This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NOW READY.

The Dunham Genealogy,

BY

ISAAC WATSON DUNHAM, M. A.,

HARTFORD, CONN.

Many unsuccessful attempts have been made by genealogists in writing the history of this family. In continuation of their researches and by years of unceasing toil and study, Prof. Dunham has prepared and published a Work giving the early History of the family in England and the records of Deacon John Dunham, the Immigrant Ancestor of the family in this country and his descendents.

Deacon John Dunham was one of the original settlers of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and was for twenty-one years Deputy in the Colony. His sterling character and generosity added much to the up building of the early settlement made by the Pilgrims.

VOLUME I.

In this volume there are the records of about eight thousand descendents, the location of the present families being in thirty-two different states in this country.

The work has been prepared with great care and is most thorough and exhaustive, showing wonderful research. It is excellently printed in clear type, on fine paper, illustrated, and fully indexed. The Coat of Arms of the family is embossed in gold on the front cover.

VOLUME II.: being part of Vol. I.

In view of the demand for a cheaper book than was warranted by the publication of volume I, Prof. Dunham has published the records of the family in this country, as given in volume I. This book does not contain the early English history of the family, the Coat of Arms of the family, nor is the same illustrated.

PRICES.

VOLUME I., - - $12.00 PER COPY, delivered.

VOLUME II., - - $6.00 PER COPY, delivered.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DUNHAM GENEALOGY.

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN BRANCHES

OF

THE DUNHAM FAMILY.

Compiled by
ISAAC WATSON DUNHAM, A. M.,
Member of Connecticut Historical Society, Etc.

HARTFORD, CONN.:
1907.

Bulletin Print, Norwich, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Copyright, 1907,

By Isaac Watson Dunham.

All rights reserved.

Digitized by Google

Ancestry

1	Dunham	2	Bowett
3	Zouche	4	Bergh
5	Bellaqua	6	Donham

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

71
D91
190
149.077
JAN 13 1908

PREFACE.

How strange a coincident in time, that I, in my eightieth year, am permitted to finish a work in honor of my kinsmen, at the same age our worthy ancestor, Deacon John Dunham, of Plymouth, had completed his labors for the benefit of his descendants.

In the preparation of this work I have found the task of grave responsibility and through the many years in which I have been employed in the compilation of records of the family there has been a continuous struggle. State, county, town, court, church and family records had to be searched to verify dates obtained through correspondence. Discussions with many on disputed questions arose from different versions of the same subject or conflicting records to such an extent that I was compelled to assume an independent position, and in doing so I may have erred in judgment. In the early history of the family in this country there was a marked tendency among the younger members of the families to leave the paternal roof and to seek new regions and become self-supporting and independent. In the choice of these homes they were very differently inclined, some preferring to live in the more populated sections where their family records were well preserved while others, with heartless consideration for a future genealogist, migrated to remote parts of the country where the records of their respective families were not as well kept. As a result of this latter migration much confusion has arisen in the writing and compiling a history of the family.

Attempts have been made to write a history of the family in different sections of the country, but this method has not met with success, as the records in these instances have been necessarily limited and not retrospective. In the preparation of this work the compiler has had access to the most reliable students in Dunham history and the latter have generously placed the results of their researches in his hands.

It is not claimed that this work is beyond criticism. After exercising all possible personal diligence mistakes have probably occurred and omissions may have been made, but such failures are simply due to the inability of the compiler to grasp all of the details of this Herculean undertaking.

To all those who have in any way assisted in the preparation or publication of the genealogy I tender my heartfelt thanks. I would

Digitized by Google

cheerfully specify their individual contributions, but in view of the fact that so many have given the records of the same families, to insert them would lengthen the work to an unlimited extent and I have deemed it better to append a list of some of our kinsmen, located in different parts of the country, who have generously contributed their assistance in the compilation of this genealogy. The compiler has received some interesting contributions from noble friends outside of the family, and while these contributions were correct in many details they were limited in scope, and where they have been at variance with the continuous records submitted by our kinsmen, they have been laid aside, the compiler giving preference to the records handed down by the various Dunham families.

All of the records presented have not been approved by the compiler, owing to the fact that they were not proved to be clearly authentic to him and were not in unison with the general scope of the work. An opportunity is now presented to those who desire to make a more critical study of the Dunham family.

The anxiety, annoyances and loss of time and money are really insignificant with the pleasure I have enjoyed in prosecuting my researches. My advanced age and impaired eyesight will not permit me to prolong the investigation or to further discuss the subject.

In committing the work to you, I trust you will receive it kindly and take pleasure in its perusal.

ISAAC WATSON DUNHAM.

Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1907.

Digitized by Google

KINSMEN CORRESPONDENTS.

C. Downer Austin, National Express Co., 141 Broadway, New York City, New York. C. H. Barrett, Vermillion, S. Dakota. Bertha Dunham, 110 Sherman Ave., Mankato, Minn. Mrs. M. M. R. Boatwright, Augusta, Ga. Hon. W. W. Booth, Denver, Colo. Mrs. W. W. Boyd, 532 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Major Bradford Dunham, 334 Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala. James S. Burke, 26 Pierpont St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Dr. Carroll Dunham, S. Broadway, Irvington, N. Y. Hon. Charles Dunham, Genesseo, Ill. Charles A. Dunham, New Brunswick, N. J. Mrs. Cornelius T. Dunham, Dorchester, Mass. S. C. Cowles, Southington, Conn. Charles E. Dunham, 677 Dudley St., Boston, Mass. Hon. Charles G. M. Dunham, Edgartown, Mass. Dr. Joseph Chase, E. Weymouth, Mass. Mrs. James W. Cree, Phila Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. Thomas D. Crowell, Cottage City, Mass. David B. Dunham, Rahway, N. J. Daniel C. Denham, Thames St., Newport, R. I. George A. Denham, President American Palace Car Co., New York City. Edward Denham, New Bedford, Mass. Perry Jackson Donham, New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio. Mrs. John H. Derby, Sandy Hill, N. Y. A. M. Dyer, Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Charles A. Eaton, 165 Belmont St., Boston, Mass. Fredd H. Dunham, Batavia, N. Y. George L. Dunham, Brattleboro, Vt. Daniel G. Gillette, San Antonio, Texas. Walter R. Gillett, 25 West 40th St., New York City. George Dunham, Unionville, Conn. George H. Dunham, 19 West 81st St., New York

Digitized by Google

City. George W. Dunham, Flemington, N. J. Mrs. Lucy D. Hazlett, Nelson, Pa. Mrs. Frances M. Hand, Syracuse, N. Y. Edwin H. Hammond, Union Screw Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Henry V. Dunham, Dunellen, N. J. Henry J. Dunham, Pittsfield, Mass. Harrison Dunham, 22 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass. James H. Dunham, Broadway, New York City. Rev. James H. Dunham, Mt. Holly, N. J. Mrs. John Dunham, Minneapolis, Minn. Daniel F. Kellogg, New York Sun, New York City. Rev. Moses E. Dunham, Whitesboro, N. Y. Oscar S. Dunham, Digby Courier, Digby, Nova Scotia. Miss Harriet M. Pease, Edgartown, Mass. Warren C. Rowley, Utica, N. Y. Rev. Dr. Samuel Dunham, 33 North St., Binghamton, N. Y. Samuel W. Dunham, W. Paris, Maine. Mrs. William Sampson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Dr. Sydney A. Dunham, The La Salle, Buffalo. N. Y. Sylvester C. Dunham, Hartford, Conn. Thomas M. Dunham, Ocean Grove, N. J. Rev. Judson Titsworth, 216 Martin St., Milwaukee, Wis. Tryon G. Dunham, 317 Park Ave., North Warren, Ohio. Rev. N. Dunham, Van Syckel, 1625 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Walter J. Dunham, 152 Park St., Buffalo, N. Y. John D. Watson, 41 Wall St., New York City. Charles A. Webb, San Diego, Cal. William Dunham, 30 Codwise Ave., New Brunswick, N. J. William C. Dunham, Cuba, N. Y. James Wilson, Pittsfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS.

1.	Laxton Cathedral	Opposite	page	xxxix
2.	Olivia (Dunham) Barnes	"	"	83
3.	Collis Potter Huntington	"	"	100
4.	Henry Edwards Huntington	"	"	102
5.	Isaac Watson Dunham, ...	"	"	109
6.	Rev. Dr. Samuel Dunham	"	"	129
7.	Martin V. B. Dunham, M. D....	"	"	164
8.	George A. Denham	"	"	182
9.	Edward Denham's Library	"	"	197
10.	George D. Dunham	"	"	205
11.	Hon. Josiah Dunham	"	"	216
12.	Hon. Charles Dunham	"	"	232
13.	Col. Azariah Dunham	"	"	255
14.	George Howell Dunham	"	"	284
15.	Caleb Downer Austin	"	"	293
16.	Major Bradford Dunham	"	"	306

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A SYNOPSIS OF ENGLISH HISTORY.

1. EDWARD III.
2. STAFFORD FAMILY.
3. NEVILLE FAMILY.
4. PERCY FAMILY.
5. BELLAQUA AND de BERGH FAMILIES.
6. WENTWORTH FAMILY.
7. THE DUNHAMS.
8. SCROOBY, IN NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
9. THE SCROOBY CONGREGATION.
10. THE REFORMATION IN ENGLAND.
11. THE PURITANS AND SEPARATISTS.
12. THE PILGRIM FATHERS.
13. DEPARTURE FOR AMERICA AND HOLLAND.
14. PASSENGERS BY THE MAYFLOWER.
15. JOHN DUNHAM AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDWARD III.

EDWARD III was born Nov. 13, 1312, at Windsor Castle, and was the eldest son of Edward II and Isabella, dau. of Phillip IV, of France. His mother's life was stained with the foulest crimes and his father's death was revenged by the perpetual imprisonment of Isabella, and the public execution of her paramour, Mortimer. On the 29th of January, 1327, he was crowned King of England. Edward would not accept the crown without his father's consent which was obtained five days before the coronation. He was m. at York on the 24th of January, 1328, to Philippa, dau. of the Count of Hainault. Edward's mother and the Countess of Hainault were grandchildren of Philip III of France.

The times in which Edward lived, the circumstances under which he was placed, the influences brought to bear on his conduct, conspired to make his life restless and turbulent. To meet the demands thrown on him, he had to exert to the utmost all the energy of mind that he possessed and his whole life was of continual strife. As a legislator he was shrewd and magnanimous and as a general on the field of battle he was vigilant and courageous and he was successful in many of the conflicts which gave glory to the English arms.

Conquerors, though usually the bane of human kind, proved often in these feudal times, the most indulgent of sovereigns. They stood most in need of supplies, and not being always able to compel the people by force to submit to the necessary impositions, they were obliged to compensate them by equitable laws and popular concessions. Edward took no steps of moment without consulting his parliament, and generally obtained their approbation and support for his measures. The parliament, therefore, rose into greater consideration during his reign, and acquired a more regular authority than in any former time; and even the House of Commons, which, during turbulent and factious periods, was naturally oppressed by the greater power of the crown and barons began to appear of some weight in the constitution. In the later years of Edward, the King's ministers were impeached in parliament and fell a sacrifice to their authority. Some attention was

Digitized by Google

paid to the elections of their members; and lawyers, who were, at that time, men of very inferior character, were totally excluded from the House during several parliaments. One of the most popular laws, enacted by any prince, was the statute, which passed in the twenty-fifth year of his reign, and which limited the cases of high treason, before vague and uncertain, to three principal heads: (1) the conspiring of the death of the King, (2) the levying war against him and (3) the adhering to his enemies. The Judges were prohibited, if any other cases should occur, from inflicting the penalty of treason, without application to parliament.

Edward granted above twenty parliamentary confirmations of the Magna Charta; and these concessions are commonly appealed to as proof of the great indulgence to the people, and his tender regard for their liberties. But the contrary presumption is much more natural. If the maxims of Edward's reign had not been, in general, somewhat arbitrary, and if the great charter had not been frequently violated, the parliament would never have applied for these frequent conformations which could add no force to a deed regularly observed, and which could serve no other purpose than to prevent the contrary precedents from turning into a rule and acquiring authority. It was the effect of the irregular government during those ages, that a statute, which had been enacted some years, instead of acquiring, was imagined to loose force by time, and needed to be often renewed by subsequent statutes of the same sense and tenor. The frequent confirmations in general terms of the churches' privileges proceeded from the same cause and all would appear ridiculous if we did not consider the circumstances of the times. It is a clause in one of Edward's statutes, "that no man of what estate or condition soever, shall be put out of land or tenement, nor taken, nor imprisoned, nor disherited, nor put to death without being brought in answer by due process of the law." This privilege was sufficiently secured by a clause of the Great Charter, which had received a general confirmation in the first chapter of the same statute. Why this clause? Plainly because there had been some late infringement of it which gave it umbrage to the Commons. But there is no article, in which the laws are more frequently repeated during the reign, almost in the same terms, than those of purveyance, which the parliament always termed an outrageous and intolerable grievance, and the source of infinite damage to the people. The parliament tried to abolish the prerogative altogether by prohibiting any one to take goods without the consent of the owners, and by changing the name of the purveyors, as they call it, into that of

Digitized by Google

buyers, but the arbitrary conduct of Edward still brought back the grievance upon them, namely, that it was contrary to the Great Charter and to many statutes. The disorder was in a great measure derived from the state of the public finances and could, therefore, the less admit of any remedy. The prince frequently wanted ready money, yet his family must be provided for and so was frequently obliged to employ force and violence for that purpose, and to give tallies, at what rate he pleased to the owners of the goods which he took into his possession.

The kingdom abounded so little in commodities, that had the owners been strictly protected by law, they could easily have exacted any price from the King. Especially in his frequent exploits, when he came to distant and poor places, where the Court did not usually reside, and where a regular plan for supplying it could not be easily established. There was no act of arbitrary power more frequently repeated in this reign, than that of the imposition of taxes without the consent of parliament. Though that assembly granted the King more supplies than had ever been obtained by any of his predecessors, the great undertakings of the King and the necessity of his affairs obliged him to levy still more, and his great success against France added still more weight to his authority. These tax impositions came frequently in spite of the opposition of the Commons. The continual remonstrances of the Commons, however unavailing, served to prevent the arbitrary practices of the court from becoming an established part of the constitution.

It is easy to imagine that a prince of so much sense and spirit as Edward would be no slave to the Court of Rome. Though the old tribute was paid during the years of his minority, he afterwards withheld it, and when the Pope in 1367 threatened to cite him to the Court of Rome for default of payment, he laid the matter before his parliament. That assembly unanimously declared, that King John could not, without a national consent, subject his Kingdom to a foreign power against the exorbitant pretention. During Edward's reign, the statute of provisors was enacted, rendering it penal to procure any presentations to beneficies from the Court of Rome, and securing the rights of all patrons and electors, which had been extremely encroached on by the Pope. By a subsequent statute, every person was outlawed who carried any cause or appeal to Rome. The laity at this time seem to have been extremely prejudiced against the papal power, and even somewhat against their own clergy, because of their own connection with the Roman pontiff. They pretended that the usurpations of the Pope were the cause of all the plagues, injuries, famine, and poverty of the realm; was more

Digitized by Google

destructive to them than all the wars, and was the cause why it contained not a third of the inhabitants and commodities, which it formerly possessed; that the taxes levied by him exceeded five times those paid to the King; that everything was venal in that sinful city of Rome; and that even the patrons in England had thence learned to practice simony without remorse or scrupple. They petitioned the King to employ no Churchman in any office of state, and they even spoke, in plain terms, of expelling by force the papal authority, and thereby providing a remedy against oppression which they neither could nor would any longer endure. Men who talked in this strain were not far from the Reformation. But Edward did not think it proper to second all this zeal. Though he passed the statute of provisors, he took little care with its execution, and the parliament made frequent complaints of his negligence. He was content with having reduced such of the Romish ecclesiastics, who possessed revenues in England, to depend entirely on him by means of that statute.

As to the police of the Kingdom, during this period it was still bad but certainly better than during the time of faction, civil war, and disorder, to which England was so often exposed. Yet there were several vices in the constitution, the bad consequences of which all the power and vigilance of the King could not prevent. The barons, by their confederacies with those of their own order, and by supporting and defending their retainers in every iniquity, were the chief abettors of robbers, murderers and ruffians of all kinds, so law could not be executed against their criminals. The nobility were brought to give their promise in parliament, that they would not avow, retain or support any felon or breaker of the law; yet this engagement was never regarded by them.

Commerce and industry were certainly at a very low ebb during this period. The bad police of the country alone affords a sufficient reason. The only exports were wool, skins, hide, leather, butter, tin, lead and such unmanufactured goods of which wool was by far the most considerable. Edward endeavored to introduce and promote the woolen manufacture by giving protection and encouragement to foreign weavers, and by enacting a law, prohibiting everyone to wear any cloth but of English make. The parliament prohibited the exportation of woolen goods, which was not so well judged, especially while the exportation of unwrought wool was made against the exportation of iron. The staple of wool, leather and lead was fixed by act of parliament in particular towns in England. But Edward, who commonly deemed

Digitized by Google

his prerogative superior to law, paid little attention to the statutes, and when parliament remonstrated with him, on account of such acts of power, he told them, plainly, that he would proceed in the matter as he thought proper. There is not a reign among those of ancient English monarchs, which is more interesting than that of King Edward III, nor one where the domestic transactions will better discover the true genius of that kind of mixed government which was then established in England.

Edward was a prince of great capacity, not governed by favorites, nor led astray by any unruly passion, sensible that nothing could be more effectual to his interests than to keep on good terms with his people. It appears, however, that the government, at best, was only a barbarous monarchy, not regulated by any fixed maxims, nor bound by any certain undisputed rights, which were in practice regularly observed. The King conducted himself by one set of principles and the barons by another; the Commons by a third and the Clergy by a fourth. All these systems of government were contrary and incompatible. Each of them prevailed according as incidents were favorable to it. A great Prince rendered the monarchical power predominant, the weakness of a King gave reins to the aristocracy; a superstitious age saw the clergy triumphant and the people, for whom alone government was instituted, and who alone deserve consideration, were commonly the weakest of the whole. However the Commons, little obnoxious to any other order, though they sunk under the violence of the tempests, silently raised their head in more peaceful times, and while the storm was brewing, were courted by all sides, and thus received some accession to their privileges or some conformation of them.

Edward III died on the 21st of June, 1376, and was buried in Westminster Abbey near the body of his Queen, Philippa of Hainault. CHILDREN OF EDWARD III. I.—Edward, commonly known as the Black Prince, from the color of the armor he used at the battle of Crecy, was born at Woodstock, June 15, 1330. At the age of five his father removed his family to Nottingham Castle. On February 9, 1337, he was created Duke of Cornwall—the first duke created in England. In 1343 he was created Prince of Wales. At an early age he engaged in the enterprises of his father and proved himself a daring soldier and an able commander in all the conflicts with the French and won great glory for himself and England. A prominent trait in his character was a readiness to listen to the advise of his father. While at Narbonne a messenger came to him from the papal regency urging him to allow

Digitized by Google

negotiations for peace. He replied that he could do nothing without knowing his father's will. He so honored his father that when at a great feast in which he served at the King's table he would not sit down with him, declaring that he was not worthy to sit at table with so great a King or so valiant a man.

In 1346 Richard de Beauchamp, the Earl of Warwick, accompanied Edward, Prince of Wales, to France. The earl died in 1369. He was father of Philippa Beauchamp, who m. Hugh Stafford, whose son Edmund, fifth Earl of Stafford, was the grandfather of Margaret, the dau. of Humphrey Stafford, first Duke of Buckingham, who m. Robert Dunham of Devonshire. Edward espoused his cousin Joan, commonly called "the fair maid of Kent." She had been m. to Sir Thomas Holland, by whom she had children. She had a son Richard by the Prince of Wales, who alone survived his father. Edward d. June 8, 1376, in the 46th year of his age and had a character, illustrated by every eminent virtue, and from his earliest youth, till the hour he expired, he remained unstained by any blemish. His valor and military talents formed the smallest part of his merit and his generosity, humanity, affability and moderation, gained him the affections of all the world.

II.—The second son of King Edward (John and the two Williams having d. in infancy), was Lionel, who was b. at Antwerp Nov. 29, 1338. He was a man of great strength and beauty of person. He was m. in 1352 to Elizabeth DeBergh, dau. of Lord of Connaught, and third Earl of Ulster and head of one of the greatest of the Anglo-Norman houses in Ireland. Her mother was Maud, dau. of Lancaster, who after the death of her husband, who was murdered in 1332, was m. to Ralph Ufford. On Nov. 13, 1362, Lionel was created Duke of Clarence. This latter title was derived from the town of Clare in Suffolk, the lordship of which with other shares in the divided Gloucester estates had been inherited by Elizabeth from her grandmother, Elizabeth of Clare, the sister of Gilbert, the last Earl of Gloucester, of the house of Clare. Elizabeth d. in 1368 and left a dau. who m. Edmund Mortimer, Earl of Northumberland and Earl of March. He was sent by his father as Viceroy into Ireland and there proved himself inefficient as a ruler. After the death of his wife in 1336 a second marriage was proposed, and Humprey Bohun, Earl of Hereford, was sent to negotiate a match with Violanti Galeazzo, dau. of the Lord of Paria and with elaborate arrangements the marriage was consummated in 1368. Soon after the ceremonies he was taken ill and died. Personally, Lionel does not

Digitized by Google

appear to have had any lofty aspirations. Thomas de Bergh, brother of Elizabeth, the wife of Lionel, who m. Lucy de Bellague, dau. of John de Bellaque, was grandfather of Margaret de Bergh, who m. Sir John Zouche. Margaret de Bergh was grandmother of Elizabeth Bowett, wife of Sir John Dunham, who was dau. of Nicholas Bowett who m. Elizabeth Zouche, dau. of John Zouch and Margaret de Bergh.

Edmund Mortimer, who m. Philippa was the father of Anne Mortimer, who m. Richard, the son of Richard, Earl of Cambridge, and Maud Clifford and grandson of Edmund, Duke of York. Their son Richard, Duke of York, m. Cicely Neville, dau. of Ralph Neville, first Earl of Westmorland. These were the parents of Richard the 3rd, Duke of Gloucester, who m. Anne Neville, dau. of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, and Ann Beauchamp, dau. of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. Elizabeth Mortimer, a sister of Edmund, m. Henry Percy, known as Hotspur. They had Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland and Elizabeth Percy, who m. Lord John Clifford. She had Thomas Clifford, 1414, and Maud Clifford who m. Richard, Earl of Cambridge, who was executed in 1415, and second, John Neville, Lord Latimer. John Clifford was the grandson of Roger Clifford, b. July 10, 1333, and Maud Beauchamp, and son of Thomas Clifford, sixth Baron of Westmorland, and Elizabeth Ross. Mary, a sister of Thomas Clifford, m. Philip Wentworth. III.—Edward's third son was John of Gaunt, so-called from Ghent, the place of his birth. On August 6, 1335, he was created Duke of Lancaster. He m. three times: first, to Constance of Castile, by whom he had Constance; second, to Blanche, dau. of Henry Plantagenent, Earl of Derby, grandson of Edmund Crounchback, brother of Edward I; lastly, he m. Mary Bohun, dau. of Earl of Hereford and sister to the wife of his uncle, Thomas, Duke of Gloucester. By Catharine Swynford, he had John Beaufort, who was created Duke of Somerset, and Joan Beaufort, who was the second wife of Ralph Neville, who was the father of Anne Neville, who d. in 1480, and who had m. Humphrey Stafford, b. 1402, d. 1460, who was the first Duke of Buckingham. This duke was the father of Margaret Stafford, the wife of Robert Dunham.

Richard, son of the Black Prince, a boy of eleven years of age, succeeded to the Crown under the title of King Richard II, in accordance with a decree of his grandfather. The great change from a sovereign of consummate wisdom and experience to a youth of such an age was not immediately felt by the people. They were ready to admire him for the sake of his brave father. He was flattered by the lords and ladies

Digitized by Google

of the court, who declared him to be the most beautiful, the wisest and best of mankind. To flatter a boy in this manner did not have a tendency to develop any good in him. Being a minor, the government was vested in the hands of his three uncles, the dukes of Lancaster, York, and Gloucester. The duke was supposed to have some thoughts of the throne himself, but he was not popular, and the memory of the Black Prince to the people was enough to force him to submit to his nephew, though on different occasions he took measures to embarrass the King in some of his enterprises. IV.—The fourth son of the royal family was Edmund, b. at King's Langly Hertfords, June 5, 1341. He was created Earl of Cambridge by his father, and in 1385 Duke of York by Richard II, his nephew. He was twice married: first, to Isabel, of Castile, who d. Nov. 3, 1393, and second, in 1395, to Joan, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, who surviving him m. three other husbands and d. in 1434. In 1347 he received a grant of land beyond the Trent, belonging to John de Warren, Earl of Surrey. He d. at Langley, August 1, 1402.

Edmund was the least remarkable of his father's sons. He was an easy going man of pleasure and had no care for worldly riches and was very much under the guidance of his elder brother and Duke of Lancaster. During the minority of Richard II he acted with his brother as guardian and when Richard took the government into his own hands, for three successive years, was made regent during the absence of the King. In transacting business the Duke of Gloucester paid little attention to the will of Edmund, as Lancaster had him under his control.

Richard II was unable to cope with the machinations of his uncle, the Duke of Lancaster, and he was accused of certain accusations which were presented against him and in consequence of which he was deposed. Lancaster immediately put his forces in motion and procured the election of his son, Henry IV, instead of Richard. This began the contest between the houses of York and Lancaster. The Yorkists were designated by the white and the Lancasters by the red rose. These wars extended from 1452 to 1494. Philippa, dau. of Lionel, second son of Edward III, sided with the Yorkists. CHILDREN OF EDMUND, Duke of York, son of Edward III. By his first wife: I.—Edward, during his father's life, was Earl of Rutland and Duke of Aumale and succeeded as second Duke of York. He was killed at the battle of Agincourt in 1415. II.—Richard, Earl of Cambridge, d. in 1415. He had been m. to Maud Clifford. III.—Constance, m. Thomas le Dispenser, Earl of Gloucester. She d. Nov. 28, 1416.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF SON OF EDWARD, the Black Prince. I.—Richard, m. Anne Mortimer. CHILDREN OF RICHARD, Earl of Cambridge. I.—Richard, Duke of York, afterwards proclaimed King, m. Cecily Neville. Killed in 1460. CHILDREN OF RICHARD, Duke of York, son of Richard, Earl of Cambridge. I.—Edward IV, m. Elizabeth Gray, widow of a Lanc'n Knight, was proclaimed King in 1461. II.—George, Duke of Clarence, m. Isabella Neville, of Richard. III.—Richard III, m. Anne Neville, dau. of Richard. Usurped the Crown 1483. Caused death of Edward V and his brother Richard. CHILDREN OF GEORGE, Duke of Clarence, son of Richard, Duke of York. I.—Edward, Earl of Warwick.

V.—Omitting the two sons who d. in infancy, Thomas was the fifth son of Edward. He was b. at Woodstock on the 7th of January, 1354. He m., in 1374, Eleanor de Bohun, dau. of Earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton. Through his wife he was styled Earl of Essex. Having been knighted by his father at Windsor on the 23rd of April, 1377, he carried the sceptre and the dove at the coronation of his nephew, Richard II, and was created Earl of Buckingham. During the summer and fall of 1380, he was engaged in a conflict with his brother Edmund, against a French and Spanish fleet which had been raging the southern coast and averted a landing at Dover. Thomas's relation with his elder brother, John of Gaunt, had never been cordial. Lancaster had inflicted a marked slight upon him by putting his own, afterwards Henry IV, a mere boy into the order of the Garter in preference to him. Thomas had a forgiving and magnanimous disposition. During his absence in France, Lancaster m. his son, Henry IV, to Mary Bohun, younger sister of his wife. Richard II, in 1381, determined to rule through his own means, drew together his uncles, Thomas and Lancaster. They were associated together in the expedition into Scotland and in the negotiations with France and Flanders.

When Lancaster was accused of treason at Salisbury, Thomas burst into the King's chamber, and swore with a great oath to kill any one who should bring such charges against his brother. Richard for a time deferred more to his uncles, to cover his own designs. On the sixth of August, 1385, he created Thomas Duke of Gloucester and Edmund Duke of York, and by letters patent made them grants from the exchequer. Richard hoped, by elevating his younger uncles, Thomas and Edmund, to sow fresh dissension between them and John of Gaunt, and to cover his promotion of his humble born minister, Michael de la Pole, to the Earldom of Suffolk. If so, it did not serve its purpose, for Glou-

Digitized by Google

cester on Lancaster's departure to Spain placed himself openly at the head of the opposition to the King, and was one of the judges, who condemned Suffolk in 1386, and a member of the commission for the reform of the household and realm.

Richard is alleged to have plotted his murder at dinner but such charges were made too freely at the time to command implicit credence, but Gloucester, who forced Richard to dismiss Suffolks by threatening him with the fate of Edward II, had certainly given provocation. When the King, in 1387, procured a declaration from the judges, that the authors of the commission were guilty of treason and began to raise forces, Gloucester and his friends sought to avert the storm by swearing a solemn oath, that they had been actuated by no personal motives, but only by anxiety for Richard's own honor and interests. Gloucester, however, refused to forego his revenge on De Vere, whom the King had made Duke of Ireland. De Vere had repudiated his niece for a Bohemian serving woman. Failing to obtain support from the Londoners against Gloucester, who took arms with the Earls of Arundel and Warwick, Richard affected to agree to the impeachment of his favorites in the parliament which was to meet in 1388. But on his sending the Duke of Ireland to raise an army in Cheshire, and attempting to pack the parliament, the three lords met and talked of deposing the King, joined by the Earls of Derby and Nottingham they routed De Vere, and the Londoners opening their gates, they got admission to the Tower and entered the presence of the helpless King with linked arms. Gloucester showed him their forces on Tower Hill and soothed his mind by assurances, that ten times their number were ready to join in destroying the traitors to the King and the realm. Had Gloucester not been overruled by Derby and Nottingham, Richard would have been deposed, and he was no doubt responsible for the vindictiveness of the parliament. Gloucester and his associates held the reins of power for more than a year, not without some attempt to justify their promises of reform, but they did not hesitate to obtain parliamentary grants by way of reimbursing them for their patriotic sacrifices. Gloucester also secured the lordship of Holderness, the castle town and manor of Oakham, with the sheriffdome of Rutland, which had belonged to his wife's ancestors; and the office of chief justice of Chester and North Wales, which gave him a hold over a district attached to Richard by local loyalty.

The King resuming the government, in 1389, and promising his subjects better government, Gloucester was naturally in disgrace, but through the good offices of the Earl of Northumberland and of John of

Digitized by Google

Gaunt, his peace was made and Grants were made to him and his brothers, but he doubtless felt that he had no real influence with the King. Early in 1392, Richard appointed Gloucester his lieutenant in Ireland, only to supersede him suddenly in favor of the young Earl of March. Gloucester was then holding an inquiry into a London riot, but this may not have been the cause of his supercession. The King, it is worth noticing, was seeking the canonization of Edward II, with whose fate he had been threatened by his uncle a few years before.

The Cheshire men rose against Gloucester and Lancaster in 1393, while they were negotiating at Calais, in the belief that it was the King's wish, and Richard had to publish a disavowal. There was some reason at this time to think the Earl of Arundel was trying to force on a crisis. Gloucester had now to give up his post as chief justice of Chester to Richard's henchman, Nollingham, but was consoled with a fresh grant of Holderness and Oakham and certain estates that had belonged to De Vere, yet he could not but have been uneasy by the King's quiet attacks upon the work of parliament and his serious breach with Arundell, after the Queen's death in June, 1394. Richard took Gloucester with him to Ireland in the fall of 1394, but sent him back the following spring to obtain a grant from the new parliament. It is plain that the relations of Gloucester with the court were getting strained. The courtiers accused the duke of malice and cunning and said that he had a good head, but was proud and wonderfully overbearing in his manners. His advocacy of coercion to make the Gascons receive John of Gaunt as their duke was put down to his desire to have the field to himself at home. He disapproved, too, of the proposed French marriage and peace, and the negotiations were carried through by others, though he was present, willingly or unwillingly, at the marriage festivities in 1396, near Calais. In the early months of 1397, mutual provocations followed sinfully upon one another. It was alleged by the French writers, favorable to Richard, that Gloucester, Arundell and Warwick engaged in a conspiracy which aimed in the perpetual imprisonment of the King and his two elder uncles. But Richard himself did not attempt to bring home to them any such definite charge, and every thing points to his having resolved upon their destruction and taking them by surprise. He had at first intended to arrest them at a dinner, to which they were invited, but Gloucester, excused himself on the plea of illness. On the evening of the arrest of Warwick and Arundell, Richard accompanied, by the London trained band, set off for Gloucester who was perhaps really ill. Gloucester at the head of a

Digitized by Google

solemn procession of priests and clerks of his newly founded college. As Gloucester, bent in obedience, Richard, with his own hand, arrested him, and leading the procession to the chapel assured his uncle that all would turn out for the best. After breakfast, Richard set off with most of his followers, leaving Gloucester in charge of the Earl of Kent and Sir Thomas Percy, who conveyed him direct to Calais. At Calais, Gloucester was in the keeping of its captain, the Earl of Nottingham, a prominent partisan of the King. Gloucester was thus shut off from the world under the order of his nephew, King Richard II. The King here sacrificed for his own selfish purposes one who had been a guardian in his youth and one devoted his energies to guide him in the affairs of his government. The world has never known by what means he perished. In the first parliament of Henry IV a certain John Halle, a former servant of Nottingham, swore that Gloucester, under orders from the King, had been smothered beneath a feather bed in the year 1397, in a house in Calais, called the Prince's Inn, by William Serle, a servant of Richard's chamber and several esquires and valets of the Earl of Nottingham and Rutland. Halle, who kept the door, was executed, and though he was not publicly examined, there seems to be no doubt that the main features of his story are true. Serle, falling into the hands of Henry, in 1404, suffered the same fate. VI.—Isabella, m. Ingelram de Couci, Earl of Bedford. VII.—Joan, m. Alphonso, King of Castile. In 1348 she died before the consummation of her marriage. VIII.—Mary, betrothed to John de Montfort, Duke of Brittany. IX.—Margaret, betrothed to John Hastings, Earl of Pembrok; she d. unmarried. X.—Blanche d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS, Duke of Gloucester, son of Edward III. I.—Humphrey, the only son of Thomas, was b. about 1381. He was taken by Richard to Ireland, and on the news of Bolingbroke's landing, confined with his son, afterwards Henry V, in Trim Castle. He was recalled by Henry IV, immediately after, and d. on the road. Some say by shipwreck, others by plague at Anglesea. Gloucester's widow d. of grief at the loss of her son, October 3rd, 1399. II.—Anne, b. about 1380, m., in 1392, Thomas, third Earl of Stafford, but he dying in that year she became the wife of his brother Edmund, in 1398. He was the fifth Earl of Stafford. She had by Edmund, Humphrey Stafford, of County Derby, the first Duke of Buckingham. On his death, she took a third husband, in 1404, William Bourchier, Count of Eu, to whom she bore Henry Bourchier and two other sons. She d. October 16, 1438. III.—Joan was betrothed to John Talbot, elder brother of

Digitized by Google

the first Earl of Shrewsbury, but died unmarried on August 16th, 1400. IV.—Isabella, b. 1384, became a nun.

CHILDREN OF JOHN OF GAUNT, son of Edward III. By Blanche, dau. of Henry of Lancaster; d. 1369. Henry IV was b. 1367, m. Mary Bohun, dau. of the Earl of Hereford. Began to reign Oct. 1, 1399. Died March 20, 1413. II.—Phillippa, m. John of Portugal. III.—Elizabeth, m. John Holland, Earl of Huntington, and Duke of Exeter. He d. 1400. By Constance of Castile; d. 1394. IV.—Cathrine, m. Henry, Prince of Austria, afterwards King of Castile. Before marrying by Cathrine Swynford, d. May 10, 1403. V.—John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset. VI.—Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Lincoln, Winchester and Cardinal. VII.—Thomas Beaufort, Earl of Dorset and Duke of Exeter. VIII.—Joan Beaufort, m. Robert Ferrers, and second, in 1397, Ralph Neville, first Earl of Westmoreland, who d. on October 21, 1425. By her marriage to Neville she had Anne Neville, who m. Humphrey Stafford, first Duke of Buckingham, parents of Margaret Stafford, who m. Robert Dunham.

STAFFORD. Lord Edmund de Stafford m. Margaret, dau. of Ralph, Lord Basset, of Drayton, Staffordshire, who d. in 1299 and granddaughter of Ralph Basset, who d. in 1265. Edmund d. in 1308.

CHILDREN OF EDMUND de STAFFORD. I.—Ralph b. 1299, m. first to Katherine; second Oct. 10, 1369, to Margaret, dau. of Hugh de Audely, Earl of Gloucester, who d. Sept. 7, 1347. Ralph d. Aug. 31, 1372. II.—Richard Stafford, Baron Stafford, of Clifton, m. Matilda de Cornville, wife of William de Vernon, of Staffordshire. He was prominent among the leaders at Bergerne and commanded the garrison at Sibern. He accompanied his brother in many of his expeditions. He was with Ralph at the surrender of Arguilon in 1346 and at the battle of Crecy. He was created Baron in 1362, and d. in 1369.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD, Baron of Stafford, son of Edmund de Stafford. I.—Richard m. Isabella, dau. of Richard de Vernon, of Hadden. II.—Ralph Stafford was made a Knight-Baroner Jan. 20, 1327, when he served against the Scots. In 1330 he acted in concert with the Lords in maintaining a quarrel against Roger IV de Mortimer, fourth Earl of March. In 1332 he was appointed guardian of the peace for Staffordshire. In 1337, steward of the King's household. In 1340 he accompanied on his hurried return to England and was sent by the King to John de Stafford, Archbishop of Canterbury. In 1345 was ap-

Digitized by Google

pointed Seneshal of Aquitaine. In 1351 the King created himself Earl of Stafford. He was much praised for the valor and daring.

CHILDREN OF RALPH STAFFORD, Earl of Stafford, son of Edmund de Stafford. By his second wife: I.—Ralph m. Had no issue. II.—Hugh, second Earl of Stafford, b. 1342. He m. Philippa de Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Warwick and d. in 1386. III.—Humphrey, the Silver Hand, sheriff of Dorset, and Somerset counties, m. Elizabeth Dunham, of Hook, near Beaminster, Dorsetshire, wife of Sir John Maltravers.

Hugh Stafford, second Earl of Stafford, was b. in 1342, m. Philippa de Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, who d. in 1369. He was created Baron in 1371. He was the son of Ralph Stafford, first Earl of Stafford. He accompanied the Prince of Wales to Aquitaine, 1363, followed him in his Spanish expedition. On the death of his father and his elder brother, he succeeded as second Earl of Stafford. He was present at and assisted in the coronation of Richard II on July 16, 1377. He was afterward appointed member of the committee of lords to advise the Commons. In 1379 he was appointed to examine the public finances and in 1380 to regulate the royal household. He d. Sept. 26, 1386, on his way homeward from a pilgrimage to Jerusalem.

CHILDREN OF HUGH STAFFORD, second Earl, son of Ralph Stafford, first Earl. I.—Ralph, was a great favorite with the King and Queen whose companion he had been from boyhood. In 1385 he marched, with his father, northward with the King's army. While the army was near York, he was slain by Sir John Holland. II.—Thomas, succeeded his father as third Earl of Stafford, and d. in 1392. III.—William, succeeded his brother Thomas, a fourth Earl and d. in 1395. IV.—Edmund, succeeded his brother William as fifth Earl of Stafford. He was killed at the battle of Shrewsbury, July 21, 1403, fighting on the King's side. V.—Margaret, m. Ralph Neville, first Earl of Westmoreland. VI.—Catharine, married Michael de Pole, third Earl of Suffolk. VII.—Joan, m. after her father's death, Thomas Holland, Duke of Surrey. Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Devonshire, son of Ralph Stafford, first Earl Stafford was sheriff of Somerset and Dorset and Kinsman of Humphrey, first Duke of Buckingham. He m. Elizabeth Dunham, the heiress of the Dunhams of Hook, near Beaminster, Dorset, who had as her first husband, Sir John Mattravers.

CHILDREN OF HUMPHREY STAFFORD, "The Silver Hand,"

Digitized by Google

son of Ralph Stafford, first Earl Stafford. I.—Humphrey. II.—John, Archbishop of Canterbury. In 1432 he was created First Chancelor of England. He d. in 1452. Richard Stafford, Baron of Clifton, m. Isabel, dau. of Sir Richard de Vernon, of Hadden. Ralph de Stafford, first Earl Stafford was his great uncle.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD STAFFORD, Baron of Clifton, son of Richard Stafford, Baron. I.—Edmund, Bishop of Exeter, b. in 1344 and d. in 1419. He was Dean of York in 1385. Four years after he was keeper of the privy seal, and at the age of fifty, he was made Bishop of Exeter. On Oct. 23, 1396, he was appointed Chancelor and held the office until the abdication of Richard II in 1399. He remained a member of the privy council under Henry IV. His visitations as bishop were through Devonshire and Cornwall and afterwards to London as Lord Chancelor. He was a learned man and took great interest in education.

STAFFORD FAMILY. Edmund Stafford, fifth Earl of Stafford, m. Anne, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester. He was killed at the battle of Shrewsbury, July 21, 1403, and after his death his wife m. William Bourchier, son of Henry.

CHILDREN OF EDMUND STAFFORD, fifth Earl Stafford, son of Hugh Stafford, Baron. I.—Humphrey, first Duke of Buckingham, was b. in 1402, was m. to Anna, dau. of Ralph Neville, first Earl of Westmoreland. She was godmother to the unfortunate Prince Edward, son of Henry VI, and did not die until Sept. 20, 1480, surviving a second husband, Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy. Humphrey was slain in 1460 by the Kentish men near the tent of the King. CHILDREN OF HIS WIFE AND WILLIAM BOURCHIER. I.—Henry Bourchier, Viscount of Exeter. In 1456, Queen Margaret deprived him of his office. Had son Thomas, who m. Isabel, wife of Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Devon. II.—Archbishop Bourchier, Queen Margaret, in 1456, deposed him from his position. Humphrey Stafford, first Duke of Buckingham, b. in 1402 and d. in 1460, was son of Edmund, fifth Earl of Stafford. His mother was the dau. of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, and dau. of Edward III and Eleanor Bohun, dau. of the Earl of Hereford, Northampton and Essex. He was created Earl of Stafford at the death of his father who was killed at the battle of Shrewsbury, July 21, 1403. At the age of 22 he took a prominent position in the Council of Henry IV. In 1430 he was made Constable of France and Governor of Paris, and was Lieutenant-General of Normandy until 1432. After the death of his mother he became Duke of Buckingham. This title was borne,

Digitized by Google

during the war of the roses, by the noble family of Stafford. It descended to Humphrey through his mother who was daughter of the Duke of Gloucester, who was the youngest son of Edward the III. He inherited a number of large estates and became the owner of real estate in all sections of the country. He was ambitious in elevating his position as Duke and was jealous of any interference. He was prompt in securing recognition and full recompense for his services. He was killed at the battle of Northampton, July 10, 1460. In the battle of St. Albans, 1455, in which was shed the first blood in that domestic quarrel of thirty years' continuance, which required twelve pitched battles before it was brought to a close, cost the lives of eighty princes and almost annihilated the ancient nobility of England, was slain Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, eldest son of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham. He was for a time estranged from Queen Margaret for the dismissal of his step brothers from their offices. But on the whole, his sympathies were with the royal parties. He had ideas of holding the balance of power between Margaret and the Duke of York. Humphrey was perhaps the greatest landholder in England. His estates lay all over central England from Holderness to Breeknoe, and from Stafford to Tunbridge.

CHILDREN OF HUMPHREY, first Duke of Buckingham, son of Edmund, fifth Earl of Stafford. I.—Humphrey was killed in 1455 at the battle of St. Albans; m. Margaret, dau. of Edmund Beaufort, second Duke of Somerset. They had a son Henry, second Duke of Buckingham. II.—Henry m. before 1464 Margaret Beaufort, dau. of John, first Duke of Somerset and mother of Henry III, by her first husband, Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond. He d. in 1481. III.—John, Earl of Willtshire. IV.—Anne, m. Aubrey De Vere, son of Lancastrian, Earl of Oxford, who was executed in 1462; secondly, Sir Thomas Cobham. She d. in 1472. V.—Joana m., before 1461, to William Viscount Bedumont, from whom she was separated before 1477, and m., secondly, Sir William Knyvet. VI.—Elizabeth. VII.—Margaret, b. 1435; m. Robert Dunham, of Devonshire. VIII.—Catherine m. before 1467 to John Talbot, third Earl of Shrewsbury, who d. in 1478. She d. Dec. 26, 1476.

CHILDREN OF HUMPHREY STAFFORD, son of Humphrey Stafford, the Silver Hand. I.—William, m. Katherine Chadwick, dau. of Sir John. He resided in Hook and Southwick. The family comes originally from Staffordshire. II.—Sir John Stafford, Sir Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Devon, succeeded to the estate of his son Humphrey.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, son of Humphrey, the Silver Hand. I.—Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Devon, was b. in 1439, m. Isabel

Digitized by Google

Barre, dau. of Sir John. He died in 1469. After his death, she m. Thomas Bourchier, son of Henry, first Earl of Essex. She d. in 1488. On the death of his father, he being ten years of age, succeeded to his estate and to that of his cousin Humphrey, son of Sir John. He early adopted the Yorkish course and fought at the battle of Towton, March 29, 1461, being Knighted by Edward IV, on the field. Other honors soon followed. April 24, 1464, he was created Baron. He was appointed to bear the great seal to George Neville, Archbishop of York, in 1465. He was executed by order of Edward IV for quarreling with Pembrake and causing him to be defeated. He was executed Aug. 17, 1469, by the sheriff of Devonshire and Somerset. He left no issue by his wife Isabel. She m. Thomas Bourchier, son of Henry first, Earl of Essex.

THE NEVILLES. Ralph Neville was son of Ralph Neville, third Baron of Raby, who d. 1331, and Eupherma de Clavering, dau. of John of Warkworth in Northumberland, Western Essex. Neville was a man of energy and King Edward kept him busily employed. He was socially and warmly attached to Lord Henry Percy. He advanced wool from his Yorkshire estates to furnish the King money, for which he was rewarded by many privileges. When David Bruce invaded England, in 1346, he and his eldest son joined William la Zouche, Archbishop of York, and shared in the victory of Neville's cross. After this the rest of his life was almost entirely spent on the frontiers. He d. in 1367. Neville m. Alice Audley, dau. of Sir Hugh. She survived him and m. Ralph, Baron of Graystock, who d. in 1417.

CHILDREN OF RALPH NEVILLE, fourth Baron of Raby. Son of Ralph Neville Neville, third Baron. I.—John, fifth Baron Neville. II.—Robert, a soldier in the French wars. III.—Alexander, Archbishop of York. IV.—Sir William who d. in 1389. V.—Margaret, m. 1342, William, Lord Ross of Helmsley and Henry Percy, who d. in 1352 and was first Earl of Northumberland. VI.—Catharine, m. Lord Ducre of Gillsland. VII.—Eleanor, m. Geoffry le Scrope and became a nun. VIII.—Euphemia, m. Reginald de Lucy, and Robert Clifford, Lord of Westmoreland, who d. before 1354, and Walter de Herlavton. She died in 1394. Ralph Neville, sixth Baron.

NEVILLE FAMILY. John Neville, the fifth Baron Neville of Raby, was the eldest son of Ralph de Neville, fourth Baron, who m. Alice, dau. of Sir Hugh de Audley of Straton-Audley in Oxfordshire, and aunt of Sir James Audley, b. 1316, d. 1369, who m. Joan Mortimer. He was one of the most gallant officers of the Black Prince.

Digitized by Google

John Neville's brother Alexander, was consecrated Archbishop of York at Westminster, June 4, 1374. His brother William was constable of Nottingham Castle. Neville was a friend of Wickliffe and one of the chiefest of his supporters, the Lollards. John was twice married: first, to Maud Percy, the dau. of Lord Henry Percy; and, secondly, to Elizabeth, the only dau. of William, Lord Latimer. He d. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Oct. 17, 1388. In his will he was liberal in his donation to his employees and beneficent to the church.

During his early years he proved himself to be a true and loyal knight, serving faithfully in all positions in which he was placed. He was closely associated with John of Gaunt at the siege of Brest. When scandals relating to Lancaster abounded, Neville did not escape the storm of national indignation which broke over the court in 1376. The wrath of the parliament was in the first place directed against Richard Lyons and William Latimer, whose seat was at Danby in Cleveland. He was a Yorkshire neighbor of Neville, who was to take Latimer's dau. for his second wife. Latimer induced Neville to use threatening language to the Commons on his behalf, but he was impeached in three courts for buying up the King's debts, like Latimer; for suffering the troops to plunder and outrage at Southhampton in 1372; and for causing the loss of several Breton fortresses by neglecting to supply the full force of men he had undertaken to furnish. Against the two latter charges he defended himself with some force. On the first count, two accusations were brought against him, one of which the complainant attempted to withdraw at the last moment. It looks as if he had been tampered with by the accused or his friends. In 1378, he was sent as the King's lieutenant to Aquitaine, to treat with the King of Arragon, and was ordered to send a force to aid the King of Navarre, against Henry of Castile, whose throne was claimed by John of Gaunt. He is credited with having recovered eighty-three towns, castles, and forts during his lieutenancy. During the remaining years of his life he was constantly employed on the Scottish border as warden. His last days were embittered by the misfortunes of his brother, Archbishop Alexander, who, in 1387, was driven from his See and country. As late as March 20, 1388, he was placed in commission to treat for peace with Scotland.

CHILDREN OF JOHN NEVILLE, fifth Baron of Raby, son of fourth Baron Neville. By his first wife: I.—Ralph III, sixth Baron Neville and first Earl of Westmoreland. II.—Thomas, m. Joan Furnival, d. in 1383. He was war-treasurer under Henry IV, and d. in 1406. His only child, Maud, carried the barony to John Talbot, afterwards the

Digitized by Google

great Earl of Shrewsbury. III.—Elizabeth became a nun. IV.—Alice, m. William, Lord Deincourt, who d. on Oct. 14, 1381. V.—Mathilda, m. William le Scrope. VI.—Iolanda or Idina, m. Ralph, Lord Lamley; slain in 1400. By second wife, after his death in 1388, she m. Robert, fourth Lord Willoughby de Eresby. VII.—John, Baron Latimer until 1430, when he sold the Latimer Barony to his half brother, the Earl of Westmoreland. VIII.—Elizabeth, m. Thomas Willoughby, son of Robert, fourth Lord Willoughby de Eresby, who d. in 1396.

Sixth BARON NEVILLE. Ralph Neville, sixth Baron Neville and first Earl of Westmoreland, eldest son of Raby and Maud Percy, dau. of Henry Percy, who d. in 1352. In 1380, in his sixteenth year, he entered the service, in the French expedition under the King's uncle, Thomas of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, afterwards Duke of Gloucester, who knighted him. In 1384 he was associated with his father in receiving the last instalments of David Bruce's ransom. In 1385 he was appointed joint governor of Castile, with the eldest son of Lord Clifford. On the death of his father in 1388, at the age of twenty-four, he became Baron of Raby. On the 24th of May, 1389, he was made warden of the royal forests north of Trent. The following year he was employed in negotiations with Scotland.

Neville's power was great in the north country where he, as Lord Raby and Brancepath in the bishopric of Durham and Middleham, and Sheriff Hutton in Yorkshire, was fully the equal, simple baron though he was, of his cousin, the head of the Percies. His support was therefore worth securing by King Richard when, in 1397, he took his revenge upon the Duke of Gloucester and other lords. The Lord of Raby was already closely connected with the crown and the court partly by marriages and alliances. He had secured for his eldest son, John, the hand of Elizabeth, dau. of the King's step-brother, Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, who was deep in Richard's counsels, and he himself had taken for his second wife, Joan Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, the King's uncle. In the distribution of rewards among the King's supporters, on Sept. 29, 1397, Neville was made Earl of Westmoreland. When Richard drove his brother-in-law Henry, Earl of Derby, out of the realm, and refused him possession of the Lancaster estates, on John of Gaunt's death, Westmoreland took sides against the King, and was one of the first to join Henry when he landed in Yorkshire in July, 1399. He and his relative, Northumberland, who had joined Henry at the same time, represented the superior lords temporal in the parliamentary deputation, while on Sept. 29, 1399, received in the tower, Richard's renunciation

Digitized by Google

of the crown. The next day Westmoreland was granted for life the office of Marshal of England, which had been held by the banished Duke of Norfolk. When Henry IV was crowned on the 13th of October, Westmoreland bore the small sceptre, his younger half brother, John Lord Latimer, who at the time was a minor, carried the sceptre royal. The garter vacated by the death of Edmund, Duke of York, in August, 1402, was bestowed on Westmoreland. During the following year the Percies revolted and Westmoreland found an opportunity of weakening the great rival house in the north. One of Hotspur's grievances was the transference of his captaincy of the Roxbury Castle to Westmoreland in 1402. The day after the battle of Shrewsbury, in which Hotspur was slain, Henry wrote to Westmoreland and other Yorkshire chiefs, charging them to levy troops and intercept the Earl of Northumberland, who was marching from the north, Westmoreland drove the old Earl back to Warkworth and sent an urgent message to Henry, advising him to come into the north, where reports of his death were being circulated by the Percies. The King came and three days later transferred the wardenship which Northumberland had held since 1399, to Westmoreland. On his return south, Henry directed Westmoreland and his brother, Lord Furnival, to secure the surrender of the Percy castles. Soon after Northumberland was pardoned by the King and reconciled to Westmoreland. Westmoreland and Somerset were the only two Earls in the council of twenty-two whom, the King was induced, by the urgency of the Commons, to designate in parliament as his regular advisors.

Northumberland's reconciliation was not sincere. In 1405 he was again in revolt and remembering how his plans had failed and how he had been foiled by Westmoreland, two years before, he began with an attempt to get his cousin into his power by surprise. Westmoreland happened to be staying in a castle belonging to Sir Ralph Eure when it was suddenly beset one night by Northumberland at the head of four hundred men. But Westmoreland had received timely warning and was already flown. The flame of rebellion broke out in three different points. Northumberland was moving from the north to effect a junction with Sir John Faucenburg and other Cleveland connections of the Percies and Mowbrays who were in arms, and with youthful Thomas Mowbray, Earl Marshal and Archbishop Scrope, who raised a large force in York and advanced northward. One of Mowbray's grievances was that the office of Marshal of England had been given to Westmoreland and that he therefore had an additional spur to prompt action

Digitized by Google

against the threatening combination. Taking with him the young Prince John, he threw himself between the two main bodies of rebels and routed the Cleveland force and intercepted the Archbishop and Mowbray little more than five miles north of York. Westmoreland finding himself the weaker in numbers had to recourse to strategem.

Explanations were exchanged between the two camps and Westmoreland expressing approval of the articles of grievance submitted to him by Scropy, invited the Archbishop and Earl Marshal to a personal conference. They met with equal retinues between the two camps. Westmoreland declared their demands most reasonable and promised to use his influence with the King. They there joyfully shook hands over the understanding. The unsuspecting archbishop was now easily induced to dismiss his followers with the cheerful news. As soon as they were dispersed Westmoreland laid hands upon Scrope and Mowbray and soon after handed them to the King, under whose order they were executed. The crisis over, Westmoreland returned to his employment, associating with him his eldest son, John, and during the rest of the reign was constantly engaged on the frontiers. He had made himself one of the great props of his brother-in-law's throne. Two of his brothers, Lord Furnival, who for a time was war-treasurer, and Lord Latimer were Peers, and towards the close of the reign he began to make those fortunate marriages for his numerous family by his second marriage, which enabled the younger branch of Neville to play so decisive a part in after years. One of the earliest of these marriages was that of his dau. Catherine in 1412 to the young John Mowbray, brother of the unfortunate Earl Marshal, who had been entrusted to his guardianship by the King. Westmoreland d. Oct. 1, 1425. His wife, Catharine Swynford, widow of Sir Robert Ferrers, survived him and d. Nov. 13, 1440.

CHILDREN OF RALPH NEVILLE, Earl of Buckingham and first Earl of Westmoreland. Son of John Neville, fifth Baron de Raby. By Margaret Stafford, first wife. I.—John. He fought in France and on the borders of Scotland and d. in 1423. He had married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent. They had Ralph, who succeeded his grandfather, in 1425, as second Earl of Westmoreland. II.—Ralph of Warwickshire, m. Mary Ferrers dau. of Robert Ferrers, Baron of Wein in Shropshire. III.—Mathilda, m. Lord Peter Manly, who d. in 1414. IV.—Philippa, m. Lord Thomas Dacre of Gilloland. V.—Alice, m. Sir Thomas Grey of Heton and Sir Gilbert Lancaster. VI.—Elizabeth became a nun. VII.—Anna, m. Sir Humphry Unfreville.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Margaret, m. Richard, Lord le Scrope, of Bolton, who d. in 1420, William Cressener, who d. in 1463, and Anastasia. By Joan Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt. IX.—Richard, Earl of Salisbury. X.—William, Baron Faucenburg. XI.—George, Baron Latimer, born in 1432, d. 1469. His father transferred to him the barony which he had bought from his childless half-brother, John, who inherited it from his mother. XII.—Robert, Bishop of Salisbury and Durham. XIII.—Edward, Baron of Bergavenny. XIV.—Joan, who died a nun. XV.—Catharine, m. John Mowbray, second Duke of Norfolk, Thomas Strangways, Viscount Beaumont, who d. in 1460 and John Wydenille, brother-in-law of Edward IV. XVI.—Anne, m. Humphrey Stafford, first Duke of Buckingham, who d. in 1460, and Baron Walter Blount, Baron Mountjoy, who d. in 1415. XVIII.—Cicely, m. Richard Plantaganet, Duke of York; and was mother of Edward IV.

DE BELLAQUA AND DE BERGH FAMILIES. William de Bergh, an Anglo-Norman, created Lord of Connaught, Duke of Zeland and Earl of Ulster, m. Maud, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster and granddaughter of Edward I and wife, Margaret of France. His wife's sister, Mary, m. Henry Percy, third Baron Percy, b. 1322, and d. June 17, 1368, who was associated with William la Zouch and Ralph Neville on a commission for the Northern Army, Aug. 20, 1346. After the death of Earl William de Bergh, who was murdered in 1332, his wife m. Ralph Ufford, Justice of Ireland, who d. April 9, 1346.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DE BERGH, Earl of Ulster. I.—Thomas de Bergh m. Lucia, dau. of Dominus Johannus de Bellaqua, who was a son of Thomas de Bellaqua (Bart, 14 Cy.). They were the parents of Johannus de Bergh, father of Margaret de Bergh, who m. Johannus la Zouche. II.—Elizabeth de Bergh, b. in 1332, m. Lionel, son of Edward III, in 1352. Lionel was created Earl of Ulster in 1347. She d. in 1352. Her husband m. Violiante Galeazzo, April 25, 1368. She was the dau. of the Viscount of Milen. Lionel d. at the time of this marriage. His wife then m. the Marquis of Moutferret. Lionel was a man of great strength and beauty of person. By Lionel, Elizabeth had Philippa, who m. the Earl of March.

Alan Zouche m. Eleanor de Quincey, dau. of Roger, Earl of Winchester. Ireland had been among the lands which Edward First received from Henry III in 1254. In the spring of 1256 Alan la Zouche was sent to that country and soon after appointed justice. During the barons' war he steadily adhered to the King. In 1261 he was appointed sheriff of Northamptonshire and justice of the forests of Trent. In 1267

Digitized by Google

was appointed warden of London. In 1270 he and his son Roger were wounded by Earl Warren, and d. August 16, 1270. His estate went to his son Roger.

CHILDREN OF ALAN LA ZOUCHE. I.—Roger la Zouche m. Ela, dau. of Countess of Ulster, and d. in 1285. He was succeeded by his son Alan, b. 1268, who d. in 1314. He left three daughters: Eleanor m. Nicholas Seymour and Alan de Charlton, Mrs. Robert de Holland, and Elizabeth, who became a nun. II.—Endres or Ivo ancestor of the Zouches of Harringworth.

Descendant of ENDRIES LA ZOUCHE: I.—William la Zouche, the first Baron Zouche, was b. about 1276 and d. in 1352. In 1335, was keeper of the privy seal. In 1340 was elected Archbishop of York. On the 20th of August, 1346, he was made commissioner with Henry Percy and Ralph Neville for the northern Army, and took prominent part in battle at Neville's Cross. II.—Roger. III. —John, m. Margaret de Bergh, dau. of John de Bergh. Their dau. Elizabeth Zouche, m. Sir Nicholas Bowett, parents of Elizabeth Bowett, who m. Sir John Dunham, after the death of her first husband, Sir William Chaworth. William la Zouche, the fifth Baron, b. 1402, and d. 1463, m. Alice, de Jure Baronness St. Maur, dau. of Thomas St. Maur, Baron St. Maur sixth, and succeeding barons Zouche, are now considered to have been also de Jure Barons St. Maur. Edward la Zouche succeeded as eleventh Baron Zouche on the death of his father, George, on 30th of June, 1569. In 1586 he was one of the peers who tried Mary Queen of Scots. On 22nd of December, 1593, he was sent as envoy extraordinary to James VI of Scotland, to protest against his leniency towards persons who were known to be in league with Spain, and to inform him that Elizabeth would resist the lands of any Spanish troops in Scotland. In June, 1598, he was sent as a commercial agent to Denmark. He retired in 1600 to Guernsey, where for a few months he was persuaded to act as deputy governor. In June, 1602, he was appointed governor of Wales. Four months after, Chamberlain wrote, "Lord Zouche plays rex in Wales with both council and justices and with the poor Welshman."

Zouche was continued in the office by James I, who further gratified him with grants of land for a number of years after Salisbury's death in 1612, he was one of the commissioners to whom the treasury was entrusted. He indulged in Colonial ventures, and in 1609 he was a member of the council of the Virginia Company, and in 1617 he in-

Digitized by Google

vested in Lord De la Warr's expedition In 1619 he sent the pinnace "The Silver Falcon," to Virginia, and on November 3, 1620, was appointed chairman of the New England Council. He was a fearless advocate of the established church and a strong defender of its faith and bitter in his denunciation of all sets averse to its rulings. It was with such a power that the Pilgrims in coming to America in 1620 had to contend. John Dunham, one of their number, was a distant relative to Edward Zouche, and had separated from the established church. He was placed in continual fear of his relatives. He shielded himself and was concealed by his friends by assuming the name of John Goodman, which he retained until after the death of King James.

PERCY FAMILY. Henry, the first Baron of Arnwick, was b. in 1272. He was the son of Henry, the seventh baron of Percy and Eleanor, dau. of Earl of Warren. He at first sided with the barons and afterwards with the King, and d. in 1272. His grandfather, William Percy, was the sixth Baron of Percy. His wife was a dau. of Ingelram de Baliol. Henry m. Eleanor, a dau. of John Fitzalen. He was the virtual founder of the historic house of Percy, which before his time had been chiefly connected with Yorkshire. He is described as being prominent for skill in tournaments and more famous than any of his ancestors. In military affairs he took a leading part. He was present with the Prince of Wales and the subjective of Wales, when Edward the first created on his son the title of Prince of Wales, which has ever since been borne by the eldest son of the sovereign of England. In parliament he was a participant in founding permanent legal institutions which have ever since been spoken of with respect. He was active in lessening public expenditure. He d. in 1315.

Henry Percy, second Baron Percy of Arnwick, b. in 1299, was elder son of Henry Percy, first Baron. He was with Thomas of Lancaster, 21st of May, 1321. He had many engagements against the Scots. In 1335 he defeated them at Redesdale and in the following year he took part in Edward's invasion of Scotland, advancing from Berwick in company with Baliol. During the same year he was with Edward III at Perth. In 1338 he was sent to beseige Dunbar. In nearly every year after he was in the field or on commission for negotiating with Edward's opponents. It was through him and his father that the Percies became the hereditary guardians of the north and the scourge of Scotland. He m. Idona Clifford, dau. of Robert, who d. 1365. Henry d. in 1352.

CHILDREN OF HENRY PERCY, second Baron of Arnwick,

Digitized by Google

son of Henry Percy, first Baron. I.—Henry Percy, third Baron Percy. He was b. in 1322, and d. June 17, 1368. He m. Mary, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster; and also Joan, dau. of John de Orby. II.—Thomas, who at the age of twenty-two, in 1355, at the request of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, was appointed by the Pope Bishop of Norwich. From 1363 to 1369 he was trier of petitions from England, Scotland, Wales and Ireland. He d. Aug. 8, 1369. III.—Maud, m. John, son of Ralph Neville, fourth Baron Neville of Raby.

CHILDREN OF HENRY, third Baron, son of Henry, second Baron. I.—Henry, first Earl of Northumberland, b. in 1342, m. in 1359, Margaret Neville, dau. of Ralph, fourth Baron and widow of Lord William Ross. II.—Thomas, Earl of Worcester, d. in 1403. III.—Mary, b. in 1347, m. Lord John Ross of Helmsley, and d. in 1395.

Henry Percy, first Earl of Northumberland, son of Henry Percy, third Baron of Arnwick, and Mary, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, was born in 1342. In 1359 he m. Margaret, dau. of Ralph Neville, fourth Baron of Raby. She had been m. to William Lord Ross of Helmsley. At the time he was married he was a leader of troops in the French war. He was knighted before 1360. In 1362 he was appointed to treat with David Bruce, he being then a warden toward Scotland. In the death of his father he succeeded to his barony. In 1369 he was ordered to proceed with Duke of Lancaster to Calais. In 1373 he bought the constableship of Melford Castle, Northumberland, of the crowns and the wardenship of the lands of the heirs of the Earl of Athol. In common with Lancaster he took up the case of Wyckliff, and when on 19th of Feb., 1377, Wyckliff was summoned before the bishops, at St. Paul's, Percy walked before him as marshal, and used violence to the people, in order to clear the way through the crowd. The bishop declared that he would have no such doings in the church. An altercation ensued. When the lady-chapel was searched, Percy demanded that Wyckliffe should be allowed to sit before his judges, saying that the more the charges were that he had to answer, the more need he had of a comfortable seat; in this the bishops and he came to high words. On that day he and Lancaster had advised the King to supersede the mayor by appointing a mayor over the city and to authorize the marshal to execute his office within the city; and this, together with their insults to the bishops, greatly excited the citizens against them. Lord Fitzwalter appeared before the common council and declared that a prisoner was detained in the marshal's house contrary to law, and warned the citizens that if they let such things pass, they would live to repent it.

Digitized by Google

The citizens took arms, broke into the marshal's office, brought out the prisoners, burnt the stocks in which he had been set, and searched every room to find the marshal. Not finding him, they rushed to the duke's palace, thinking to find him there. Percy and the Duke were dining together at the home of a certain William Ypres. They were warned of their danger by one of the duke's knights and escaped to the house of the Princess of Wales, who gave them shelter. When a day or two later Percy returned to parliament he went to Westminister attended by an armed retinue. A short time after, Percy received a formal appointment as Marshal of England.

Northumberland was magnificent in his daily life, gracious in manner, and given to courting popularity. Over a large part of England, where the feudal tie was stronger than in the south, he had almost kingly power; he kept great state, and was faithfully served by his knights and retainers. Prompt and fearless in war, he was the hero and champion of the English of the north in their almost ceaseless strife against the Scots. He probably desired good and vigorous government, and was not wholly insincere in his profession of anxiety for the public welfare. At the same time his actions were really the results of selfish motives, of ambition, jealous of the rival house of Neville, anger, pride or mortification. Though he was exceedingly crafty, his temper was violent and his policy of wisdom, proud, passionate and unstable, he was never to be relied on except when his own interests were to be served or his feelings gratified by his adherence to the cause he had adopted. No issue by second wife.

CHILDREN OF HENRY, first Earl of Northumberland, son of Henry Percy, third Baron. By his first wife: I.—Henry, called Hotspur, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund fourth, Earl of March and Philippa, dau. of Lionel, son of Edward III. II.—Thomas, m. Elizabeth, dau. of David, Earl of Athol. He d. in 1402, leaving sons, David, Ralph, and a daughter. III.—Ralph. Henry Percy, called Hotspur, b. May 20, 1364, was the eldest son of Henry Percy first, Earl of Northumberland by his wife Margaret Neville, fourth Baron Neville of Raby. When thirteen years old he was knighted by Edward III, along with the future Richard II and Henry IV, who were almost of his own age. The next year he accompanied his father, when after a siege of nine days, his father recovered Bernick Castle from the Scots. He m. Elizabeth Mortimer, dau. of Edmund, fourth Earl of March and Philippa, dau. of Lionel, son of Edward III. She was b. Feb. 12, 1371. In the summer of 1388 he and his brother Ralph made marches into Scotland

Digitized by Google

and most of his active life was spent on the borders of Scotland. He was an earnest worker in the Yorkist cause and as such an enemy to Henry of Lancaster who had been elevated to the throne. Hotspur was killed by the forces of the King in July 21, 1403, at Shrewsbury. Hotspur is the last and not the least in the long roll of chivalrous figures, whose prowess fills the pages of Froissart. He had the virtues and the defects of his class and time. A doughty fighter rather than a skillful soldier, he was instilled with stormy energy, passionate, and intolerant of the shadow of slight.

CHILDREN OF HENRY PERCY, called Hotspur, son of Henry first, Earl of Northumberland. I.—Henry b. in Feb. 3, 1394, he m. Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph Neville, second Earl of Westmoreland. The earldom of Northumberland which had been forfeited by his grandfather was restored to him by Henry V. He d. in May, 1455, in the battle of St. Albans. II.—Elizabeth, m. John, Lord Clifford, who died in 1422, and Ralph Neville, second Earl of Westmoreland. Henry IV's father, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, had supported Wyckliff, but he proved to be a firm adherent to the Church of Rome, and consented to that act for the punishment of heretics which was passed in 1401, and under which so much cruelty was perpetrated for two centuries. The Lancastrian dynasty, by allying itself with that church postponed their reformation for four generations. His son Henry V put down the Lollards the followers of Wycliffe with a rigorous hand.

PROMINENT MARRIAGES IN ENGLISH HISTORY.

I Gen., 1239--1307—Edward I, m. Eleanor, Castile and Margaret, France. II Gen., 1284--1327—Edward II, of Eleanor, m. Isabella. III Gen., 1272--1307—Joan, dau. of Eleanor, m. Gilbert De Clare. 1287--1327—Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, m. Joan DeConville. Executed 1327. I Gen., 1245--1296—Edmund (Crouchback), Earl, Lancaster, m. Blanche of Robert. II Gen., 1281--1345—Henry, Earl, Lancaster, m. Maud, dau. of Patrick Chaworth. III Gen., 1312--1377—Edward III, of Edward II, m. Philippa of William Hainault. IV Gen., 1338--1368—Lionel, son of Edward III, m. Elizabeth DeBergh of John DeBergh. IV Gen., 1340--1399—John of Gaunt, son of Edward III, m. (2) Blanche, of Henry, Lan. IV Gen., 1355--1397—Thomas, son of Edward III, m. Eleanor Bohaun. III. Gen., 1299--1361—Henry Lancaster, m. Isabella Beaumont. IV.—Elizabeth, dau. of John DeClare, m. John DeBergh. IV.—Anne Mortmer, dau. of Roger, m. Thomas Beauchamp, who d. 1401. IV.—Edmund, son of Roger Morti-

Digitized by Google

mer, 1351--1381, m. Philippa, of Lionel. V.—William, son of John De-Bergh, m. Maud, dau. of Henry, Earl, Lancaster. II.—1299--1372. Ralph Stafford, m. Catharine and Margaret DeAudley. III.—Humphrey, son of Ralph Stafford, 1299, m. Elizabeth Dunham, of Hock, near Bearminster. III.—1342--1372. Hugh, son of Ralph Stafford, m. Philippa, of Thomas Beauchamp. V.—Joan, dau, of John of Gaunt, m. Ralph Neville, 1364--1435, who m. Margaret Stafford. IV.—Edmund, son of Hugh Stafford, m. Anne, dau. of Thomas, of Edward III. IV.—Thomas DeBergh, son of William, m. Lucie, dau. of John DeBellaqua. V.—Margaret, dau. of Thomas DeBergh, m. Sir John Zouche. V.—Anna, dau. of Ralph Neville, m. Humphrey Stafford, 1402--1460. VI.—Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Zouche, m. Nicholas Bowett. VII.—Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Bowett, m. Sir John Dunham. VI.—Margaret, 1435, dau. of Humphrey Stafford, m. Robert Dunham, b. 1430.

THE WENTWORTHS. The Wentworth's Nettlestead were descended from an ancient Yorkshire family, two branches of which were settled at Wentworth Woodhouse and North Elmsull. Thomas Wentworth, the great Earl of Strafford, belonged to the Wentworth Woodhouse. He was b. April 13, 1593, and was four years the senior to Deacon John Dunham. He was the eldest son of Sir William Wentworth and Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Atkins of Gloucestershire. The Barons Wentworth and Earls of Cleveland were descended from a younger branch.

John Wentworth of North Elmsall, Yorkshire, acquired the Manor of Nettlestead, Suffolk, from his wife, Margery, who was b. 1397, and d. in 1478. She was the dau. of Sir Philip De Spenser and his wife, Elizabeth Tibot, of Robert Tibot of the Lord of the Manor of Nettlestead. Roger, the younger son of John Wentworth, who d. in 1452, had by his first wife, Henry, who d. in 1482, the ancestor of the Wentworths of Gasfield, Essex, and by his second wife, the Wentworths of Oxfordshire. Roger's eldest son, Philip, was the father of Sir Henry Wentworth who d. in 1499. He was father of Margery, who m. Sir John Seymour, who d. in 1536, and the mother of Queen Jane Seymour, of Proctor Somerset, and grandmother of Edward VI. Sir Henry Wentworth's son, Richard, was sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1509-1517. He was knighted in 1512, was present at and served at the battle of Spurs in 1513, was present at the Field of the Cloth of Gold in 1520, and d. Oct. 17, 1528. Richard Wentworth m. Anne Tyrrell, and by the marriage had a son, Thomas.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD WENTWORTH, son of Sir Henry,

Digitized by Google

first Baron of Nettlestead. I.—Thomas Wentworth, son of Sir Richard Wentworth of Nettlestead, was b. in 1501. He m. Margaret Fortesque, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue and Margaret Neville, dau. of John Neville, Marquis of Montacuto (Montageo). Sir Adrian Fortescue, after the death of his wife, Margaret Neville, m. and had Sir John Fortescue, b. in 1531, and d. 1607, Sir Anthony and Elizabeth Fortescue, the wife of Thomas Browsley, b. 1530, and d. 1587. Thomas served through the Duke of Suffolk's expedition into France, in 1523, and was knighted in the chapel of Roy on Oct. 31, with his cousin, Edward Seymour, afterwards Duke of Somerset. In 1527 he was a member of the household of Henry VII's sister Mary, and on Oct 17, 1528, succeeded his father Richard at Nettlestead. He was returned as knight of the shire to the "Reformation" parliament, summoned to meet on Nov. 3rd, 1530, but on Dec. 2, 1529, he was raised to the peerage as Baron Wentworth. He adopted, with apparent sincerity, Reformation principles and to his influence John Bale attributed his conversion. Some time after he took some part in the proceedings against heretics, but probably with much reluctance.

In 1530 he signed the peer's letter to the pope, requesting that Henry VIII's divorce from Catherine of Amazon might be granted, and in 1532 he attended the King on his visit to the Calais to meet Francis I. In May, 1536, he was one of the peers who tried and condemned Annie Boleyn and in December, 1539, he was sent to Calais to receive Annie of Cleves. In July, 1549, he served under the Marquis of Northampton, against the insurgents in Norfolk, and in the following October he was one of the peers who under Warwick enlisted in overthrowing Somerset. He joined the conspirators in London on the 9th, and henceforth sat as a member of the privy council. He was further rewarded by being appointed one of the six lords to attend on Edward VI, and on Feb. 2, 1550, when Warwick deprived the Catholic peers of their offices, Wentworth succeeded Arundel as Lord Chamberlain of the household. He d. on March 3, 1551.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1501 of Scrooby, son of Richard Wentworth. I.—Margaret became wife of, first, John, Baron Williams of Thame; secondly, Sir William Drury; and thirdly, Sir James Crofts. II.—Dorothy became wife, first, of Paul Withypole, who d. in 1579; secondly, of Martin Frobisher, the navigator; and thirdly, of Sir John Saville of Mothley. III.—Thomas, b. in 1525 succeeded as second Baron in 1551. In 1546 he m. his cousin Mary, dau. of John Wentworth, and after her death her cousin Anne, dau. of Henry

Digitized by Google

Wentworth. Anne d. in 1576 at Scrooby. IV.—Elizabeth, b. at Scrooby about 1536, m. Ralph Dunham of Scrooby. V.—John was lost with the Greyhound in 1562. VI.—James was lost with the Greyhound in 1562. VII.—Jane became the wife of Henry, Baron Cheney of Toddington.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS WENTWORTH, b. 1525, of Thomas Wentworth, b. 1521. I.—William, m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Cecil. He d. of plague, Nov. 7, 1582. II.—Henry succeeded his father as third Baron. He was b. in 1558 and d. in 1593. After his death he was succeeded by his son as fourth Baron and Earl of Cleveland.

DUNHAM COAT OF ARMS.

CREST.—A MARTIN pas, between two spears of wheat on blue field.

1. Azure, on chief indented Or, a label gules DUNHAM.
2. Sable—Three Buckheads colored argent Bowett.
3. Gules, ten bezants, a canton Ermine ZOUCHE.
4. Argent on a fez indented sable, three bezants BERGH.
5. Sable, fretty Or Bellaqua.
6. Azure, on chief indented Or, a label gules DUNHAM.

This Coat of Arms was adopted by Sir John Dunham, 1498, as the family shield, to include that of his ancestry.

THE DUNHAM FAMILY.

"What is in a name?
That, which is a rose,
By any other name, would smell as sweet."
—Shakespeare.

In the history of the Dunhams, the names of some of the different branches are variously spelled. The Dunhams were English and as such they were subject to change the spelling of their names. No two counties in England have the same dialect, hence the places of residence have their influence on the pronunciation and spelling of their names. Where the tones of the voice are harsh, or guttural or nasal, there is a corresponding pronunciation and spelling of names. In the change of location, families thus change the pronunciation and the spelling of their names to conform with the orthoepy in vogue where they reside. In this way we can account for the change made in the spelling of surnames.

The truth is, that our orthography was so long unsettled, that it

Digitized by Google

appears by the accounts of the various times, that persons were at a loss how to write their names and have written them variously. Instances might be multiplied indefinitely, where individuals have shown themselves uncertain as to the spelling of their own names. The great poet's name appears Shakspere in the register of Stratford Church; it is Shakspeare in the body of his will, but that very instrument is endorsed "Mr. Shakspere's will." He himself has written his name in two different ways, Shakspeare and Shakspere. Mr. Colman says, the poet's name in his own country is pronounced with the first "a" short, which accounts for the mode of writing the name, and proves that the orthoepy rather than the orthography of a person's name was regarded.

As late as 1660 a Dr. Croone was at such a loss to have his name pronounced correctly, that he tried six different ways of writing it as appears by printed books: Cron, Crone, Croone, Croon and Croone; all of which appear under his own hand, as he wrote it differently at different periods of his life. As the Dunhams changed their residences to different parts of England, we find a diversity in the spelling of their surnames. Thus in Kent County, Denhams; in Devonshire, Douhams; in Norfolk, Downham; in Nottingham, Dunham and Douham; and in Dorsetshire, Dynham; all of which represent different branches of the same families, but in different localities. Sir John Dunham, of Dunham on the Trent, wrote his name both Dunham and Douham. Douham, perhaps, as to his origin and Dunham as to his residence.

Deacon John Dunham was variously called in the transfer of property. His son Thomas took the name of Donham, his son Jonathan, who settled in New Jersey, continued the name and his descendants spell their names Donham. Deacon John's grandson, Eleazer, spelled his name Donham; others of his descendants changed their names. One branch changed their surnames to Denhams. The cause of this, appears to have come through Capt. Corneilus Dunham, a mariner. When in England, he was in search of his English ancestry and being in a part of the country where the Denhams resided, he was told that his name should have been Denham and that he must be a descendant of Sir John Denham. He had prepared a copy of his coat of arms and brought it to this country. The news was broadcast that the Dunhams should write their names Denham. There was no search made, for there was no record of descent and it is probable that Sir John Denham was from the same stock from which Deacon John Dunham descended.

Digitized by Google

ORIGIN OF THE DUNHAM FAMILY.

It is immaterial which of the different names the several families adopted, and in tracing their pedigree there *must* be records or some subsidiary data to show a continuous descent. The great length of time and the scarcity of reliable data intervening since the first appearance of the Dunhams in England, render it a very difficult task to present a record that will be beyond criticism. This is impossible and all that can be done is to announce the facts and data discovered after a critical research in the history of the family, leaving it to the judgment of the interested parties to draw their conclusions. The information given is from the most reliable authority, and in securing this, the compiler started with the traditions of his family handed down through successive generations and with these he sought historical data to establish their correctness.

DUNHAMS. The origin of a family is not established by tradition or by any fanciful hypothesis. Both have their followers. Each seeking some facts that will strengthen them in their opinions. It is unnecessary to present any of these theories, as they are as varied as the families are numerous. All that can be done is to locate the earliest projenitor of the family, as made known in official documents, and then study the circumstances, which might lead them to settle. If the records are continuous from this early period, down to the present time, the student will be assured that his efforts have not been without reward.

The earliest record of the Donhams is that of Rychert Donham, who was b. in 1294, and at an early date settled in Devonshire. This county, on the English Channel, was in constant intercourse with the inhabitants of continental Europe. It was engaged in raising sheep and the manufacture of woolen fabrics. With these goods there was an extended trade with Spain in the fourteenth century. There was a friendly intercourse between the people. Rychert Donham may have been a Spanish adventurer. He accumulated a large fortune and bought a large landed estate in Beaminster, County Sommerset. His son Robert was b. in Devonshire, in 1318, where his family m. into English families and became loyal subjects of England, and were its ardent supporters. His sons, Geoffryde, b. 1350, and John, b. 1351, removed to Norfolkshire, and founded the town of Norwich and Great Dunham in that county. His dau., Elizabeth, b. 1345, at Beaminster, where she remained with and inherited the estate of her grandfather.

Digitized by Google

She was twice married: first, to Maltravers, and second, to Humphrey Stafford, "The Silver Hand," sheriff of Dorset and Sommersetshires. Her brother Robert, b. 1348, remained in Devonshire, where his son Gregoire, was b. in 1382, and m. Elizabeth Maryuge of Danby. His youngest son, Robert, was b. in 1430. It may have been through the marriage of his aunt Elizabeth to Humphrey Stafford that he m. Margaret, the dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford. She was b. in 1435. Her grandfather, Edmund Stafford, was a nephew of Humphrey Stafford, "The Silver Hand."

Robert Dunham's brother John, a Devonshire Squire, in 1459, espoused the Yorkist cause against Henry VII. He made himself conspicuous in the arrest of Lord Rivers, one of the generals commanding the opposing army. The Yorkist forces were at Calais, and the King's were across the strait at Sandwich. John Dunham crossed the sea at night and arriving at Sandwich, between four and five, on a dark winter morning, soon after Christmas, seized Lord Rivers in his bed, won the town, took the best ships lying in the harbor and carried Rivers and his son across to Calais. This act led to the defeat of the royal forces July 2, 1460. CHILDREN OF ROBERT DUNHAM, b. 1430. Sir John Dunham, in 1450, in the parish of Dunham-on-the-Trent and d. at Kirklington, Nov. 9, 1524. He m., in 1471, Elizabeth Bowett, the wife of William Chaworth. She was the dau. of Nicholas Bowett and Elizabeth Zouche, residing at Ripingal, Nottinghamshire Her sister, Margaret, had m. John Chaworth. Her mother was Elizabeth Zouche, dau. of Sir John la Zouche and Margaret de Bergh; she was a dau. of John de Bergh, who was a son of Thomas de Bergh and Lucie de Bellaqua.

Rev. Charles Neville, Canon of Lincoln, a descendant of Ralph, 1307, says John Dunham, d. Nov. 9, 1524, when his son, Sir John Dunham, was fifty years old. Rev. R. H. Whitworth, of Blidworth Vicarage, Mansfield, which is three miles north of Kirklington, states that he was for 15 years Curate of Standish Hall, in Lancashire, where Myles Standish was baptized and is familiar with the history of neighboring localities; with this knowledge reliance can be placed on the statement that Elizabeth Bowett was wife of William Chaworth, knight and the late wife of Sir John Dunham. She d. March 17, 1501-2. In a deed at Newark, March 19, 1502, the Manor of Kirklington was granted to John Dunham and Elizabeth, his wife, heir and remainder from Sir John Zouche, knight. It states that their son, John, was then twenty-eight years old. On the 17th year of Henry VIII (1502),

Digitized by Google

Thomas Wode (Wood) sitting at Westminster, granted the Manor at Kirklington to John Dunham and Elizabeth, his wife, Rockby and Sutton, deseized.

CHILDREN OF SIR JOHN DUNHAM, b. 1450. I.—Katharyn was twice m.: first, Ralph O'Kever; secondly, to Henry Leigh de Rushall, of Stafford County. II.—John, b. 1474; m. in 1494, Jean, dau. of Thomas Thorland. In 1503 she m. Bennett de Gameston. Sir John d. in 1502. III.—Francis, m. John Hazelwood. IV.—Anne, m. Neville. V.—Marie, m. Thomas Grantham, Lincolnshire. KIRKLINGTON. The principal manor here was allotted to Francis, the wife of John Hazelwood, Esquire. His grandchild sold it to John More, Doctor of Physic. Another small manor here, which Sir John Dunham had bought, was allotted to Katharine, who, first, m. Ralph O'Kever, Esquire, and, afterwards, to Henry Leigh, Esquire of Rushall. His son Edward (afterward Sir Edward Leigh), sold it to Sir Edward Stanhope, who also purchased the Park of Kirklington, called Ballew Park. The small manor, together with the park, was sold by Sir Edward Stanhope, of Grimstone, to the Right Honorable the Earl of Kingston, who also sold the manor to the above named Doctor More. He left the park to his son and heir, the Right Honorable Marquis of Dorchester. Now all Kirklington (except said park), is the inheritance of John More's son and heir of John More, brother of Sir Edward More, a Scotch Baronet, nephew and heir to the Doctor, who is Sir Edward More. He had but one dau. The heirs have made a very fair park into which they have taken Hockton. CHILDREN OF SIR JOHN DUNHAM, b. 1474. I.—Katharyn, b. in 1495; m. William Talbot, in 1515. II.—Elizabeth, b. in 1496; m. Rychert Bassett and had three children: James, Anne and Thomas Bassett. III.—John, b. in 1498, m. Aug. 15, 1522, Benedict Folgamsbe, dau. of Adam Folgamsbe and Katharyn, dau. of John Leake, Southwell Dale, Derby. Benedict was b. in 1499. Sir John d. in 1545. IV.—Margaret. V.—Anne, was fourth, 1502. Sir John Dunham was one of 200 who escourted Margaret of Henry VII, through Nottingham to Scotland, to become the Queen of James VI of Scotland. Coll. Topographica Genealogia states: "Sir John Dunham, 13th Henry VIII (1522), gives land to Henry Folgambe land in Skepton and elsewhere for 61 years. Benedict Dunham on 15th Henry VIII (1524), gives a manor in Wildthorpe and in other places to Benedict Folgamsbe, the godmother at her marriage. Her godfather was Thomas Folgamsbe. At their marriage they were presented with £500."

Digitized by Google

TALBOT. Katharyn Dunham, b. 1495, m. William Talbot in 1515. Issue: Jean Talbot, b. 1517, m. Francis Drake, in 1538, had ten children, among whom was SIR FRANCIS DRAKE, b. in 1539. Note. Sir Francis Drake and Martin Frobisher were the most renowned sailors of Europe, who under Lord Howard, with only thirty small rigged ships resisted and conquered the Invincible Armada of Spain, in 1568, while a small squadron, consisting of forty vessels, English and Flemish, commanded by Lord Seymour, lay off Dunkirk to intercept the opposing force. All the Protestant powers of Europe regarded the enterprise as the critical period which was to decide for ever the fate of their religion. William Bergh, b. 1536, in Devonshire, a navigator and author, in 1587, under Sir Francis Drake, destroyed 100 vessels at Cadiz. His brother, Stephen Bergh, was a navigator and discoverer. In 1583 he first named North Cape.

CHILDREN OF SIR JOHN DUNHAM, 1498. Ralph Dunham, b. in Scrooby, about 1526, m. Elizabeth Wentworth, a dau. of Sir Thomas Wentworth, whose father Richard was knighted at the battle of Spurs. Her mother was Margaret Fortescue and a granddaughter of Adam Fortescue and Margaret Montague; her mother was a half sister to Elizabeth Fortescue, who m. Thomas Bromley. Sir Thomas Wentworth, in 1529, was styled the "Knight of the Reformation;" in 1550 he was granted the manor of Hocking and Stepney. He then resided in Scrooby, where his dau. Elizabeth was m. to Ralph Dunham in or about 1556. Issue: I.—Thomas was b. about 1560. There is no record of his marriage. His son, John, was b. in Scrooby, in 1589, and his son, Robert, in London in 1605. Thomas Dunham, being imbued with the religious instructions of his mother, was inclined to side with the Reformers. At this time the Anglican Reformation was at its height against the Puritans and Catholics, while the Catholics were ex-communicated from England by the Reformers, the Puritans, who were compelled to act secretly, gained constantly in power. In the neighborhood of Scrooby the power of the Reformers was very powerful. Thomas felt it to such a degree, that he was ultimately compelled to remove to London where his son Robert was b. in 1605. It may be that this is the reason that much of the history of his family is obscure. Even in London, the spirit of persecution was followed up as late as 1635, for this year Robert was transported for his religious sentiment to Virginia. Thomas d. in London, and Robert, in 1635, was transported to Virginia, where he may have d. as their appears to be no record of his descendants in that colony.

Digitized by Google

HOLLENS EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA, Aug. 21. 1635. "The Names of those persons who are to be transported to Virginia imbargued in the George Jo Severne, Mr bound thither for examination of the minister of Gravesend, etc." Robert Dunham 30 years of age; Alice Watson 30 years of age; Mary de Beusen 18 years of age; Ann White 17 years of age; Thomas Rogers 16 years of age; Theo. White 16 years of age; touching their conformity in religion.

The Dunhams and collateral branches of the family were ardent supporters of the Established Church and bitter opponents of the Puritans. Sir John Zouche, from whom Sir John Dunham was a descendant, was of this class. Sir Edmund Zouche, Counsellor of King James I, was a violent persecutor of the Dissenters.

Edmund Zouche was a contemporary of Deacon John Dunham. He was b. in 1586, and consequently of the same age with that of Deacon John Dunham. They were both of the same degree of descent from Lord John Zouche. Edmund Zouche was an ardent supporter of the Established Church, while Thomas Dunham was a strong advocate of the Puritan religion. In 1586, Edmund Zouche was one of the Peers who tried Mary, Queen of Scots. In 1602 he was President of Wales. In 1609 he was a member of the council of the Virginia Company. Thomas West, the son of Thomas West, who m. Annie, dau. of Thomas Knyvellys, the 12th Baron de la Warre, a member of Elizabeth Privy Council, was also a member of the Virginia Company. On the 28th of February, West was appointed Governor of Virginia for life. In March he sailed for Virginia with 150 emigrants. He arrived on the 10th of June, just in time to prevent despersion of the struggling colony. He was appointed by the council and sent out two expeditions for food. In July he impressed the English government of the need of liberal support for the colonists and of care in their selection. In 1611 he gave a flattering report of the colony. In 1617 he was taken sick and died in Virginia in 1618. He was the founder of Virginia. When he was taken sick in 1617 Edmund Zouche invested 100 lbs. on account of Lord de la Warre's expedition. In 1619 he sent his pinnace, the "Silver Falcon," to Virginia. In 1620 under the "Great Patent of New England," the King, on the third of November in the 18th year of his reign, appointed Edmund Lord Zouche, commissioner for settling New England.

When John Dunham escaped to Holland in 1608, his brother Robert was five years of age. What became of Robert is not known. During the life of Elder Brewster he continued, while in America, his

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LAXTON CATHEDRAL.

Digitized by Google

love for and care of his protegé, John Dunham. By his advice, the name of John Goodman was given to John Dunham. Among the leading men of the colony we find John Goodman and Elder Brewster, their village lots adjacent. This John Goodman was no other than John Dunham. As soon as advisable, John Dunham, was made deacon under him. It was through the influence of Elder Brewster that William Bradford was created the successor of Governor Carver.

In consequence of the cloak thrown over John Dunham by his friends to protect and preserve him, his posterity have been somewhat diverted from the study of his origin and blinded as to the time of his imigrating to Plymouth. The discrepancies made by historians, their ignorance of his origin and associating his name with that of John Goodman in some transactions, have tended to confuse them in their researches. Deacon John Dunham was b. in Scrooby, England, in 1589. He m. Abigail Wood. She is supposed to be descended from Robert Wood, who m. Alison Dunham, widow of John Dunham. Her brother John Wood owned property in Plymouth adjoining that of Deacon John Dunham's. According to early records of Plymouth Colony, Deacon John Dunham "d. about fourscore years, on the second of March, 1668-9, John Dunham, Elder. He was an approved servant of God and a useful man in his place, being a deacon in the church at Plymouth." His will was made Jan. 25, 1668-9. In the same year his wife Abigail appears for letters of administration. Thomas Cushman and John Cotton, witnesses. Inventory was taken by Thomas Cushman. In his will he mentions his oldest son, John, two of the youngest sons, Benajah and Daniel, and his daughters, Abigail and Persis.

SCROOBY IN NOTTINGHAM. While there is a large amount of local and general history in the battle fought by the Americans at the battle of Lexington on the 19th of April, 1775, there is a corresponding interest in England in the struggle of settlers from Scrooby, a colony, hailing from the historic village of Lexington in the County of Nottingham, known more particularly as Laxton. To this day the earthworks and foundations of the demesnes of the Everinghams and the other great lords of Laxton. King John was very much attached to Laxton; he conferred on his favorite "Raufe the son of Steven, and to his wyffe," a charter conferring on him and his heirs the right to have all the fallen wood and permission to, have "hounds and dogs to hunt the hart, the ffox, the catt or the squirrell" in the forest of

Digitized by Google

Sherwood. The last of the great family of De Caux, of Laxton, was a single woman who d. a century and a half ago. For many years before her death she gleaned on the broad fields that had once been the land of her ancestors.

A collateral branch was De Roos. Humphrey De Roos about the end of the 15th century m. Margaret Lyne, of Northampton. Margaret had a good estate made over to trustees for her use, it was good and lawful estate, in fee simple, containing many acres adjoining Laxton. The trustees of this estate were Sir John Dunham, Sir Edward Fielding, Sir John Dixby and William Roos. As the manor of Laxton was held of the King in Chief, it implies that all connected with these arrangements must have been persons of considerable position. A remark which applies to Sir John Dunham, who d. in 1545, there is positive information that another of this name d. May 9, 1525, having long enjoyed the manor of Kirklington. His property in Kirklington, Hockerton Edinglary, consisted of 30 messuages, 7 cottages, 500 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 40 acres of wood and rents. The reversion of this property, after his death, was to a Sir John Dunham, and thus with regard to property of other messuages and some other 300 acres in other parts of Notte. In default of issue, to the heirs of his body, lawfully begotten, this property was to go to the right heirs wherever they might be. The first property above mentioned under the Archbishop of York, the second under Sir Edmond de Bergh, a distant relative of Elizabeth Bowett, a wife of Sir John Dunham.

Four years after the death of Sir John Dunham, May 9, 1524, his son, Sir John Dunham, was associated with his brothers-in-law, Rychart Basset, Colston Basset, John Wellingby, as trustees of an estate in law, in fee simple and other lands and tenements than those already settled to the yearly value of £93-6-8 in favor of one of the Stanhopes. The estates out of which the £93-6-8 came appear to have been constantly in litigation. The residence of the ancestors of John Dunham was in the village of Scrooby. Sir Thomas Wentworth, whose dau. m. John Dunham's grandfather, resided here. Wentworth was styled the "Knight of the Reformation." He was compelled, with reluctance, to concede to the authority of the Established Church, still he privately believed in the teachings of the Reformers, and instilled in the minds of his children the truths and principles advocated by them. His influence extended to succeeding generations, while on the other hand the Dunhams were strong adherents and supporters of the Established

Digitized by Google

Church. John Dunham, when a youth, was left to adopt one of the two positions for his guidance through life.

In the village of Scrooby, William Brewster was b. in 1560, who at an early age entered the employ of the Puritan, William Davidson, Ambassador of Queen Elizabeth to Holland. After the Queen's death, Brewster returned to his native town and was made postmaster of the place. It was under his influence that the first congregation of the Pilgrims was formed. In the old manor house gradually gathered a little congregation, that hung with wrapt attention on the prayers and prophesying of William Brewster. He was educated at Cambridge and was fully imbued with Puritan theology. The congregation gathered so regularly as to require the authority and oversight of a regular pastor. Brewster would not administer the Holy Sacraments.

Not far from Scrooby, in the town of Babworth, lived a gray-haired old man, by the name of Richard Clifton, who had been the rector of the church in that place, but had embraced the Puritan sentiments; he came and was chosen pastor of the congregation that met at Brewster's house. He had such a gift of exhortation and sanctity, that he drew to him devout people from the nearest towns in the neighborhood. Rev. Richard Clifton had associated with him, Rev. John Robinson, of Yarmouth, a preacher of the Established Church, who with his friends had been harassed for non-conformity, who seeking obscurity and quiet and unmolested worship of God, found his way to Scrooby.

John Dunham, then a youth of fourteen years of age, was under these religious instructions; he accepted the truth as propounded by his pastors and placed himself under the guidance of Elder William Brewster. There is no evidence of his having acquired much of a scholastic education; he was firm in his convictions, and became earnest in his devotion to his church duties. When the church decided to remove to Holland, in 1607, when he was eighteen years old, he gave himself unreluctantly to the direction of his church officials. They fully understood the antipathy of many of his relatives, who were high officials of the government, to the non-comformist and bestowed on him the name of "John Goodman," in order that he might be shielded and protected from their search and pursuit. He thus took the assumed name and for a few years after his arrival in America he was recognized by that name.

THE SCROOBY CONGREGATION. During the latter part of the reign of Elizabeth, a spirit of discontent prevailed among the

Digitized by Google

people, in matters pertaining to religious ceremonies and other observances in the counties of Nottingham, York and Lincoln. In the little village of Scrooby, located at the intersection of these counties on the Idle river, was discussed the primitive or apostolic worship and purity in religion. These earnest thinkers were the originators of the Pilgrim church. Here in the old manor house gradually gathered a little congregation that hung with wrapt attention on the prayers and prophesying of William Brewster. The congregation gathered so regularly as to require the authority and oversight of a regular pastor. Brewster would not administer the Holy Sacrament. Not far from Scrooby in the town of Babworth lived a gray-haired old man by the name of Richard Clifton, who had been the rector of a church in that place, but had embraced Puritan sentiments. He came and was chosen pastor of the congregation, that met at Brewster's house; such was his gift of exhortation and sanctity, that he drew to him devout people from many towns in the neighborhood. The young men were eager to learn the truth as he expounded it and through the tender care of their leader, William Brewster, were converted and became earnest Christians and fearless advocates of the cause which they had espoused. Prominent among these youth, William Bradford, afterwards Governor of Plymouth Colony; at this time he was a youth of fourteen years of age. He came from Ansterfield, a neighboring town, in Lincolnshire. His father d. when he was only two years old. He was left in charge of two uncles. The sermons of Clifton made an indellible impression on his soul. His uncles vainly opposed the course he was taking. He was only eighteen years of age when the Pilgrims made their first attempt to emigrate to Holland. He sought to avoid the vigilance of his uncles in making his escape. He was betrayed and thrown into prison. He, however, evaded the officers and was successful, in 1608, in sailing, with his associates, to Holland. A special Providence lead him on as a stay and guide to that band which laid the foundation of a mighty empire. In the same congregation was John Dunham, another youth, who from his earliest youth, had been under the influence and guidance of William Brewster, who was the postmaster of Scrooby until the removal of the congregation to Holland. Brewster was b. in 1560 and d. at Plymouth, April 16, 1644. He had been in the service of Puritan William Davison, Ambassador to the Netherlands, under Queen Elizabeth. After her death, Brewster returned to Scrooby and gave much of his time to religious matters. Being deeply interested in the subject and possessing deep convictions through his daily life and

Digitized by Google

conduct he became a power over his associates. The youth were closely drawn to him and confided in his judgment. By him was John Dunham's religious character moulded; by him was he guided in his removing to Holland and New England. The high character of his family, many whom were bitter enemies of Dissenter, demanded extreme measures by his friends in the congregation to shield him from his pursuers. During the time of James I reigned, he bore the name of John Goodman, under this name he was known in Holland and for a few years in New England. He sailed in the Mayflower and landed at Plymouth in Dec. 22, 1620. In the spring of 1621, his name is dropped and historians state that he was among those who had d. during the winter. This is a mistake; he did not die at that time, for the same historians state, he in the distribution of lots afterwards, was given a lot next to that of his old teacher and guide, Elder William Brewster." It is stated it was allotted to John Goodman," but he is designated as among the dead in 1621. This, alone, is convincing that there was no settler at that time by the name of Goodman, nor does his name appear afterwards as among the early settlers. But the name of John Dunham does appear among the prominent men and as being in the service of the colony for many years. In the sale of cattle historians inform us that his were demoninated "Goodman's Steers." Again he is frequently called by them Goodman Dunham. We see that the name Goodman in the early days of the colony associated with that of Dunham. Why? The history of John Dunham's family explains this. Most of his kinsmen belonged to the Established Church and were bitterly opposed to the dissenters. So that John Dunham would suffer should they be able to detect and arrest him, inasmuch as they were high in the administration of the government. Even Sir Edmund Zouche was chairman of the commission to settle Virginia and New England Colonies was distantly connected with his family. Measures were taken to shield John Dunham from the officers, who were in pursuit of him. For this purpose he was given or he assumed the name of "John Goodman." The new colony of Plymouth was under the surveilance of the English commission. So that all the acts of the early settlers were known to the board. The Pilgrims feared the British power, and were careful in not antagonizing them. Hence the name adapted by John Dunham in escaping to Holland was continued on the arrival of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Massachusetts. If, perchance, his pursuers believed that he was John Goodman, whom the records at the earliest date report dead, search would cease. It is supposed that he continued the use of the

Digitized by Google

name John Goodman up to the death of James I in 1625. This is the reason why the early historians in speaking of John Dunham, use the name of John Goodman," supposing that he would permanently adopt it. This he did not do, for as soon as the colony was duly organized we find him in 1632 purchasing in his name real estate, and in 1633 he became a freeman. Upon the formation of a permanent government, in 1639, he was then elected deputy of Plymouth colony, which office he held for 21 years. He continued an active member of the church, and was elected in 1633, deacon under Elder Brewster, which position he afterwards held, during the rest of his life. Some historians not being able to ascertain the date of John Dunham's arrival into Plymouth, give it 1633, the year in which he became a freeman. He had been in the country since 1620. But in 1633 he then felt assured of his safety and openly made known his identity.

John Dunham was a descendant of Thomas Wentworth known as the "Knight of the Reformation," and his own family were friends of the dissenters. After the removal of John Dunham, Thomas Dunham, his father, removed to London, from which his son, Robert, in 1635, was transported in the ship "George" to Virginia, for his religious wandering. When John Dunham escaped to Holland, in 1608, his brother Robert was five years of age. What became of Robert is not known. During the life of Elder Brewster he continued, while in America, his love for and care of his protege, John Dunham. By his advice, the name John Goodman was given to John Dunham. Among the leading men of the colony we find John Goodman and Elder Brewster own village lots adjacent. This John Goodman was no other but John Dunham. As soon as advisable, John Dunham was made deacon under him. It was through the influence of Elder Brewster, William Bradford was created the successor of Governor Carver. In consequence of the cloak thrown over John Dunham by his friends to protect and preserve him, his posterity have been diverted from the study of his origin, and blinded as to the time of his emigrating to Plymouth. The discrepancy made by historians, their ignorance of his origin and associating his name with that of John Goodman in some transaction, have tended to confuse them in their researches.

"THE REFORMATION IN ENGLAND." The struggle between the old and new religion lasted long and raged fearfully in England and Scotland, and continued uninterruptedly, even down to the end of the 17th century, for Puritanism was a second Reformation; but it left, in the end, a very strong impression upon the character of

Digitized by Google

the nation and affected deeply its political and social institutions. In theology the English Protestants depended upon the ideas and principles of Calvin, and displayed great practical energy and power of organization. From the start it was a political as well as a religious movement, and hence afforded a wide scope to the corrupting influence of selfish ambition, and violent passion. In the English reformation we may distinguish them.

DURING THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII, 1527 to 1547. Abolition of the Authority of the Pope. This was merely a negative and destructive process, which removed the outward obstructions and prepared the way for reform. Henry VIII quarreled with the Pope, not religiously or theologically, but purely on personal and selfish grounds, because the Pope properly refused his consent to his divorce from Catharine of Aragon and his marriage to Annie Boleyn. "The defender of the faith"—a title given to him by the Pope, for the defence of the seven sacraments against Luther—remained in the doctrine, and religious sentiment, a Roman Catholic to the end of his life, and at his death the so-called bloody articles" which enjoined under the severest penalties the dogma of transubstantiation, auricular confession, private masses and the celibacy of the priesthood were yet in full bloom. The only point of real difference was the royal supremacy. He simply substituted a domestic for a foreign and political for an ecclesiastical papacy, and punished with cruel severity Protestant as well as Roman Catholic dissenters, who dared to doubt his supreme leadership of the Church of England. While he thus destroyed the power of the Pope, and monasticism in England, a far deeper and more important movement went on among the people under the influence of the revived traditions of Wycliffe and the Lollards, the writings of the continental reformers and the English version of the scriptures commenced by Tyndale, carried on by Coverdale and revised by Cranmer. Soon after the commencement of the reformation in England, in the year 1534, the Protestants were divided into two parties, one the followers of Luther, and the other of Calvin. The former had chosen gradually, and almost imperceptibly, to recede from the Church of Rome, while the latter, more zealous and convinced of the importance of a thorough reformation, and at same time possessing much firmness and high notions of religious liberty, were for effecting a thorough change at once. What the others had done in the reformation fell far short of their wishes. They still saw surplices, printed prayers, organs, bishops, and altars with most of the pomp, which had belonged to the

Digitized by Google

papal churches and were but little impressed with the alterations of doctrines and creeds.

DURING THE REIGN OF EDWARD VI, 1547 to 1553, the positive introduction of the reformation was made by the co-operation, mainly of the Duke of Somerset, protector and regent during the King's minority, and by Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, who by his public subserviency to King Henry, had preserved the idea and hope of a reformation through the reign of terror. Cranmer was assisted in the work by Ridley and Latimer, and by several reformed diviners from the continent, whom he called to England. Calvin's advice was solicited by Somerset. The most important work during Edward's reign, and in fact of the whole reformation, next to the English version of the Bible, was the 42 articles of religion, subsequently reduced to 35, or a new and Calvinistic confession, and the book of Common Prayer," or a new directory of worship in the vernacular tongue, on the basis of the ancient Latin service, but with essential changes. These two standards of public doctrine and public worship have retained a remarkable hold upon the English nation.

DURING REIGN OF MARY, 1553 to 1558, an attempt to undo the reformation and restore the Roman Catholic religion and the authority of the Pope was made by Mary and her friend, Cardinal Pole, who, after the deposition of Cranmer, was made Archbishop of Canterbury. This Catholic interim did more to consolidate the reformation in England than Henry and Edward. Hundreds of martyrs fertilized the Protestant soil in this short reign, among them the three British Reforms, Cranmer, Ridley and Latimer, who were publicly burned at Oxford in 1556. Many others fled to the continent, especially to Geneva, Zurich and Frankfort-on-the-Main, where they were hospitably received and brought into closer contact with the Reformed churches of Switzerland and Germany.

REIGN OF ELIZABETH, 1558 to 1603. The restoration and permanent establishment of the English Reformation. The Roman Catholic hierachy was replaced by a Protestant and the articles of religion and the Common Prayer book of the reign of Edward were introduced again after having been submitted to a revision. The ecclesiastical supremacy of the crown was likewise renewed but under a modified form, the Queen refusing the title, "Supreme Head" of the Church of England and choosing in its place the less objectionable title, "Supreme Governor." The convocation and parliament readily sanctioned all these changes, but the English Church, as established by

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, was semi-Catholic in its form of prelatical government and liturgical worship, a sort of via media between Rome and Geneva. It suited the policy of the court and the taste of the majority of the English people, but was offensive to the severe school of strict Calvinists, who had returned from their continental exile. Hence the agitation in the bosom of the Reformed Church of England and the growing conflict between the Episcopalian majority and the Puritan minority. Elizabeth's reign was equally intolerant against Puritan as against papal dissenters and passed the severest penalties against them. But while the Catholics was almost annihilated in England, the Puritan party grew more powerful under the successors of Elizabeth and succeeded in overthrowing the Episcopalian establishment, although it revived the shock. These troubles and agitations constitute the last stage in the history of the English reformation which, in some respects is the most important and interesting, but lies beyond the reformation.

The PURITANS. The early settlers of New England. In the reformation of the English church this class still saw surplices, printed prayers, organs, bishops, and altars, with most of the pomp which had belonged to the papal church, and were but little improved with the alterations, doctrines and creeds. Their plainness of dress, their gravity of deportment, the names of their children, borrowed from the scriptures, their daily religious conversation, their endeavors to expunge from the church all the inventions of men, and to introduce the "Scripture purity" acquired for them the name of Puritans. The reason assigned for leaving their own country and settling a wilderness were, that the ancient faith and true worship might be found inseparable companions in their practice, and that their posterity might be undefiled in religion.

SEPARATISTS. In the year 1602, a number of people in the counties of Nottinghamshire, Lancashire and Yorkshire, by the preaching of the gospel became savingly acquainted with the truth. Their ignorance, prejudices, and errors were so far removed, that they saw the vanity of their superstitions and sought more evangelical instructions, and a purer church. A separation from the established church was the natural consequence, shaking off their anti-Christian chains, they resolved, whatever it should cost them to enjoy liberty of conscience on account of their distance from each other, they formed themselves into two churches: of one, Mr. John Smith a man of able gifts and a good preacher, became pastor, but these, adopting some error, became neglected and their history is unknown.

Digitized by Google

"THE PILGRIM FATHERS." The Pilgrim Fathers were mostly residents of the agricultural villages of Austerfield in Lincolnshire, Scrooby in Nottinghamshire and Bawtry in Yorkshire. The population occupied a happy medium between poverty and riches, but contained the elements for creating a mighty empire. They were a class of sturdy farmers with their families, who worked through the week and worshipped God, in neat attire when the Sabbath came. Away from court influence, away from the town with its luxuries or its destitutions, they dwelt among the cornfields, the shops and kine, they read little, saved something from their hard earnings and thought somewhat of God and futurity. The English Church had been established, and conformity with rights of worship was required by the Act of Parliament, and non-conformity was punished with fines and imprisonment. Wealth, rank, station and respectability were in the Established Church; the throne and the aristocracy next formally allied with prelacy and they pressed down with a weight that either crushed non-conformity or ground it to the earth.

The class which constituted the middle stratum of life, was made up mainly of the Anglo-Saxon element, there was a great number who desired a more ascetic religion and more morality than was to be found in the Established Church. Those who kept the Sabbath and prayed without reciting from the Prayer Book, but wrestled with God in secret prayer, were called Puritans. The Pilgrim Fathers, while adhering to the teachings of the Puritans, strove for a separation of church and state and were designated as Separatists. The Pilgrims were not Puritans. It is said, that, in the vestibule of the House of Lords hangs a picture of "The Sailing of the Mayflower," which was formerly entitled "Departure of a Puritan Family for New England," the Commissioners on Decoration of the House after investigation changed the words "Puritan Family" to "Pilgrim Fathers." These Separatists had no visible organization, they sought safety in obscurity, a fitting tribute to the Pilgrim Father, Deacon John Dunham.

THE DEPARTURE FOR HOLLAND. The old Manor house did not conceal the congregation very long or shield its members from the tender mercies of the bishops and the officials of the Ecclesiastical Courts. They were fined, imprisoned and worried, until they finally resolved on a removal to Holland. They went in separate companies, first to Amsterdam; they remained there about a year and then by the advice of their pastor they finally went to Leyden. It was in 1607 that they attempted to leave England for Holland, but they were prevented

Digitized by Google

by the civil officers, who kept the whole company under arrest for a month. The design was renewed and successfully carried out the next year. The aged pastor, Rev. Richard Clifton, died previous to their embarkation. A congregation of English Puritans, under the pastoral care of Rev. John Smith, had been organized at Amsterdam previous to the arrival of Robinson, but some dissension happening among them, it was dissolved. Robinson feared the effects that might arise from such an example, and so he persuaded his church to remove to Leyden.

LEYDEN, HOLLAND. The city of Leyden stands inward about fifteen miles on either side along the mouth of the Rhine River. The Rhine before it enters Leyden parts into two streams which sweep around through opposite portions of the city and reunite near its centre. From these streams the canals circulate through the city, in all directions, cutting it into innumerable islands. The houses in the city stand with their old gables looking toward the canals, with the eaves troughs projecting forward so far as to empty themselves into the water; the streets are narrow and winding, and they are kept clean by stout women and girls dashing over them endless pails of water. Rows of trees are planted along the banks of the canals. How significantly do the churches point their turrets upward above the masses of houses and how sweet is the tone of their chimes as they break out almost every hour, and thrill through the air and around the old gables and down the crooked lanes and along the lazy canal waters, sometimes sad and sometimes merry, sometimes loud and sometimes soft, keeping the whole city bathed in the atmosphere of fantastic sounds. During the year of 1611, we find the Pilgrims building within this city a building of considerable size with a tract of land around it. Within this they build a number of little tenements in which probably a majority of the congregation live, worshipping in the large parlor of their pastor's house. With four or five exceptions they appear as mechanics. It is here that we find John Dunham beginning a life of toil. He learned the trade of a weaver. He and his associates were willing to work at anything which would give them a support. Such was their reputation for honesty that any of their congregation, however poor, could obtain from the Leyden merchants.

The mechanical life was very wearing, especially upon the aged and children. As the boys grew to manhood many of them took to the sea or joined the army; those who remained at home were subjected to temptation unknown to their fathers in rural England. They looked with abhorence on the Hollanders' liberal mode of observing the Sab-

Digitized by Google

bath. They saw, that if they remained in Leyden, they should ultimately disappear, melting away as a soluble element in the foreign population, instead of establishing a church, that from small beginnings should grow mighty, and invite the poor and oppressed to its sheltering bosom. This was their fondest dream, not only to establish a true church for themselves, but one that should endure and be a blessing to all posterity.

RE-EMIGRATION TO AMERICA. After a residence of eleven years a meeting of the congregation was held, at which meeting a majority of its members resolved to go to Virginia, and arrangements were accordingly made. The younger and more vigorous portion of the company, numbering about 120, were to go first; the Elder and the more infirm tarried behind and were to follow on when Providence prepared the way. John Dunham sailed with the company, but his wife was unable to accompany him, being compelled to remain with her infant son, who was born shortly before the departure for America. She quietly joined him at Plymouth as soon as she was in a condition to do so. On the 22d of July those selected, left Leyden by barge, passed through Delft into the Haven where the Speedwell lay ready to receive them; they embarked and reached Southampton where they were met by the Mayflower. The company was distributed between the two vessels. The ships started together and sailed as far as Plymouth, England. The Speedwell having proven herself unseaworthy, some of her passengers were transferred to the Mayflower; about twenty of her passengers would not re-embark. The Mayflower sailed on the 6th day of September, 1620, for Virginia. The Pilgrims bid an everlasting farewell to England, and continued on their course to Virginia, but God in his providence shaped it otherwise, since Cape Cod projected its encircling arm into the sea, and averted their course, and brought them safely into the harbor of Plymouth, December 22, 1620. Robinson remained in Leyden in charge of the remnant of his congregation. He was never permitted to come to America. The jealous eye of King James and his bishops were upon the whole enterprise watching all its movements. The officers and agents of the Virginia Company had secret and positive orders to keep Robinson separated from the Pilgrim flock. Always longing to look once more upon the faces of those so cruelly parted from him at Delft Haven, he, yet, died without the sight. He died in Leyden, March 1, 1625, being fifty years old. Not long after his death his widow and children emigrated to Plymouth, Massachusetts, where they joined their brethren who had preceded them.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT OF THE MAYFLOWER. On the 22d of December, the Mayflower discharged its precious load of passengers on Plymouth Rock. With what reverence do we announce the fact. We revert to the days spent in the organization of the church at Scrooby and follow the congregation to Leyden. In the eleven years spent at Leyden what wonderful changes had taken place. New accessions had taken place and prominent among them was the reception of Myles Standish into the church; he was serving his country in the army at the Netherlands and was impressed with the character of the organization and became a great power in promoting its welfare. There were many who came from England to swell the ranks of the Pilgrims. A great change had taken place in the members of the original church at Scrooby, their members had decreased, some of their children had gone astray, so that at the time of the embarkation at Leyden, there were but few of the original congregation left to emigrate to America, only Deacon John Dunham and Elder William Brewster, who were of the original congregation, natives of Scrooby. All that came by the Mayflower were not connected with the church.

The voyage was considered a hazardous undertaking and some reluctantly joined in the expedition, while others went out as servants to the leading men, so that the number of the early comers by the Mayflower, through whose influence Plymouth Colony was established, was very small. Governor Bradford preserved and published the following list of passengers who came by the Mayflower. In this list appears the name of "John Goodman;" in the spring he is reported dead. This is incorrect. That name was assumed by John Dunham as previously accounted for is a shield from his enemies. In stating that it was dropped was merely to announce that there was a John Goodman, who was not a passenger; being on English soil it was not safe to identify John Dunham. The announcement may have been to mislead his pursuers. The fact, however, remains that although dead, John Goodman is afterwards assigned a village lot. His lot is located next to that of Elder William Brewster, who is a life-long friend of Deacon John Dunham, and among the leading men of the settlement. This is improbable. Historians have tried to cover this up by asserting that they cannot account for the record. John Dunham is frequently called by them, Goodman Dunham. John Dunham held the name for a few years until after the death of King James. We find him, as late as 1638, when he offers cattle for sale, designating them as "Goodman's" cattle. The list heretofore published, was undoubtedly

Digitized by Google

prepared with the purest motives, has done an injustice to a noble man who, for twenty-one years, was deputy of Plymouth Colony, and thirty-four years deacon of the church, and who had held many high positions in the gift of the people. In consequence of its publication, his descendants have seen fit to prepare a record of his ancestry, that an explanation may be given for the insertion of John Dunham's name for that of "John Goodman."

COPY OF COMPACT. In the name of God, Amen: We whose names are underwritten, the Loyal Subjects of our Dread Sovereign, Lord, King James, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith etc, having undertaken for the Glory of God and advancement of the Christian Faith and honor of our King and Country, a voyage to plant the First Colony in the Northern part of Virginia, do by these Presents, solemnly and mutually, in the presence of God and one of another, covenant and combine ourselves together into a Civil Body Politick for our better ordering and preservation, and furtherance of the end aforesaid, and by virtue hereof to enact, constitute and frame such just and equal laws and ordinances, acts constitutions and offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most mete and convenient for the general good of the Colony. Unto which we promise all the due submission and obedience.

In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names at Cape Cod the 11th of November in the year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, King James of England, France and Ireland the 18th and of Scotland the 54th Anno Domini 1620.

8—John Carver.
2—William Bradford.
5—Edward Winslow.
6—William Brewster.
6—Isaac Allerton.
2—Myles Standish.
1—John Alden.
1—Samuel Fuller.
4—Christopher Martin.
5—William Mullins.
5—William White.
1—Richard Bitteredge.
1—Thomas English.
1—Moyses Fletcher.
1—Richard Warren.

(Car) John Howland.
8—Stephen Hopkins.
4—Edward Tilly.
3—John Tilly.
2—Francis Cook.
2—Thomas Rogers.
3—Thomas Tinker.
2—John Ridgdale.
3—Edward Fuller.
3—John Turner.
1—Richard Gardner.
1—John Allerton.
Edward Leister.
3—Francis Eaton.

3—James Chilton.
2—John Croxton.
4—John Billington.
1—Jos. Fletcher.
1—John Goodman.
1—Degory Priest.
1—Thomas Williams.
1—Gilbert Winslow.
1—Ed. Margeson.
1—Peter Brown.
(Hop) Edward Doten.
1—Richard Clark.
1—William Trevore.
1— ——— Ely.

Digitized by Google

DEACON JOHN DUNHAM

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		Page.
1.	Deacon John Dunham,	1
2.	Plymouth Colony	6
3.	Residence of John Dunham	9
4.	Dunham's Brook	9
5.	Children of Deacon John Dunham	10
6.	Comparative tax rates, Plymouth	13
7.	Abigail Dunham	13
8.	Samuel Dunham	13
9.	Hannah Dunham	13
10.	Persis Dunham	13
11.	Property transferred	13
12.	John Dunham and Descendants	17
13.	Thomas Dunham and Descendants	40
14.	Jonathan Dunham and Descendants	78
15.	Joseph Dunham and Descendants	159
16.	Benajah Dunham and Descendants	250
17.	Daniel Dunham and Descendants	299
18.	Index	310

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEACON JOHN DUNHAM.

"Plymouth Colonial Records" contain the names of many remarkable men who were pillars in the upbuilding and laying the foundation of this republic. A few of them have been selected and made conspicuous in the annals of history, while others, equally worthy of the same honors, have been allowed to pass into oblivion. Not any has a more brilliant record than that of Deacon John Dunham. He sacrificed position in society, with its accompaniments, that he might devote his life to the welfare of his fellow-men. Many have attempted to give an account of his life, but have failed at the very threshold. This was due to the scarcity of records in establishing the date of his first arrival at Plymouth. This was the stepping-stone, for without it further research became discouraging. Still, a few determined kinsmen continued their investigations and have secured many valuable facts which have added much towards discovering the exact time of his arrival. To remove the uncertainty as to the time of his arrival in America and to seek information regarding his early life, his descendants have united their efforts in making a careful investigation at least, as far as existing records disclose, in order that they may form some definite idea of the principal events of his life.

The following review is now presented for the purpose of bringing to light some facts which may unravel the tangle: There was a John Dunham, born in Scrooby, a village on the Idle, a branch of the Trent River, Nottinghamshire, Eng. He left his country at an early age on account of religious persecution. His father soon after removed from Scrooby to London, taking with him his son Robert, who, for the same cause, was transported in 1630 from London in the ship George, to Virginia. It has been found to be a very difficult task to establish this John Dunham, of Scrooby, and reëstablish him, as the Plymouth John Dunham, who, as a Separatist, fled from England, escaped from his pursuers by assuming the name of John Goodman when in Holland and America.

THE SEPARATIST, OR PILGRIM, DISTRICT IN ENGLAND, lies in the valley of the Trent, and is included within a line drawn through Austerfield, Dunham-on-the-Trent, Kirklington, Bab-

Digitized by Google

worth and Worksop. Scrooby, the native village of Deacon John Dunham and Elder William Brewster, was situated two miles southwest of Austerfield, the birthplace of Governor Bradford. Within this territory were the Manors of Scrooby, in which the first congregation of the Pilgrims was organized, and Southwell. These Manors were formerly placed under the charge of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York, by order of Queen Elizabeth.

ORGANIZATION OF THE PILGRIM CHURCH. The first congregation of the Pilgrim Church was organized through the efforts of William Brewster, in the Manor House at Scrooby, and Rev. Richard Clifton, of Babworth, was called to officiate as the first pastor. He was succeeded by Rev. John Robinson, who was pastor; and William Brewster, elder of the church, when the Pilgrims emigrated to America. William Bradford and John Dunham, while in their boyhood, were placed under the spiritual guidance of William Brewster, who was postmaster of Scrooby. Brewster was appointed to this position by Sir John Stanhope, April 1, 1594, which office he held until September, 1607. The Dunhams were for a long time owners of large tracts of land in the vicinity of Scrooby. John Dunham, Esq., a progenitor of Deacon John Dunham, inherited property at Dunham-on-the-Trent. He married Elizabeth Bowett, who had been the wife of William Chaworth. Her mother was the daughter of Sir John Zouche and through him of Bergh and De Bellaqua. By her John Dunham had a son, Sir John Dunham. She died March 17, 1501. In her will, recorded at Newark-on-the-Trent, March 10, 1502, she grants to her son, Sir John, the Kirklington Manor, as heir and remainder of Sir John Zouche.

Sept. 10, 1509, John Dunham presided over a court of inquisition at Southwell. The Manor of Colwick, was granted to John Dunham, Robert Clark and John Sutton, June 4, 1502. John Dunham subsequently sold his interest to Sir John Sutton. March 3, 1513, John Dunham was appraiser of the estate of Ralph Langston at Worksop. His son, Sir John Dunham, presided over a court of inquisition in 1528, post mortem of Robert Stanhope. Sir John Dunham's property in Kirklington and Edingley, some of which was held under the Archbishop of York, consisted of thirty messuages, seven cottages, three hundred acres of land, two hundred acres of meadow, one hundred acres of pasture, forty acres of wood, and he held in other parts of Notte, under Sir Edmund Bergh, a number of messuages, three hundred acres of land near Scrooby, and also meadow and wood land.

Sir John Dunham, Sir John Digby and William De Roos, were

Digitized by Google

trustees of the estate of Margaret De Roos, relict of Humphrey De Roos, who had inherited a large tract of land in Lexington, popularly known as Laxton, in Notte. Scrooby was settled by a colony from Laxton, and our Lexington in Massachusetts was settled by natives from old Lexington; hence its name. Both places are of extreme historical interest. To this day the earthworks and foundations of the demesne of the Everinghams, and other great lords of Laxton, are carefully preserved. King John especially loved Laxton. He granted a charter for Sherwood Forest, to Kaufe De Caux, a son of Steven and Maria De Caux. The last of this great family was a single woman, who died about one hundred and fifty years ago. A collateral branch was De Roos. Humphrey De Roos having been a lawful heir, after his death his wife succeeded him in possession of the property, of which Sir John Dunham was a trustee.

PERSECUTION OF THE PILGRIMS. Upon the accession of James I, King of England, he and his bishops were determined to force the Episcopacy on his people. They commanded all those who were above the age of sixteen to regularly attend church services. In case of neglecting to do so, they were to be imprisoned. The Separatists, rather than submit, decided upon leaving the country. In this movement, William Brewster was the controlling spirit. In the fall of 1607 the Separatists made arrangements for escaping to Holland, where they could have freedom of religious worship. They were intercepted and seven of their number were put in prison. William Brewster, having been concealed by his associates, escaped. It is supposed that William Bradford and John Dunham, each then nineteen years old, were of the seven who were arrested at Boston and imprisoned, and it is firmly believed that if Governor Bradford had written the names of these prisoners in his pocket memorandum book, the name of John Dunham would be found. The Pilgrims continued their efforts and were successful in reaching Holland in 1608.

Sir Dudley Carleton was the ambassador of King James I at The Hague. While there, his orders were to watch and, if possible, bring charges against the Pilgrims. William Brewster published at Leyden a number of pamphlets of Pilgrim literature, which reflected on the Church of England. He was financially assisted by William Brewer, an English gentleman residing in Leyden, a few doors from the Rev. John Robinson's house. There being a mutual bond of friendship between King James and the States general of Holland, measures were taken to have the printing suppressed and the publishers arrested and

Digitized by Google

transported to England. The States general issued an edict against the publication. William Brewer was arrested by William Zouche, who had been appointed by Ambassador Carleton for that purpose. This Zouche and John Dunham were in the same degree related to Sir John Zouche. William Brewer was taken to England, Dec. 9, 1619, and placed in prison, where he remained until the meeting of the Long Parliament. William Brewster escaped, and the next year sailed for America. The Pilgrims, in emigrating to America, desired to continue living under the Dutch rule by locating near the mouth of the Hudson River. In this they were disappointed, as they landed on the New England shore. Here they were again on English territory and under the sovereignty of King James, who was still bitter in his feelings against them, and his successor, King Charles I, followed in the same line of hostility, until it led to his own downfall. King James, however, had other interests at stake. He was engaged in making English settlements in New England. He feared making an open attack on the Pilgrims, thinking it might embarrass his enterprises. The Pilgrims were suspicious of him and were particularly solicitious about John Dunham, as his kinsmen were zealous partisans of the Established Church and leaders in the attacks of the Pilgrims. One of them, Sir Edward Zouche, was chairman of the commission engaged in settling New England. John Dunham was in a hazardous position, on account of his kinsmen, as well as being a Separatist. His identity had to be concealed. This was done by adopting the name of John Goodman, which name was continued until after the death of King James.

PASSENGERS BY THE MAYFLOWER IN 1620. In the published list of passengers by the Mayflower, in 1620, appears the name of John Goodman, who was reported to have been a single man. He, it is told, dies during the first winter. After this he is assigned one of the garden plots adjoining that of Elder William Brewster, and three years after his arrival was allotted land in the General Distribution, in 1623. Governor Bradford did not commence writing the Plymouth Annals until 1630, ten years after the arrival of the Mayflower at Plymouth. He continued the writing until 1641, that is, two years after the first organization of the General Court. At this time John Dunham was deacon of the church, having been chosen in 1633, to serve under Elder Brewster. He also held the office of deputy for the colony, for which office he was chosen on June 4, 1639, when the General Court was organized. These offices he held almost continuously the rest of his life. It was not till the year 1650 that the list of pas-

Digitized by Google

sengers brought by the Mayflower, in 1620, was made up by Governor Bradford. Some assert that it was done by Governor Prince. This is immaterial, though controversial, and at all events, pretty late for an historical record. The Pilgrims on board the Mayflower in the fall of 1620, made a solemn compact, for their mutual benefit. It is a scandalous disgrace to the officials of the Old Colony that so precious a document as the Compact could have been lost. Will any apology suffice for such negligence, since historians base all their statements on this authority? It was not until the year 1669 that Nathaniel Morton gave the names of the signers of the compact. This, one year after the death of Deacon John Dunham and twelve years after the death of Governor Bradford.

EVENTS IN THE LIFE OF DEACON JOHN DUNHAM. He was born in the village of Scrooby, in Nottinghamshire, England, in the year 1588-9. He married Abigail Wood, who was distantly related to him. He was married in Leyden, Holland, Oct. 17, 1619, and their son John was born near the time of departure of the Pilgrims for America, in 1620. The mother and child were not able and were not allowed to accompany him. She, however, secretly joined him in Plymouth. This accounts for his being recorded a single man. That he was known as one of the Old Stock is evidenced when, in 1662, his son John received a grant of land, being one of the first born in the colony. In accounting for John Goodman (John Dunham), being reported as dying during the first winter, two reasons have been suggested; either to avoid considering John Goodman as one of the first settlers, or for the purpose of concealing his identity as John Dunham. Both of these points, perhaps, were considered. We have yet to learn how Elder Brewster was protected in Holland and America. Three years after the first arrival of the first settlers, an assignment of garden plots was made to the "Married Men of the Plantation," as ordered by the ordinance of the colonists. How these lots were distributed Governor Bradford describes in his own handwriting, as follows: "The South Side of the Street:" Peter Browne, John Goodman, William Brewster. "Highway to Town Brook:" John Billington, Isaac Allerton, Francis Cooke, Edward Winslow. The lots for planting were allotted by chance. Historians state that these lots were awarded to John Goodman and others. The same authorities tell us that he had died during the first winter. At that time John Dunham was alive. It should be considered, that John Goodman, if a single man, could not hold a garden

Digitized by Google

plot. Single men were obliged to live in the families of the married. John Dunham was a married man, and provision was made for his family. He was a protege of Elder Brewster and also a native of Scrooby, and it would be natural to give them adjoining lots, as Governor Bradford reports.

A list has been published giving the names of those settlers to whom cattle were given in the distribution of 1627. It is claimed that this document gives the names of all the inhabitants of the Colony at that time. Since the publication, on investigation, it has been shown that there were other residents in 1627. Neither the name of Goodman nor Dunham appear in the list. John Dunham, soon after this date, is known to be a dealer in cattle. As early as 1632 he received a grant of land for pasturing his cattle. He may have purchased them in 1627. John Dunham was chosen deacon of the church, in 1633, under Elder Brewster. This is the year some historian says that he arrived in the country. It is not creditable that on his immediate arrival he should be chosen to such a responsible position, without a previous record. As late as 1638, cattle were sold under the name of "Goodman." During this year cattle were advertised as "Goodman's Steers." These are supposed to be the property of Deacon John Dunham. The following extract, concerning Deacon John Dunham, taken from the Records, expresses the opinion of those who in 1638 were about placing him in power as Deputy of the Colony:

"He was a man of strict honesty and sterling character, quite prominent in the growth and prosperity of the Colony." Could this be said of a man who had just arrived in the Colony, coming, as historians have stated, in 1633? The Plymouth Colonial Records in speaking of the death of Deacon John Dunham give this information: "He was an approved servant of God and useful man in his place, being a deacon in the Church of Plymouth." He carried out in the minutest detail the principles taught by his Church in extending the Kingdom of his Lord and Saviour.

PLYMOUTH COLONY. Much is due, for the success of the infant Plymouth Colony, to the industry and enterprise of Deacon John Dunham. By trade he was a weaver and plied the loom. He was also engaged in rearing cattle, and as his flocks increased, he secured additional land, from time to time, so that his estate was constantly on the increase. He became one of the first purchasers of Dartmouth. This he sold to John Briggs, six years before his death. To the new-

Digitized by Google

comers, John Dunham dealt with a liberal hand in providing means for their subsistence, and he secured land for their occupancy and use.

On the 10th of April, in the 4th year of the reign of King James the 1st, the Great Patent of New England, which is the foundation of the title to the land comprised between the 40 and 48° of north latitude, was presented and granted on 3d of November, 1620. The council was formed under the leadership of Sir Edmund Zouche, Counselor of James I, to put it into execution. This council made inducements for settling the county. In 1621 it granted to John Pierce, in trust, a patent. This he sold in 1623 for £500. On the 1st of January, 1629, Gov. Bradford bought the patent in trust, but the patent was not signed until the first year of Charles I. A form of government was adopted placing the power in the hands of the governor and assistants. In 1638 this power was transferred to the house of Deputies or General Court. On the 2d of March, 1640, Gov. Wm. Bradford surrendered the patent, reserving to himself, 1st, a tract on Cape Cod, embracing Eastham, Orleans, Brewster and Chatham. 2d, Dartmouth and New Bedford. 3d, Rheoboth, Mass. Barrington, Warren and, perhaps, Bristol, R. I.

To the disconsolate, John Dunham gave words of encouragement and solaced them with kind words and deeds. He was self-sacrificing in providing for the comforts of others. This was in accordance with his general character. When about twenty days after arriving at Plymouth, he (whom some historians have named John Goodman), and Peter Brown walking into the woods, "to gather thatch" (notice the object of their expedition), "lost themselves." After wandering all the afternoon, they were obliged, though "slenderly" clothed to make the ground their bed. It snowed and the cold was severe. Their distress in the night was increased by hearing as they supposed lions roaring, one of which they thought very near. In their terror, they resolved to climb a tree, though an intolerably cold lodging place. They stood ready to ascend, when the lions should come, and continued walking, walking 'round the tree all night, which probably saved their lives. In the morning they saw the islands in Plymouth Harbor and in the evening reached their friends, fainting with hunger and cold. John Dunham's feet were so frozen that they were obliged to cut off his shoes.

John Dunham was patriotic while reverencing his native country; he loved the country of his adoption. He with Governor Bradford and Elder Brewster were the only Pilgrims who were members of the original congregation at Scrooby and they passed the whole of their lives in Plymouth, while others scattered into the wilderness beyond

Digitized by Google

them. It is to be inferred that John Dunham, by purchase and land grants, had accumulated considerable property. Not only had grants been given to him, but his son John, had been the recipient of a special grant, being the first born of one of the old comers. As early as 1632, John Dunham's name appears on the day list for 9 shillings and Miles Standish 18 shillings. Although Deacon John Dunham proved himself to be a man of excellent business qualifications, his soul appeared to be rapt up in the work of the church. Up to 1639 the affairs of the church were peaceably managed. At this time John Cook caused some dissensions and confusion in the organization. John Cook was dismissed and, to appease the people, John Dunham was elected his successor. He held the position of deacon for the rest his life.

During the official life of John Dunham as one of the Deputies of the General Court of Plymouth, the history of the colony prescribes but few momentous events and the period was one of profound peace with the Indians. English settlements, incorporated as towns, were extended in every direction, and the territory was nearly covered by English grants. There were no domestic feuds or ecclesiastical controversies. Sectarians, it is true, occasionally disturbed the tranquility of the inhabitants of this little commonwealth, but persecution, with them, assumed its mildest form, and their annals have escaped that deep and indellible stain of blood which pollutes the pages of the early history of their sterner and more intolerant brethren of Massachusetts. They were somewhat apprehensive of the commissioners who were sent out by King Charles II, to examine the condition of the colonies and to correct abuses, but in Plymouth, there were no complaints, because apparently there were no wrongs. In 1643 a union or confederation was effected between the colonies of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Connecticut and New Haven. The principal objects of this confederation were to secure harmonious co-operation in religious affairs, to establish an alliance offensive and defensive for the common defense.

The spirit of enterprise which found its first employment in controversies with the natives took another direction, and in the prosecution of commerce found the real source of prosperity and wealth. Frugal and prudent from necessity, and industrious from habit, the colonists continued to advance by sure and certain steps in their career of successful exertion until the breaking out of King Philip's war, which occurred nine years after the death of John Dunham. This war was the death struggle between the white and red men, and the fate not only of Plymouth but of all New England was involved in the issue.

Digitized by Google

Philip's residence and that of his native tribe was within the territorial jurisdiction of Plymouth, and therefore much of the danger and much of the suffering, which were occasioned by them, fell upon that colony.

The English were successful and secured the disposal of the lands of the Indians. The dominion of the colony was firmly established and the colonists were relieved from all apprehensions of Indian hostility. In 1692 Plymouth Colony was absorbed in that of Massachusetts. The people of Plymouth shared but few of the favors which the new government had to bestow, and it was seldom that any resident, in what was termed the "Old Colony," obtained any office or distinction in the Provincial government, or acquired any influence in its councils. Plymouth, however, may well be proud of the high distinctions which have been acquired by many of her native sons when placed in more genial clime. She has furnished her full proportion of talent, genius, learning and enterprise, in almost every department of life.

RESIDENCE AND LAND OF DEACON JOHN DUNHAM. Deacon John Dunham's residence, after leaving the village, was located north of Watson's Hill and southwest of the village of Plymouth. To the west there was a swamp having an outlet into the Town Brook. This outlet, being on his land, was called Dunham's Brook. Two miles west by south of the village, was a large body of water called Billington Zee, which took the name from Francis Billington, who first discovered it. The Town brook is an outlet to this body of water. It has been enlarged by a flange and a pond. The old swamp and Dunham's Brook, by a flange flowing into Town brook, by means of a dam it has become a large pond. West of Billington Zee is a smaller pond from which it is separated by a narrow strip of land, which was publicly known as Dunham's neck. This strip was a portion of Deacon John Dunham's land. The highway leading to Carver was north of the ponds. South of Billington Zee within a radius of four-and-a-half miles there were, on the west, a number of ponds. Micajah's pond is one-and-a-half miles south from the Zee. This pond was within the lands of Micajah Dunham, a grandson of Deacon John Dunham. Three miles farther south, near the Carver line, was Dunham's pond. The land enclosing it was purchased by some of the descendants of Deacon John Dunham. Some of their offspring now live in the vicinity.

CHILDREN OF DEACON JOHN DUNHAM. Issue as follows: The children of John and Abigail Dunham were born in Plymouth, Mass., except John, the oldest, who was born in Leyden, Holland. I.—John was b. in 1620, in Leyden, Holland. He m., March

Digitized by Google

14, 1643, Dorothy ———, of Boston. His father granted him six acres of land next to his property, when John was 16 years old. When he was 21 years old he was given a meadow and 20 acres of land northeast of Josiah Cook's. He was admitted a freeman, March 7, 1643. He received grants of land by the General Court. In 1659 he was permitted by the court to select land for himself. In 1661 he and four others were allotted land at Sconset. In 1662 he was granted land by an act of the General Court, "To give to the first born of the Early Comers." In the same year he obtained a grant of land in Barnstable. In 1664, 1665 and 1674, he received additional grants of land. He died at Wellsfleet, Eastham, in 1692. He made his will, Feb. 2, 1691.

II.—Abigail was the first child b. at Plymouth. She was b. in 1623 and m. Stephen Wood.

III.—Thomas was b. in 1626. In 1646, when in minority, courted and m. Martha Knott. She was a dau. of George Knott, of Sandwich, who d. May 2, 1648, and mentions in his will, Thomas Dunham. His son, Jonathan, became one of the earliest of the New England Colonists, who settled in New Jersey. He made his will, April 2, 1705. His son, Thomas, became a minister and settled in Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., then in Connecticut. Nathaniel and Ephraim, sons of his brother Jonathan, for a time lived with Thomas, in Rye. Page 71, Vol. 11, Colonial Records of Connecticut, Oct., 1680, states, "Mr. Thomas Dunham minister at Rye—Court orders that the thirty pounds per annum agreed by Rye to be paid to the minister, Mr. Dunham, shall be gathered by the constable with the country rate in the same special price as the country rate and by him payed to the said minister, Oct., 1683." Mr. Thomas Dunham and Mr. Caleb Watson are accepted for freemen." While in Connecticut, Thomas was granted £10 for his services in the Indian war. One year after the marriage of Thomas, he sold, on the 14th of January, the 6 acres of land, given him by his father, to James Knott. He had been publicly reprimanded for his courtship with Martha Knott. On this account he was led to sell this lot which his father had given him and to leave the colony. He went into Massachusetts and afterwards to Hartford, Connecticut. It is supposed that he died in Connecticut. His cottage in Plymouth was sold in 1677 to Benjamin Eaton, of Andover. It is stated that Martha Knott m. Nov. 29, 1650. If this be so, either this Martha was from another family or Thomas must have died before 1650. But it is known that Thomas was in Connecticut in 1658, when he received his pension.

IV.—Samuel was b. in 1628. He m. Mrs. Martha Fallowell, widow

Digitized by Google

of William, June 29, 1649. In 1653 he sued John Andrews, in behalf of his wife, for services rendered before marriage. He was a freeman in 1648. Samuel and Widow Fallowell, in 1678, administered the estate of John Fallowell. In 1650 he bought land of his brother, John Dunham. On the 19th of May, 1659, he m. Mrs. Mary Watson. In 1668 he was elected deputy of Plymouth at the time of the death of his father. During that year he was granted a lot of 30 acres adjoining and of the same size that he bought of his brother John. In 1673 he was appointed constable. He was surveyor of highways in 1675. He was under marshal in 1686 and gaol keeper in 1689.

V.—Hannah was b. in 1630. She m. Oct. 31, 1651, Giles Rickard and had: John, b. Sept. 16, 1652, and Abigail. He had m. Feb. 6, 1644, Julith ——— and had a son, Giles, and Sarah, who was b. in 1646. Hannah must have d. before May 20, 1662, when he m. Jone (Jane) Tilson. His son, Giles, m. Hannah Snow, b. in 1646, dau. of Nicholas Snow, of Eastham, who adopted Desire Doten. After her death, June 25, 1669, he m. Mrs. Jane Churchill, widow of John, and dau. of William Pontus, of Bridgewater.

VI.—Jonathan was b. in 1632. He was a freeman in 1653. He m. Nov. 29, 1655, Mary, dau. of Philip De la Noye, who was the first settler of Duxbury. De la Noye came from England by the Fortune in 1621. Jonathan Dunham's wife d. soon after marriage. He at this time resided in Barnstable. On the 15th of October, 1657, he m. Mary, dau. of Elder Henry Cobb, of Barnstable. She was b. March 24, 1637. Her mother was Patience Hurst, dau. of Deacon James Hurst, who m. a dau. of John Faunce, and for his second wife, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Hinckley of Barnstable and Scituate, and sister of Thomas Hickley, who was the last Governor of Plymouth Colony. James Hurst in his will, made Dec. 10, 1657, mentions his sons, John, Gresham, James Eleazer and dau., Mary Dunham. Elder Henry Cobb was b. in Kent, England. He came to this country, in 1629, and settled at Scituate where he was the founder of the church. On the 8th day of January, 1635, was chosen Elder. In 1639 he removed to Barnstable where he was elected deacon of the church. This office he held for 34 years. In 1645 he was elected deputy from Barnstable for six terms. He was the ruling elder of the church in 1670, and d. in 1679. Jonathan Dunham, at an early date, interested himself in missionary work among the Indians along the sea coast, from Maine at Saco and along Cape Cod. In 1670 he resided at Eastham where he remained two years and then removed to Middleboro, where, in 1673, he was elected constable and

Digitized by Google

in 1675, selectman. Some of the property which he had from his father, John Dunham, in 1679, he sold to his brother Joseph for twenty-five pounds. He was elected deputy to the General Court for Middleboro. It was soon after this that he removed to Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard and, in 1694, he was ordained at that place by Elder Gibson. On the 28th of June, 1717, he made his will and died on the 18th of the following December. A few years before his death he was assisted by Rev. Samuel Wiswall, who afterwards succeeded him.

VII.—Persis was b. in 1635. She was m. first to Benajah Pratt, on the 29th of November, 1655, and, secondly, to Jonathan Shaw on the 15th of October, 1657. Jonathan Shaw had previously m. Phebe, a dau. of George Watson. Persis d. in 1672.

Issue: Abigail Shaw, b. Aug. 21, 1669. VIII.—Joseph was b. in 1636. He m. Mercy, dau. of Secretary Nathaniel Morton, on the 18th of November, 1657. She d. Feb. 19, 1667. On the 20th of August, 1669, he m. Hester Worrnall, dau. of Joseph, of Rowley, who moved to Boston and from there to Scituate. Joseph Dunham took the oath of fidelity in 1658 and in 1686 was on the grand jury.

IX.—Benjamin was b. in 1637. He m. Mary Tilson, Oct. 25, 1660. In 1668 he resided in Eastham. He afterwards removed to Taunton. Here he possessed real estate, some of which he conveyed to Jonathan Briggs. Issue: Cornelius was b. in 1670 at Taunton.

X.—Daniel was b. in 1639. About the year 1670, he m. Mehitable Hayward. He was appointed, in 1671, surveyor of highways in Plymouth. He removed to Bridgewater and is supposed to have d. in Dorchester.

XI. Benajah, the youngest child, was b. in 1640. He m. Elizabeth Tilson, of Scituate, Oct. 25, 1660. His occupation was similar to that of his father, a linen weaver. He accompanied his brother, Daniel, to Eastham, in 1668. He became a court officer in 1669. Here they separated and in 1672 followed Jonathan, the son of Thomas his brother, and settled in Piscataway, New Jersey, south of Woodbridge, the home of Jonathan Dunham. He purchased 100 acres of land and became a planter. He took an active interest in the affairs of the colony and in 1673 was appointed captain of the militia, and as such was one of the committee of safety and council of war. It was under this board that Jonathan Singletary, from Haverhill, who had assumed the name of Jonathan Dunham, was condemned for his vagrancy. His will was made May 10, 1679, and he died at Piscataway, N. J., Dec. 24, 1680.

Digitized by Google

TAX RATES AND MILITARY SERVICE. Rates of Plymouth in 1632: John Dunham 9 shares as stated by Shurtliff. Myles Standish 18 shares. Subjects to bear arms—ages 16 to 60. In the year 1643. John Dunham, Thomas Dunham, and Samuel Dunham. March 14, 1635, John Dunham granted land for sheep at Goose Point. 1639, granted land southwest of William Pontus.

II.—ABIGAIL, b. 1623; m. Nov. 6, 1644, Stephen Atwood, Easton, Mass. They removed to Eastham, Mass. Issue: 1.—Joseph, m. Apphia (Bangs) Knowles, widow of John Knowles and dau. of Edward Bangs. 2.—Stephen, Jr., m. Esther. 3.—Eldad, b. July 7, 1651; m. Feb. 14, 1683, Anna, dau. of Mark Snow; d. 1715. 4.—John. 5.—Hannah. 6.—Medad.

IV.—SAMUEL, b. 1625; surveyor in Plymouth in 1675; later lived in Barnstable; m. June 29, 1649, Mrs. Martha Fallowell, widow of William; 1643, a non-commissioned officer; Jan. 19, 1647, granted 6A. of land by his father; 1648, a freeman; 1650, bought land of his brother John; 1665, granted 30 A. on west side of the Nansket; 1667 to 1674, selectman; 1675, a grand juror; 1678, with his wife, administrator of estate of John Fallowell; 1686, under magistrate at Marshfield; 1687, gaolkeeper; March 13, 1687, letters of administration granted to his brother John. Issue: 1.—Sarah, b. April 10, 1650; m. 1671, Daniel ———. 2.—Twins, b. Dec. 29, 1651; lived six days. 3.—Samuel, b. 1660; m. 1680, Elizabeth Martin. He was fined for abusing a widow. 1682, abusing Indians.

V.—HANNAH, b. in 1630; m. Oct. 31, 1651, Giles Rickard. Issue: John Rickard, b. Sept. 16, 1652; m. Hester D. John was arrested for abusing Indians, in 1682. Issue: Abigail Rickard, m. Nathaniel Jackson. Issue: Rebecca Jackson, m. Nathaniel Morton. Issue: Rebecca Morton, m. William Davis. Issue: William Davis, m. ——— ———. Issue: William T. Davis, Author of "Landmarks of Plymouth."

VII.—PERSIS, b. in Plymouth in 1635; m. Nov. 29, 1655, Bennajah Pratt; 2nd, Oct. 15, 1667, Jonathan Shaw. Persis, d. in 1672. Issue: 1.—Abigail Pratt, b. Aug. 21, 1657. 2.—Abigail Shaw, b. Aug. 21, 1669.

PLYMOUTH RECORDS—PROPERTY TRANSFERRED. 1651. GEO. RUSSELL TO GILES RICKARD. Oct. 7th, Geo. Russell, of Scituate, doth acknowledge in consideration of five pounds ten shillings to be paid by Giles Rickard, Senior of Plymouth, weaver,

Digitized by Google

hath freely bargained and sold his house and land at Willingsla, near Plymouth, with all the rooms thereof with all boards, shelves, doors, and locks belonging to the same, with two acres of land, more or less, on which the house now standeth, with 7 acres of upland lying at Wobery Plain, bounded with the land of Henry Wood, on one side and Edmund Tilson on the other, with all the fences belonging.

FRANCOIS GOULDER TO GILES RICKARD. Whereas there are certain fruit trees, which were planted by Francis Goulder, the late inhabitant of the said house, for which the said Giles is to give and make payments unto the said Francis Goulder for the said trees, as also the said Giles Rickard is to pay unto the said Francis Goulder 40 shillings of the above 5 pounds 10s. by order from George Russell, aforesaid and Giles Rickard is to have and enjoy a small addition of swamp, lying by the aforesaid 2 acres, which same Francis Goulder purchased of Samuel Dunham, to have and to hold the said house and all the boards, shelves, doors, and locks belonging with two acres of land (more or less), on which the house now standeth with the seven acres of land at Wobery Plain, with fences and all appurtenances belonging thereunto, unto the said Giles Richard, his heirs, and assigns forever, &c., &c.

JOHN DUNHAM TO SAMUEL DUNHAM. Jan. 19, 1647 know all men by these presents that I John Dunham Senior have freely and fully given to my son Samuel six acres of upland ground being bounded by my neighbor William Pontus on the north side and with the common highway on the south side and next adjoining the rest of my land, and the land of my neighbor William Pontus on the east side, provided the same Samuel Dunham do allow me sufficient cart way through the same at the partition between me and my neighbor William Pontus. The said Samuel also to maintain a sufficient fence about the said 6 acres. I do freely and fully give unto by son Samuel the six acres more or less and his heirs and assigns forever.

Signed: John Dunham, Jan. 19, 1647.

Mr. Bradford, Governor.

Witness: Nathaniel Morton, James Glass.

SAMUEL DUNHAM TO JAMES GLASS. Jan. 19, 1647. Samuel Dunham in consideration of 5 lbs. sterling to be paid in manner and form following; 35 s to be paid, the last of November next following the date hereof and 35 s. to be paid the last of November following the first payment and the remaining 30 to be paid in November following the second payment in the ordinary payment of the country viz:

Digitized by Google

corn or cattle by James Glass. Six acres of upland next adjoining John Dunham senior and William Pontus be it six acres more or less formerly bestowed by a gift to Samuel Dunham by his father John Dunham aforesaid, the said John Dunham reserving the use and property of the timber on the six acres for firewood and other purposes. These presents are to certify concerning the said John Dunham Senior of Plymouth aforesaid Weaver, doeth freely surrender all his right title, and interest into the said timber unto James Glasse in lien of a small moiety of land belonging to William Pontus about half an acre more or less the north west side being bounded by John Dunham's land and the south west by a little pond. The said William Pontus by way of exchange in the behalf of his son-in-law James Glass aforesaid for the aforesaid timber on the six acres of upland aforesaid, Furthermore the said James Glass doth covenant and agree to allow the aforesaid John Dunham cartway &c. &c.

SAMUEL DUNHAM TO JOHN DUNHAM. Febry. 18, 1650. That Samuel Dunham of New Plymouth, planter in consideration of 13 pounds sterling, and fully paid by John Dunham, senior, of Plymouth, weaver, has bargained and sold unto the said John Dunham Senior the house and lands, the said John now inhabits, estimated at about 12 acres, more or less bounded on the Northwest by Gabriell Fallowell and John Wood, on the south west by the common, on the south east by lands of William Pontus, and other lands of said John Dunham, as also a small parcel of Meadow lying at the watering place, about half an acre, also a parcel of upland at Willingsla about ten acres, more or less, bounded by a highway which lies between the upper ends of Mr. Bradford's and Nathaniel Morton's lands, and the parcel of upland, aforesaid, and at the head with land of Henry Wood, To have and to hold the said house and land, orchard and other appurtenances belonging thereunto, with the small parcel of Meadow at the watering place, and the parcel of upland at Willingsla, belonging thereunto to the said John Dunham, his heirs, and assign forever, with all the said Samuel Dunham right, title and interest unto the said premises, every part and parcel thereto unto the use and behoof of the said John Donham his heirs, and assigns forever.

JOHN DUNHAM, JR., TO SAMUEL DUNHAM. Feb. 18, 1650. John Dunham Jr. of New Plymouth in consideration of 6 lbs. sterling and 12 s. fully paid by Samuel Dunham hath freely bargained and sold unto the said Samuel Dunham a parcel of Upland estimated about twelve acres more or less lying at Wellingsla near Plymouth bounded

Digitized by Google

on the east by a highway behind the upper end of Mr. Bradford's and Nathaniel Morton's land at Wellingsla and head by land of Henry Wood, also a small parcel of upland meadows lying in the woods being estimated half an acre more or less to have and to hold the same parcel of upland and meadow with all its appartances thereunto belonging unto the said Samuel Dunham his heirs, and assigns forever.

Digitized by Google

JOHN DUNHAM.

I.—JOHN (Deacon John Dunham, 1588-9), b. 1620; Leyden Holland, m. Dorothy ————, in 1641. Granted 30 acres of meadow land northeast of Cook's Pond, March 7, 1643; became freeman, 1641, made grand juror and non-commissioned officer; in Jan. 19, 1647, given 6 acres of land by his father; in 1659 the general court granted to him, and four others, land to be selected by them at Sconsett,; in 1661 appointed highway surveyor; in 1662 named as one of the first born, granted land at Barnstable; in 1660 granted 30 acres west side of the Nansket; in 1674 granted 30 acres more. He made his will at Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1691; probated, 1692. Issue: 1. I.—Mary, b. 1642; m. Nov. 20, 1662, James Hamblin, Jr., of Barnstable. They had 12 children. She d. Dec. 19, 1715. 2. II.—Patience, b. March 8, 1645; m. James Hamblin, at Scituate, Mass. 3. III.—John, b. Oct. 11, 1649 at Barnstable; m. March 1, 1680, Mary Smith, dau. of Rev. John Smith and Susannah Hinckley, of England, sister of Gov. Thomas Hinckley. John, d. Jan. 2, 1696. 4. IV.—Jonathan, b. April 16, 1650; d. April 26, 1650. 5. V.—Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1651; m. Mary Harlow, Jan. 15, 1680; in 1693, Mrs. Mary Watson. Will probated 1718. 6. VI.—Mercy, b. July 25, 1662; m. in 1693, Israel Hatch. 7. VII.—Susannah, m. Jan. 20, 1673, Bartholomew Hamblin. Had 10 children. 8. VIII.—Lydia, b. 1666; m. Robert Barrows, son of John Barrows. Had Elisha, 1686. 9. IX.—Hannah, b. 1657; d. 1659.

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY. Memoranda from Plymouth Records. John Dunham to Henry Wood XVII day of March 1642. Bradford Governor. John Dunham the younger doth acknowledge that for an in consideration of the sum of seven £ sterling and ten shillings to be paid at Indian hamest and 10 s. more in rye as soon as ripe at the prices corn is sold for at the time of delivery at Plymouth, and £3 10s. in cotton cloth to be XV teerne wide at 1j. VII j. per yard and the rest of £ 10 s. in other things of the cotton cloth be refused in payment, the Henry shall pay in other things as soon as he can to that value, hath freely and absolutely sold to the said Henry Wood, the house, building and land lying in Plymouth between the lands of

Digitized by Google

Gabriel Fallowell on the north the new field on the west and land of John Dunham and William Pontus on the south and east side containing ten acres there bouts, together with his grant at Swan Holt and meadow at Swan Holt, all and singular his right and title and interest thereunto belonging and every parcel thereof, to have and to hold said housing and upland lying in Plymouth and the fences about the same with the ground as Swan Holt unto the said Henry Wood, his heirs and assignors forever.

EDMUND TILSON TO JOHN D., JR. VII July 1645. Edmund Tilson doth acknowledge that for and in consideration that John Dunham, Jr. shall pay him 13 bush Indian Corn and five bushels of wheat delivered at Mayor Sedquick in Charleston, Massachusetts Bay before the end of March next and £3 more in country pay to that time 12 months, hath freely and absolutely bargained and sold unto the said John Dunham Jr. all his house and garden place lying at Wellingsly by lately purchased of Henry Wood, with all the appartenances.

THURSTON CLARK TO JOHN D., JR. 1649 Memoranda. The 16th day of September Thurston Clarke the elder doth acknowledge for and in consideration of the sum of ten lbs. sterling, whereof five pounds is already paid by John Dunham Jr. at Plymouth. The remaining five pounds to be paid by the 15th day of September 1650 by John Dunham aforesaid he hath fully, freely and absolutely bargained and sold unto the said John Dunham a house and ten (10) acres of upland be it more or less being in the township of New Plymouth lying about the highway going to Jones river abutting on the upper of the lots of Samuel Cathert and Edward Dotey with all the houses and fences now upon the said land, with all the shelves, locks, doors, now in use with orchard &c. to have and to hold unto the said John Dunham, his heirs, and assigns forever and Faith Clarke the wife of Thurston Clarke, does give her free and full covering to the sale of the aforesaid house, land, orchard and appartenances.

NATHANIEL SOUTHER TO JOHN DUNHAM. Memoranda XXV Sept. 1645. That Nathaniel Souther for £5 sterling and 1 goat kid in hand to be paid by John Dunham Jr. in corn or cattle but not more than 1 third in corn &c. &c. hath freely and fully bargained & sold to the said John 10 acres of upland and the fences about the same and the garden place at Wellingsly &c.

JOHN DUNHAM, JR., to NATHANIEL MASTERTON. October 25, 1648. John Dunham acknowledges for and in consideration of lbs. 12 sterling to be paid unto him, in; 3lbs. to be paid out of hand

Digitized by Google

cloth and commodities, and 5lbs. to be paid by the 15th day of April next following the date hereof in corn and cattle and the remaining 4lbs. to be paid on the last of October 1649 in Rye and Indian Corn by Nathaniel Masterton his heirs, and assigns forever provided the said John Dunham Jr. is to dwell in and make use of the same until the 15th day of April next following the date hereof.

In witness:—John Dunham, Nathaniel Morton.

3 JOHN, b. Oct. 11, 1649; m. March 1, 1680, Mary Smith, dau. of Rev. John and Susanna (Hinckley) Smith and niece of Thomas Hinckley, the last governor of Plymouth Colony. In 1683, he and his wife sued Joseph Howland for two years' service of Mary, before their marriage. Her maiden name was used in the suit. He was not an original proprietor of Barnstable, as he bought land of Thomas Bowman, Jr., who moved to Falmouth, Feb. 18, 1685. Three A. of land were laid out to him, bounded on the E. by Goodspeed's old castway, that goeth from Ebenezer Goodspeed's house to the place where the old house of the said Goodspeed was by the Salt Marsh; S. and W. by cove and river, and W. by the Commons. On April 10, 1689, thirty A. which had been granted to him several years previous, was laid out to him at Oysterhead river, bounded W. by Herring river; S. by John Leedsour's marsh; E. by John Goodspeed's castway. He was first a member of the church at Plymouth, afterward at Barnstable. In 1692 he was deputy in general court; after his death, Jan. 2, 1698, his wife Mary, moved to Mansfield, and opened a public house. Issue: Born at Barnstable. 10. I.—Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1680, Plymouth; bap. by Parson Russell, Sept. 17, 1683. 11. II.—John, b. May 18, 1682; bap. 1683; d. 1714. 12. III.—Ebenezer, b. April 17, 1684; m. 1707, Anne Ford, Mansfield. 13. IV.—Desire, b. Dec. 10, 1685, Barnstable; bap. July 30, 1686, by the Rev. John Lathrop; m. March 11, 1712-13, Samuel Stetson, of Scituate. 14. V.—Elisha, b. Sept. 1, 1687; m. Temperance Stewart, 1739.. 15. VI.—Mercy, b. Jan. 10, 1689; m. (1) Ephraim Kempton; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1724, Samuel Stetson, Scituate, Mass. 16. VII.—Benjamin, b. June 20, 1691; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Hannah Scott; m. (2) Hannah Green, b. Jan. 13, 1696.

BARROWS.

8 LYDIA, m. Robert Barrows; b. 1666. Issue: 17. I.—Elisha Barrows.

1 MARY, b. 1642, Barnstable; m. Nov. 20, 1662, James Hamblin, Jr.; b. 1636, England; d. May 3, 1718, Tisbury; she d. Dec. 19, 1715. Issue: 18. I.—Mary Hamblin, b. July 24, 1664; m. Feb. 22, 1692, John

Digitized by Google

Davis, Jr.; d. 1698. 19. II.—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1667; m. John Scudder; d. Jan., 1742. 20. III.—Eleazar, b. April 12, 1668; m. Lydia. 21. IV.—Experience, b. April 12, 1668; m. Aug. 24, 1687, Thomas Jenkins.

7 SUSANNA, m. Jan. 20, 1673, Bartholomew Hamblin; b. April 11, 1642; d. April 24, 1704, Barnstable. Issue: Born Barnstable. 22. I.—Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1674. 23. II.—Mercy, b. June, 1777; m. Nov. 10, 1709, Edward Milton. 24. III.—Patience, b. April 15, 1680. 25. IV.—Susanna, b. March 16, 1682. 26. V.—Experience, b. Feb. 13, 1684; m. Sept. 13, 1732, Isaac Lewis; d. July 24, 1749. 27. VI.—John, b. June 19, 1686; d. April 26, 1705. 28. VII.—Ebenezer, b. March 23, 1689. 29. VIII.—Mary, b. May 23, 1691. 30. IX.—Bethia, b. Nov. 26, 1693. 31. X.—Reliance, b. Nov. 30, 1696.

2 PATIENCE, b. 1645; m. James Hamblin. Issue: 32. I.—James, b. Aug. 26, 1669; m. Oct. 8, 1690, Ruth Lewis. 33. II.—Jonathan, b. March 6, 1671; m. March 6, 1705, Esther Hamblin. 34. III.—Ebenezer, b. July 29, 1674; m. Sarah Lewis. 35. IV.—Elisha, b. March 15, 1676; d. Dec. 20, 1677. 36. V.—Hope, b. March 13, 1679; m. May 9, 1712, William Case, son of John and Desire (Manter) Case. 37. VI.—Job, b. Jan. 15, 1681. 38. VII.—John, b. Jan. 12, 1683. 39. VIII.—Elkanah, m. (1) April 13, 1711, Abigail Hamblin; m. (2) Margaret Bates. 40. IX.—Benjamin, bap. March 16, 1685; m. Anne Mayo.

36 HOPE HAMBLIN, b. March 13, 1679; m. May 9, 1712, William, son of John and Desire (Manter) Case, of Tisbury. Issue: 41. I.—James Case, b. 1713; m. Sept. 23, 1736, Sarah Blossom, of Barnstable; removed to Lebanon, Conn. 42. II.—Barnard Case, b. 1714; m. Dorothy Hammett; d. July 8, 1792. 43. III.—Desire, b. 1719.

42 BARNARD CASE, b. 1714; m. Dorothy Hammett; b. 1715; d. July 9, 1792. He d. July 8, 1792. Issue: 44. I.—Rebecca, m. Feb. 9, 1772, Jonathan Foster. 45. II.—Barnard, m. Jan. 1, 1793, Thankful Daggett.

5 SAMUEL, b. 1651, Plymouth; m. (1) Mary Harlow, 1680; m. (2) Jan. 15, 1693. Mrs. Sarah Watson. Last marriage took place in Inferior Court of Common Pleas. In 1699, he and son, Samuel, enlisted under Capt. James Warren. Will probated 1718 at Plymouth. Issue: 46. I.—Samuel, d. 1681; enlisted 3 years under Captain Warren. 47. II.—William, b. 1684; m. Anne Norcutt of Wm. of Mansfield. 48. III.—Mary, b. 1687. 49. IV.—Ebenezer, b. 1692; m. Abigail. 50. V.—Nathaniel, b. 1698; m. Rebecca Ring.

47 WILLIAM, b. 1684; m. Ann Norcutt. Issue: 51. I.—William,

Digitized by Google

b. 1710; m. at Colchester, March 13, 1739, Persis Dunham. She d. Nov. 18, 1773. 52. II.—Martha, b. 1713, at Colchester; m. Nathaniel Freeman. 53. III.—Jonathan, b. 1715, at Colchester; m. Elizabeth ———. 54. IV.—Mary, b. 1716, at Mansfield; m. Solomon Brown.

49 EBENEZER, b. 1692; m. Abigail ———. Issue: 55. I.—Abigail, m. James Weston. 56. II.—Samuel, b. 1732; m. 1755, Susanna Thomas, of John. 57. III.—Ebenezer, b. 1738; m. 1756, Hannah Morton. 58. IV.—John, m. Nov., 1755, Mary Thomas. 59. V.—Moses. 60. VI.—Mary. 61. VII.—Barnabas, m. 1766, Lydia Cole. 62. VIII.—William, m. 1764, Abigail Thomas.

62 WILLIAM, m. 1764, Abigail Thomas. Issue: 63. I.—William, b. 1765; m. Elizabeth Foster. 64. II.—Thomas, b. 1770.

53 JONATHAN, b. 1715; m. Elizabeth; b. in Colchester; settled in Williamburg, Mass.; moved to Ballston, N. Y. Issue: 65. I.—Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1730; m. Sept. 19, 1751, John Marvin, Jr. 66. II.—Samuel, b. 1733; m. Mary Earl, Lansingburgh, N. Y. (See Pension Record). 67. III.—Mary, b. April 18, 1734. 68. IV.—Solomon, b. Dec. 25, 1735; m. 69. V.—Esther, b. Dec. 9, 1737; m. Jan. 29, 1755, Abner Quitterfield. 70. VI.—Alida, b. May 9, 1739. 71. VII.—Dau. that m. Mr Jones, and had: 72. I.—Dunham Jones, M. P., Ca.

63 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 13, 1765; m. 1788, Elizabeth Foster, of Plymouth; d. July 20, 1854, aged 84 years. He d. Oct. 8, 1833, Plymouth. Issue: 73. I.—John Foster, b. Aug. 2, 1796; m. 1819, Lydia Tuft Wiswall. 74. II.—Betsey (Elizabeth), m. (1) John Lewis; m. (2) Benjamin Barnes.

73 JOHN FOSTER, b. Aug. 2, 1796; m. 1819, Lydia Tuft Winswall; b. Nov. 10, 1798, Provincetown. Issue: 75. I.—Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1820. 76. II.—John Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1821. 77. III.—Hannah Nickerson, b. March 10. 1823; m. Eleazar Shaw; b. 1823. 78. IV.—Salone Nickerson, b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. Joshua I. Edes. 79. V.—George Foster, b. Oct. 31, 1831, of Abraham. 80. VI.—Betsey Foster, b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. Samuel Newell Dunham. 81. VII.—Lydia Ann, b. July 14, 1837; m. Daniel H. Paulding. 82. VIII.—William Thomas, b. Sept. 25, 1829.

56 SAMUEL, b. 1732; m. 1755, Susanna Thomas, of John. Issue: 83. I.—Samuel, b. 1758; m. Elizabeth Morton. 84. II.—Elizabeth, b. 1761. 85. III.—Susanna, b. 1763; m. 1790, John Alden; d. Jan. 2, 1814, Middleboro. 86. IV.—Deborah, b. 1765; m. Gideon Southworth. 87. V.—Ichabod, b. 1768; m. Sarah Wood, of Woodstock, Vt. 88. VI.—Elijah, b. 1770. 89. VII.—Nathaniel Thomas, b. 1772. 90. VIII.—

Digitized by Google

Nancy, b. 1774; m. Abraham Thomas. 91. XI.—Ephraim, b. 1777. 92. X.—Andrew, b. 1779. 93. XI.—Lewis, b. 1785.

66 SAMUEL, b. 1733; m. Mary Earl. Issue: 94. I.—Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1765; m. Dec. 11, 1791, Mary Earl, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; b. Sept. 4, 1774. 95. II.—Jesse Davis, m. Hannah J. Bagnall. 96. III.—Daniel, b. 1762; m. Margaret Quitterfield. 97. IV.—Chandler, m. Judith Pierce, dau. of Benjamin. 98. V.—Mary. 99. VI.—Eliza. 100. VII.—Sally.

94 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 15, 1765; clergyman; m. Mary Earl, Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1791. Applied for pension, Sept. 15, 1800, at Scriba, N. Y. Issue: 101. I.—William, b. March 20, 1793; m. Aug. 26, 1810, Esther Hims; b. Dec. 5, 1790, M. E. preacher. 102. II.—Moses, b. May 5, 1800; m. Roxanna Beals; d. Jan. 23, 1826. 103. III.—Henry, b. March 11, 1802; m. Diadama Fox, Oct. 5, 1849. 104. IV.—Samuel. 105. V.—Wesley. 106. VI.—Minerva. 107. VII.—Waitty.

103 HENRY, b. March 11, 1802; m. Diadama Fox; d. Oct. 5, 1849. Issue: 108. I.—Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1828. 109. II.—Samuel, b. March 5, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1832. 110. III.—Diana, b. Jan. 4, 1832; m. Henry Furman. 111. IV.—Diadama, b. Jan. 4, 1832; m. Stephen Potter. 112. V.—Roxana, b. April 22, 1834; m. Chauncey Lane. 113. VI.—Julia, b. March 21, 1836; m. Mr. Meyers; d. ——— 15, 1861. 114. VII.—Nancy A., April 11, 1839; m. J. A. Thompson. 115. VIII.—Amelia, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Joseph Rounds. 116. IX.—James H., b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. Mary Hardin.

102 MOSES, b. May 5, 1800; M. E. clergyman; m. Aug. 15, 1822, Roxanna Beals; b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. March 6, 1883; he d. Clayville, Jan. 23, 1862; buried at Cedarville. Issue: 117. I.—Dela Fletcher, b. May 4, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1837. 118. II.—Moses Earl, b. Feb. 6. 1824; m. (1) Harriet Ursula Hughston; m. (2) Lydia Maria Johnston; d. Dec. 17, 1898.

118 MOSES E., b. Feb. 6, 1824; graduated Hamilton College, 1847; Psi Upsilon; a prominent educator and successful preacher; 1889-98, pastor of Plymouth Cong. Church, Utica, N. Y.; Ph. D. of Union College; D. D. of U. of P., LL. D. of ————. He was a journalist of some note, frequently and acceptably contributing to magazines and papers. He held many honorable offices and delivered innumerable addresses. He m. (1) Aug. 6, 1851, Harriet Ursula Hughston, of Guilford, who d. April 9, 1859; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1862, Lydia M. Johnston, of Sidney. He d. Whitesboro, Dec. 17, 1898. Issue: 119. I.—George Earl, b. April 5, 1859; graduated Hamilton College, Psi Upsilon; editor

Digitized by Google

of The Utica Daily Press; m. Jan. 9, 1884, Helen M. Jones. Jan. 23, 1888, a dau. was b. who d. Jan. 24, 1888. President of Utica Chamber of Commerce; trustee of Hamilton College; a manager of Utica State Hospital.

95 JESSE DAVIS, b. about 1786; m. 1808, Hannah Jackson Bagnall, dau. of Richard. Issue: 120. I.—Richard Bagnall; m. Hannah Chandler. 121. II.—Lucy Wright; m. Benjamin Harvey. 122. III.—William Jackson, Anna Hinckley, widow of Chandler D. Dunham. 123. IV.—Joseph Bagnall. 124. V.—Chandler Davis, m. Anna Hinckley. 125. VI.—Eliza Rich. 126. VII.—Nancy. 127. VIII.—Sarah. 128. IX.—Hannah. 129. X.—Samuel West.

120 RICHARD B., m. 1838, Hannah J. Chandler, dau. of John B. Issue: 130. I.—George H., b. 1842; m. Eliza Cole. 131. II.—William C., b. 1849; m. Elizabeth Lewis. 132. III.—Samuel West.

87 ICHABOD, b. 1768; m. Sarah Wood, of Woodstock, Vt. Issue: 133. I.—Ephraim, m. Rebecca Barrows. 134. II.—Betsy, m. George Barrows. 135. III.—Nathaniel, b. 1805; m. Anna M. Vaughn, Middleboro. 136. IV.—Nancy, m. Alden Bisbee, Middleboro. 137 V.—Mary H., m. Benjamin Dunham, of Carver.

135 NATHANIEL, b. 1805; m. Anna H. Vaughn, Middletown, N. Y. Issue: 138. I.—Benjamin F., m. Anna C. Rand, of California. 139. II.—Rhoda.

61 BARNABAS, m. Lydia Cole, 1766. Issue: 140. Barnabas, m. Betsey Forbes. Issue: 141. I.—Phebe, m. Caleb Bryant, of Portland. 142. II.—Barnabas, m. four times.

142 BARNABAS, m. (1) Betsey King, in 1827; m., 1846, (2) Betsey Barnes, dau. of Corbin; m. (3) 1863, Mrs. Nancy Holmes, widow of Sylvanies; m. (4) 1876, Mrs. Betsey Bradford, sister of the second wife, and widow of Edward Winslow Bradford. Issue: 143. I.—Barnabas, b. 1827. 144. II.—Benjamin F., 1829. 145. III.—Barnabas, b. 1834; m. Harriet Nickerson. 146. IV.—Betsey, b. 1837; m. Richard Arthur. 147. V.—Benjamin F., b. 1841; m. (1) Mary F. Clark; m. (2) Mary B. Thomas.

47 WILLIAM, b. 1684; m. Anne Norcott, of William, of Mansfield; will probated at Plymouth, 1745; enlisted for three years under Capt. Warren. Issue: 148. I.—William, b. 1710; m. Nov. 9, 1739, Persis Dunham, Colchester, Ct. 149. III.—Martha, b. 1713, Mansfield; m. Nathaniel Freeman. 150. IV.—Jonathan, b. 1715; m. Elizabeth. 151. V.—Mary, b. 1716; m. Sylvanus Freeman.

148 WILLIAM, b. 1710, Colchester; m. Nov. 13, 1739, Persis

Digitized by Google

Dunham, who d. Nov. 18, 1773. Issue: Born at Colchester: 152. I. —William, b. Sept. 6, 1740; d. West Winchester, Conn., Nov. 7, 1781. 153. III.—Eleazar, b. Dec. 15, 1742; m. Elizabeth ———. 154. IV. —Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1745; m. Mehitabel Knowlton. 155. V.— Persis, b. May 20, 1747; d. Winchester, Conn., Nov. 11, 1772. 156. VI. —Esther, b. May 8, 1743; m. April 2, 1766, ——— ——— 157. VII.—Esther, b. May 2, 1749; m. April 2, 1763, Daniel McCall, Middletown. 158. VIII.—Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1750; m. Aug. 3, 1775, Mary Johnson. 159. IX.—Mary, b. March 17, 1752; d. May 13, 1755.

153 ELEAZER, b. Dec. 15, 1742; m. Elizabeth ———. Issue: 160. I.—Betsey, b. April 7, 1763. 161. II.—Eleazer, b. Jan. 2, 1765; m. Nov. 25, 1784, Lois Johnson. 162. III.—William, b. July 14, 1767; m. Sarah Foote; b. March 3, 1767, Middletown, Ct.

154 JONATHAN, b. June 20, 1745; lived at Winsted, Conn., Hamilton, N. Y.; lieutenant; m. 1767, Mehitabel (Daniels) Knowlton. He d. about 1821. Issue: 163. I.—Jonathan, m. Nov. 24, 1791. Susanna Kellogg. 164. II.—Elias, m. March 10, 1791, Jerusha Lewis; had factory at Colchester, Madison Co.; Chenengo river, for fulling and dyeing cloth. 165. III.—Mehitabel, b. Colchester, 1774; m. Asher Rowley, Jan. 18, 1765, Chatham, Ct., and d. Sept. 7, 1844, Winsted. 166. IV.—Hazael, b. Nov., 1776; m. Abigail Rowley; d. Oct. 16, 1859. 167. V.—William, b. 1767; m. Sarah Foote; d. March 6, 1837.

DEED. Between James Gordon of Ballston and Jonathan Donham of Hampshire County, Province of Massachusetts Bay. Dated November 23, 1778. Consideration 600 pounds. Conveys "All that certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Albany in the patent of Kayaderosseras within in the town of Ballston and known and distinguished in a map of the said town by Lot Number four of the fifth division of said town, bounded as follows viz. Beginning at a large maple tree marked No. IV and V in the west bounds of said tract called Ballston then along the same north twenty nine chains and fifty nine links to a stake and heap of stones then cast sixty eight chains to a black birch tree marked No. 1 and 2 then south twenty nine chains and fifty nine links to a stake and heap of stones in the north bounds of the general lot No. IV then along the same west sixty eight chains to the place of beginning containing Two hundred and one and a half acres of land."

167 WILLIAM, b. 1767, Colchester, Middletown; m. Sarah Foote; b. March 5, 1767; d. March 31, 1837, Middletown; he d. March 6, 1837. Issue: 168. I.—William, b. March 6, 1782. 169. II.—Julius, b. May

Digitized by Google

15, 1794. 170. III.—Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1795; m. July 2, 1818, William Southmayd, Middletown. 171. IV.—Amanda, b. Nov. 15, 1798; d. 1820. 172. V.—Lucretia, b. June 17, 1800; m. Edwin Pratt, of Saybrook, who d. Dec. 21, 1834. 173. VI.—Elizabeth Green, b. July 2, 1802; d. Nov. 9, 1815. 174. VII.—Edward, b. Nov. 20, 1805. 175. VIII.—Eleazer, b. Feb. 14, 1807; d. Feb. 23, 1809. 176. IX.—Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1808. 177. X.—Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1810.

165 MEHITABEL ROWLEY, b. 1774, Colchester, Conn.; lived at Winsted and Colchester; m. 1792, Asher Rowley, son of Ebenezer Rowley and Susanna Annable, Haddam, Ct.; b. Oct. 21, 1776; d. Sept. 7, 1843; she d. June 27, 1839, Winsted, Ct. Issue: 178. I.—Betsey Rowley, b. Jan. 10, 1794, Winsted, Ct.; m. Lewis McDonald; had several children; Iowa. 179. II.—Ansel, b. Feb. 13, 1796; m. Lucy Clairborn, of Chesterfield, Va.; d. Chilicothe, Mo., 1872; he d. Oct. 25, 1851, Washington, D. C. 180. III.—Elias, b. March 22, 1798; m. Lura (Bushnell) Curtis, d. June 6, 1877; dau. of Lemuel Bushnell, d. Nov. 7, 1877, at Winsted. 181. IV.—Warren Dunham, b. June 20, 1800; m. (1) Davis Stanton; m. (2) Harriet Maria Curry. 182. V.—Sally M., b. June 28, 1802; m. Chauncey Shattuck, Jan. 30, 1884. 183. VI.—Harriet, b. July 10, 1804; d. Aug. 18, 1831. 184. VII.—George, b. July 16, 1806; went West. 185. VIII.—Harlow, b. July 12, 1808; m. Sarah Ann Haynes; d. May, 1891. 186. IX.—Hiram, b. April 7, 1811; d. Jan. 7, 1841. 187. X.—Charles, b. Jan., 1813; d. Dec. 21, 1833. 188. XI.—Charlotte, b. Dec. 6, 1815; d. Dec. 17, 1815.

163 JONATHAN, b. Nov. 24, 1791. Issue: 189. I.—Jonathan.

166 HAZAEL, b. Nov., 1776, Colchester; lived at Hamilton and Utica, Co., N. Y., where he kept a hotel; m. Abigail Rowley; b. 1779; d. South Bay, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1861. He d. Cicero, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1859; lived in Hamilton Co.; then Herkimer near Hartford, now Utica U. S. Hotel. Issue, Hamilton, N. Y.: 190. I.—Alpha, m. (1) Honora Campbell; m. (2) Freelove A. Mathewson; m. (3) Mrs. E. Ackley. 191. II.—Betsey, b. May 4, 1805; m. Hamilton, March 13, 1825, Leonard Hoadley, b. July 4, 1794; d. March 10, 1880, Cicero, N. Y. She d. South Bay, N. Y., March 20, 1885; burned to death. 192. III.—Hiram, b. Oct. 26, 1806; m. Eliza Snooks; went to Canada; then Wisconsin; had son at Los Angeles, Cal.; owns St. Elmo Hotel there. 192. IV.—Warren, b. March 22, 1811; m. Julia A. Johnson; d. Constantia, N. Y. 194. V.—Orson, d. Portsmouth, O. 195. VI.—Valentine, b. May 15, 1816; m. (1) Ambrosia Williams; m. (2) Louisa Doiesbach; lives South Bay, Oneida Lake; P. O. address, Cicero, N. Y. 196. VII.—Lannon Hoad-

Digitized by Google

ley; m. Harriet Muir, Earlville, N. Y. 197. VIII.—Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. (1) Francis Wilcox; m. (2) George H. Conger; Isaac lives with Valentine.

196 LANNON HOADLEY, m. June 9, 1845; Harriet Muir, b. Aug. 5, 1826, Earlville, N. Y. Issue: 198. I.—James, m. Bullard. 199. II.—Frances, b. Earlville, N. Y.; m. William Adolphus Van Slyke. 200. III.—Jennie, m. Mr. Baker. 201. IV.—Hazel; d. Oct. 9, 1879.

197 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. (1) Francis Wilcox; m. (2) June 15, 1846, George H. Conger; b. May 24, 1818, Hamilton and Phoenix, N. Y. Issue: 202. I.—Abby Jane Wilcox, m. Mr. Denton, Syracuse, N. Y. 203. II.—Richard Conger, b. March 27, 1847; m. Julia A. Weeks. 204. III.—Henry D., b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1853. 205. IV.—Caroline H., b. Sept 16, 1852. 206. V.—George H., b. July 22, 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1879, Estella Walrod. 207. VI.—Remington, b. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Maggie Martin. 208. VII.—Arthur M., b. Dec. 9, 1861.

193 WARREN, b. March 22, 1811; lived at Hamilton and North Bay, N. Y.; m. Julia A. Johnson; d. Sept. 5, 1818; he d. Constantia, N. Y. Issue: 209. I.—Eber. 210. II.—Elizabeth, North Bay; m. John A. Cannon. 211. III.—Lucia, m. Jason Lawrence, Durhamville, N. Y. 212. IV.—Simeon. 213. V.—Orson, m. Annie Rector, Higginsville, N. Y. 214. VI.—Warren. 215. VII.—William. 216. IX.—Lucinda, m. Walter Bushnell, North Bay. 217. X.—Eugene L.

195 VALENTINE, b. May 15, 1816; m. (1) Ambrosia Williams; m. (2) April 15, 1858, Louisa Doiesback, of South Bay; b. June 25, 1830; lived at Hamilton and Cicero, N. Y. Issue: 218. I.—William, b. Aug. 24, 1862.

192 HIRAM, b. Oct. 26, 1806, Hamilton; lived in Hamilton, N. Y., Canada and Wisconsin; m. Eliza Snooks, of Canada; b. Dec. 6, 1810; d. Feb. 20, 1880; a son owned St. Elmo Hotel, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: 219. I.—George, b. Oct. 26, 1836; served 78 Illinois Reg., Dallas, Ill. 220. II.—Martha M., b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. Thomas Graham. 221. III.—Warren, b. Sept. 5, 1838. 222. IV.—Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. (1) May 1, 1865, Charles Bates; m. (2) Lewis Corliss, Bennington, Kan. 223. V.—Hazel, b. 1842; served in 9th Iowa Reg. 224. VI.—Celestia, b. March, 1844; m. Jan. 26, 1862, George W. White, Bennington, Kan. She d. April 27, 1880. 225. VII.—Edwin F., b. Jan. 2, 1846; served in 24th Iowa, Co. A; m. Emeretta Freeman, Cal. 226. VIII.—Hannah A., b. May 2, 1848; m. John Darling, Sterling, Iowa. 227. IX.—Eliza

Digitized by Google

J., b. Jan. 2, 1850; m. William Aikiman. 228. X.—Frances F., b. July 23, 1852; m. Delphin Austin. 229. XI.—Eliza M., b. June 22, 1855.

190 ALPHA, b. Hamilton, Aug. 7, 1800; m. (1) Honora Campbell; d. 1823; m. (2) March 8, 1825, Freelove A. Mathewson; b. May 25, 1803; d. July 10, 1874; m. (3) Feb. 8, 1878, Mrs. Susan E. Stacey Anderson. Issue: 230. I.—Honora M., b. May 25, 1823; m. Charles W. Clement, Poolville, N. Y. Marcella. 231. II.—Oliva M., b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. Dec. 30, 1849, Asaph P. Richardson, Poolville. Had Warren DeForest Richardson. 232. III.—Warren Jerome, b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. 1854, Malvia, dau. of Randolph and Abigail Hiles, Sullivan, Ky.; lives, Cincinnati, O. 233. IV.—Frederic W., b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1830. 234. V.—Louisa Caroline, Dec. 15, 1830; m. Harlow G. Carter. Had Alpha F. Carter, Bay City, Mich., Hastings, Mich. 235. VI.—Frederic William, b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1869, Emma Augusta Houghton; (2) Oct. 2, 1872, Mary E. Houghton; b. May 28, 1842, Bay City, Mich. 236. VII.—Hiram Albert, b. Aug. 5, 1835; m. April, 1864, Louisa Pickham, Delhi, Iowa; enlisted in army. 237. VIII.—Abby L., b. March 12, 1837; m. C. C. Avery, who d. Aug. 4, 1866. 238. IX.—Eugene Labalm, b. June 18, 1839; enlisted 44 N. Y. S. Vol., Co. D; killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. 239. X.—George W., b. Aug. 26, 1843; enlisted 114 N. Y. S. Vol., Co. G; d. in hospital, Dec. 12, 1863, New Iberia, La. 240. XI.—Ellen Amelia, b. June 26, 1846; m. Dec. 1, 1870, Gilbert E. Peck, Poolville, N. Y. 241. XII.—Helen Cordelia, b. June 16, 1846; m. Nov. 12, 1869. Henry Thompson lives on homestead, Poolville; he had one son; Hannah Clement was half sister; Olive's children: Ricadson. 242. XIII.—Clement D., b. June 30, 1848; m.; lives on homestead, Poolville, N. Y. 243. XIV.—Charleton D., b. July 11, 1850; d. May 12, 1852.

235 FREDERIC WILLIAM, b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Emma Augusta Houghton; (2) Oct. 2, 1872, Mary E. Houghton, b. May 28, '4 Issue: 244. I.—Eugene, b. Sept. 19, 1874; d. May 7, 1888. 245. II.—Helen, b. June 30, 1876, University of Michigan. 246. III.—Florence, b. July 30, 1881.

232 WARREN JEROME, b. Feb. 11, 1828; graduated, Cincinnati, Ohio Law School; admitted to bar, 1850; 1887-89, city treasurer, Covington, Ky.; president and secretary of Tobacco Trade Co., Cincinnati, president of same two years; mayor of Higginsport, O.; partner of Sullivan, Murphy and Co., New York City; m. 1854, Malvina, dau. of Randolph and Abigail (Hiles) Sullivan, Bracken Co., Ky., Cincinnati, O.; 20 years Richmond St., Cincinnati, Ohio; 14 years, 246 Richmond

Digitized by Google

St.; 5 years No. 11, E. 9th St., where he now lives; Com. on waterworks, two years for Columbus, O.; same for Washington, D. C.; belongs to Murdock Literary and Shakespeare Clubs. Issue: 247. I.—Frank, b. Sept. 28, 1855, Rural, O.; m. Feb. 13, 1877, Belle Thrasher, who d. Oct. 31, 1881. 248. II.—William, b. May 16, 1862; d. March 10, 1863, Higginsport, O.; foster dau., Augusta Stroube.

SHATTUCK.

182 SALLY M. ROWLEY, b. June 28, 1802; m. Sept. 5, 1827, Chauncey Shattuck, b. Aug. 16, 1795; d. Oct. 17, 1853; she d. Jan. 30, 1884, Ackley, Iowa. Issue: 249. I.—Virgil R. Shattuck, b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. (1) Huldah Wooley; b. Jan. 31, 1829; d. Feb. 10, 1862; m. (2) Matilda Allen; b. Nov. 15, 1839, Ackley. 250. II.—Hannah S., b. April 26, 1831; m. A. F. Severance; b. March 5, 1830, Ackley. 251. III.—Harriet C., June 6, 1833; m. March 4, 1852, David Church, Hampton, Iowa. 252. IV.—Homer V., b. Oct. 10, 1835; m. Sept. 28, 1859, Martha M. Butterfield, b. May 15, 1837, Hazel Centre, Neb. 253. V.—Sarah M., b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1842. 254. VI.—Warren D., b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. July 18, 1867, Juliette B. Leggett; b. Aug. 10, 1849, Steamboat Rock, Iowa.

185 HARLOW ROWLEY, b. July 21, 1808; m. Nov. 22, 1833, Sarah Ann Haynes; b. April 14, 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1883; settled in Brighton, Ont., May, 1893. Issue: 255. I.—Warren Dunham Rowley, b. Dec. 12, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Lorena Lapp, Hamilton, Ont. 256. II.—Thomas, b. July 22, 1841; m. April 14, 1872, Bertha Irish, Stockdale, Ont. 257. III.—John B., b. Aug. 24, 1844; d. June 11, 1857. 258. IV.—Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1856. 259. V.—Amos, b. Nov. 15, 1850; m. Jan. 27, 1876, Jennie McCarty, Brighton, Ont.

180 ELIAS ROWLEY, b. March 22, 1798; m. 1849, Laura (Bushnell) Curtis, dau. of Lemuel Bushnell; d. Nov. 21, 1872; he d. June 6, 1877. Issue: 260. I.—Hiram Dunham Rowley, b. Sept. 4, 1828, Delphi, N. Y. 261. II.—George Starr, b. Oct. 20, 1830; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Sophronia Bucklin; b. Dec. 25, 1834, Willard, N. Y. 262. III.—Warren, b. June 15, 1832; went West. 263. IV.—Charles Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1834; m. July 18, 1864, Martha J. Simmonson; b. March 25, 1841, Willard, N. Y. 264. V.—Ansel, b. Dec. 28, 1836; m. Sept. 12, 1857, Ruey Rogers, Hersey, Mich. 265. VI.—John Gates, b. July 11, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Anna C. Lapham; b. March 6, 1846; he d. Willard, N. J. 266. VII.—Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. Nov. 26, 1867, C. Louise Grant, Burrville, who d. Nov. 15, 1875, Erie, Pa.

Digitized by Google

267. IX.—Catherine H., b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. Samuel H. Norton; d. May 18, 1861. 268. X.—Edward, b. Feb. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1844.

181 WARREN D. ROWLEY, b. June 20, 1800; m. (1) Merchant S. Trenton, Oct. 20, 1835; Nancy Davis, dau. of Elis Stanton, b. Dec. 13, 1813, Stonington, Ct.; d. Feb. 17, 1837; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1838, Harriet Maria, dau. of Major Isaac Curry, b. July 4, 1818; S. Trenton, d. Utica, Feb. 14, 1889; he d. Sept. 5, 1854, Trenton, N. Y. Issue: 269. I.—Nancy S. Rowley, b. Feb. 11, 1837; d. Nov. 15, 1846. 270. II.—Warren C., b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Aug. 3, 1870, Julia A. Waite; b. Aug. 20, 1848, Utica, N. Y. 271. III.—H. Curtis, b. July 31, 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1874, Thirsa J. Merriam; b. June 4, 1845, Springfield, Mass. 272. IV.—Nancy Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1846, Boston, Mass. 273. V.—Sarah Cornelia, b. May 24, 1850; m. Oct. 10, 1877, W. H. Parker; b. Oct. 16, 1841, Boston, Mass. 274. VI.—Harriet Sophia, b. Feb. 16, 1853, Springfield, Mass.

270 WARREN C. ROWLEY, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Aug. 3, 1870, Julia A. White; b. Aug. 20, 1848; merchant, Utica, N. Y.; treasurer of Oneida Historical Society. Issue: 275. I.—Edith A. Rowley, b. March 2, 1873. 276. II.—Henry W.. b. March 7, 1879; merchant, Utica, N. Y.

50 NATHANIEL, b. 1698; m. 1725, Rebecca King; b. 1700, dau. of Samuel King, of Samuel, of Andrew King, who came from England, 1629 and m. 1646, Deborah Hopkins, of Stephen. Issue: 277. I.—Nathaniel, m. Hannah King; enlisted July 11, 1755. 278. II.—Silas, m. 1764, Bathiah Bartlett. 279. III.—Rebecca. 280. IV.—Hannah. 281. V.—Elizabeth. 282. VI.—Martha.

58 JOHN, m. Nov., 1755, Mary Thomas. Issue: 283. I.—Moses, b. Jan. 23, 1757; m. Margaret Morton. 284. II.—Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1758. 285. III.—Salome, b. April 12, 1762. 286. IV.—John, b. Nov. 16, 1764. 287. V.—Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1766. 288. VI.—Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1768. 289. VII.—Abigail, b. April 20, 1771. 290. VIII.—Caleb, b. March 9, 1773. 291. IX.—James, May 25, 1775. 292. X.—Job, b. April 20, 1777. 293. XI.—Calvin, b. April 11, 1781; m. Hannah Harlow, in 1808. Lived in Carver and Middleboro.

293 CALVIN, b. 1781; m. Hannah Harlow, in 1808; Sorasus, b. 1815; m. Lucinda Cone; Louisa Lincoln Cone, dau. of Samuel and Matilda Lincoln, June 5, 1842. Issue: 294. I.—Abbie Allen, b. 1855; m. Charles A. Eaton; resides 165 Belmont Street, Brockton, Mass.

57 EBENEZER, b. 1738; m. 1756, Hannah Morton. Issue: 295. I.—Abigail, b. 1757. 296. II.—Ebenezer, b. 1759.

Digitized by Google

16 BENJAMIN, b. June 20, 1691, Barnstable; bap. Aug. 23, 1691; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Hannah Scott, of Hatfield, who d. April 13, 1734; m. Feb. 17, 1742 (2), Hannah Green, dau. of Francis; d. Jan. 13, 1766; he d. Aug. 4, 1758. Issue: 297. I.—Benjamin, b. June 30, 1743; d. Aug. 4, 1748. 298. II.—Hannah, b. June 9, 1745; m. Nov. 18, 1766, Jesse Bennett; d. Dec. 2, 1766. 299. III.—John, b. Oct. 27, 1748; m. March 30, 1769, Priscilla Russ. 300. IV.—Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1750; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1770, Zadek Hatch, of Falmouth; m. (2) Jonathan Knifield, of Belchertown, Mass. 301. V.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1754; m. Joshua Bennett, who d. July 4, 1786; she d. July 24, 1786.

14 ELISHA, b. Sept. 1, 1687, Barnstable; m. Temperance Stewart, of Chatham, Mass.; she d. April 24, 1757; he d. 1730, leaving an estate of £600. Issue: 302. I.—Ebenezer, b. May 31, 1717; m. Feb. 21, 1744-5, at Mansfield, Eunice Atwood, dau. of Thomas. 303. II.—Elisha, b. Aug. 21, 1718; m. Anis ————. 304. III.—Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1721; m. Sylvanus Freeman. Had large family.

302 EBENEZER, b. May 31, 1717; m. Feb. 21, 1744, at Mansfield, Eunice Atwood, dau. of Thomas. Issue: 305. I.—Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1745. 306. II.—Mary, July 11, 1747. 307. III.—Phebe, b. Nov. 26, 1749. 308. IV.—Bangs, b. Feb. 16, 1751; m. Submit Phelps; m. (2) Ruth Sharpe. 309. V.—Elisha, b. Sept. 24, 1754; m. (1) Mehitabel Royce; m. (2) Ruth Sharpe. 310. VI.—Hannah, b. May 21, 1757. 311. VII.—Asahel, b. July 26, 1760. 312. VIII.—Asenath, May 1, 1763.

308 BANGS, b. Feb. 16, 1751; m. Dec. 9, 1782, Submit Phelps. Issue: 313. I.—Abel, b. Aug. 29, 1783. 314. II.—Royal, b. June 18, 1785. 315. III.—Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1787. 316. IV.—Artemas, b. May 19, 1790. 317. V.—Ella, b. May 25, 1794.

309 ELISHA, b. Sept. 24, 1754; m. (1) May 24, 1781, Mehitabel Royce; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1891, Ruth Sharpe. Issue: 318. I.—Eunice, b. Dec. 2, 1784. 319. II.—Jenny, b. 1773; m. Nov. 10, 1796, Henry Fish, Nantucket. 320. III.—Jonathan, b. 1775; m. Susannah Marchant. 321. IV.—Seth, b. 1779; m. Jan. 10, 1802, Mahala Pease; d. May 28, 1842. 322. V.—Elisha, b. 1781; m. (1) April 8, 1804, Rebecca Ripley; m. (2) March 24, 1822, Elsie Fisher; d. Dec. 31, 1830.

299 JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1748; m. March 30, 1769, Priscilla Russ, dau. of John, of Mansfield. Issue: 323. I.—Hannah, b. July 7, 1770. 324. II.—Rebecca, b. March 21, 1772. 325. III.—Priscilla, b. Sept. 4, 1773; d. Oct. 26, 1775. 326. IV.—Benjamin, b. March 25, 1775. 327. V.—Priscilla, b. Feb. 18, 1777.

12 EBENEZER, b. April 17, 1684, Barnstable; bap. 1684, by the

Digitized by Google

Rev. John Lathrop; 1707, m. Anne Ford; 1724, moved to Mansfield, Conn.; she d. Jan. 27, 1777; he d. Nov. 17, 1767. Issue: 328. I.—Seth, b. 1708; m. Judith Paulk; d. Sept. 5, 1772. 329. II.—Patience, b. 1717; m. Dec. 18, 1737, Noah Skinner. 330. IV.—Ebenezer, b. 1719; m. Phebe Ladd; d. Dec. 19, 1775. 331. V.—Hannah, b. March 11, 1721; m. Nathaniel Hyde, of Lebanon, Dec. 1, 1742; she d. June 19, 1760.

330 EBENEZER, b. 1719; m. Nov. 14, 1741, Phebe Ladd, dau. of Nathaniel; she b. 1726; d. 1816; he d. Dec. 19, 1775; each of his seven sons served in Revolutionary war. Issue: 332. I.—EBENEZER OR ELEAZAR, b. July 2, 1744; m. (1) July 20, 1768, Abiah Dimmock, who d. Dec. 19, 1771; m. (2) 1772, Elizabeth ———. 333. II.—Phebe, b. Oct. 28, 1746; d. Sept. 14, 1748. 334. III.—Daniel, b. Dec. 26, 1748; m. (1) Hannah Freeman; m. (2) Juruiah (Lord) Loring. 335. IV.—Phebe, b. Jan. 4. 1751; m. Cornelius Pease. 336. V.—Eunice, b. Dec. 28, 1752. 337. VI.—Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1754; m. (1) ——— Jennings, Dec. 19, 1824; m. (2) Asenath Gurley; d. Oct. 13, 1854, at 100 years, 20 days. 338. VII.—Jonathan, b. April 6, 1758; m. Betty Babcock; d. Jan. 4, 1840. 339. VIII.—Anna, b. May 10, 1760. 340. IX.—Stephen, b. May 4, 1761; pensioner. 341. X.—James, b. Oct. 18, 1763; pensioner. 342. XI.—Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1766; m. Eunice Dimmock. 343. XII.—Rhoda, b. March 3, 1767.

334 DANIEL, b. Dec. 26, 1748, Mansfield; served in Revolutionary war; engaged in maritime commerce; m. Nov. 14, 1774, Hannah Freeman, who d. at Mansfield, 1790; m. (2) March 6, 1794, Zeruiah Lord, dau. of Elias and Elizabeth Lord and widow of Wm. Loring, who she m. 1780; d. Nov. 14, 1828; Daniel, d. at Norwich, July 1, 1812. Issue: 344. I.—Alphens, d. 1817, Boston. 345. II.—Hannah, b. Jan., 1795. 346. III.—Daniel L., b. Feb., 1797; d. 1855. 347. IV.—John, b. Sept., 1800; m. Mary Colver; d. March 4, 1878.

347 JOHN, b. Sept., 1800; m. May 4, 1823, Mary Colver, dau. of Christopher and Lydia Moore; she d. March 4, 1897; conducted Norwich Courier for twenty years; was a representative in Connecticut assembly; presidential elector, 1844; bank commissioner, 1845; mayor of Norwich, 1847-49; state senator, 1849; railroad commissioner, 1854; afterwards state comptroller and bank treasurer; d. Jan., 1878. Issue: 348. I.—William, b. 1824; d. 1824. 349. II.—William, b. 1825; d. 1826. 350. III.—Mary, b. April, 1827; d. 1817. 351. IV.—John, b. July 29, 1829; m. S. Jennie Johnson; d. April 10, 1883.

351 JOHN, b. July 29, 1829, Norwich; m. Oct., 1858, S. Jennie, dau. of William H. and Margaret (Morris) Johnson; d. April 10, 1883.

Digitized by Google

Issue: 352. I.—John Frank, b. July 11, 1859; m. Lovinia Hughes. 353. II.—Mary Newell, b. July 13, 1864, Norwich, Conn.

352 JOHN F., b. July 11, 1859; m. 1882, Lavinia Hughes, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: 354. I.—Grace, b. Oct. 14, 1883. 355. II.—Esther, b. March, 1885. 356. III.—Mary, b. April, 1886. 357. IV.—Edna, b. Aug., 1889.

328 SETH, b. 1708; m. March 16, 1735, Judith Paulk, who d. Aug. 4, 1767; he d. Sept. 5, 1772. Issue: 358. I.—Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1735. 359. II.—John, b. Aug. 8, 1737; m. Abiel Metcalf. 360. III.—Eli, b. Aug. 4. 1739. 361. IV.—Seth, b. July 4, 1741; m. May 31, 1764, Eunice Hovey. 362. V.—Joseph, b. March 21, 1745; m. Abigail Jennings. 363. VI.—Dan, b. April 4, 1748; m. Submit Allen. 364. VIII.—Judith, b. July 6, 1751; d. June 2, 1772.

359 JOHN, b. Aug. 8, 1737; m. Jan. 18, 1772, Abiel Metcalf, dau. of Timothy. Issue: 365. I.—Beta, b. June 18, 1772.

361 SETH, b. July 4, 1741; m. May 31, 1764, Eunice Hovey, dau. of Joseph. Issue: 366. I.—Jacob, b. Jan. 6, 1765; m. Jerusha Topliff; d. Jan. 19, 1846. 367. II.—Ruth, b. March 24, 1766. 368. III.—Eunice, b. May 12, 1768. 369. IV.—Enos, b. April 6, 1770. 370. V.—Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1772. 371. VI.—Seth, b. May 15, 1774. 372 VII.—Thankful, b. April 15, 1776. 373. VIII.—Marcia, b. July 27, 1778. 374. IX.—Cephas, b. Feb. 12, 1781. 375. X.—Eliza, b. June 1, 1785.

366 JACOB, b. Jan. 6, 1765, Mansfield; m. Jerusha Topliff; b. 1768; d. 1845; he d. Jan. 19, 1846. Issue: 376. I.—Jacob. 377. II.—Jesse, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. Clarissa ———; d. Sept. 7, 1863. 378. III.—Jeremiah. 379. IV.—Julius. 380. V.—Marilla.

373 MARCIA DUNHAM, youngest dau. of Seth, Jr., and Eunice (Hovey) Dunham, b. July 27, 1778; m. Jan. 16, 1800, Ambrose Hilliard; b. about 1776, at Stonington, Ct., son of Levi and Experience (Edgerton) Hilliard; she d. about 1809, and he m. (2) ——— ———, by whom he had one child, Marcia, who m. ——— Wilson. Ambrose Hilliard, d. Aug. 14, 1832. Issue (by first marriage): 381. I.—Clarissa, b. Oct. 28, 1802; m. Jared Wentworth. 382. II.—Mary, b. March 3, 1804; m. Lucius Bump. 383. III.—Levi, b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 28, 1806. 384. IV.—Elisha Edgerton, b. Dec. 8, 1806; m. Charlotte Day Spencer. 385. V.—Lucius, b. 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1832, at 24.

384 ELISHA EDGERTON HILLIARD, b. Dec. 8, 1806; m. May 6, 1835, Charlotte Day Spencer; b. Jan. 22, 1812, dau. of Jabez Selden and Charlotte (Day) Spencer, of Bolton, Ct. He d. Feb. 3, 1881, and his wife, Jan. 17, 1894. Issue: 386. I.—Charlotte Elizabeth, b. June

Digitized by Google

24, 1837; m. Feb. 22, 1871, as second wife, Henry Hudson White, son of Minor and Nancy Fitch White, of Manchester; she d. Aug. 2, 1905. Issue: I.—Charlotte Florence, b. Oct. 21, 1874; m. June 7, 1905, John Gardner Talcott. II.—Harlan Hilliard, b. July 27, 1880. 387. II.—Maria Henrietta, b. July 17, 1840; unmarried. 388. III.—Adelaide Clementine, b. Aug. 28, 1842; unmarried. 389. IV.—Mary Ellen, b. June 1, 1846; m. Rev. James Wesley Cooper. 390. V.—Elisha Clinton, b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Alice Cordelia White.

390 ELISHA CLINTON HILLIARD, b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. June 10, 1874, Alice Cordelia White; b. March 9, 1851, dau. of Henry Hudson White, by his first wife, Cordelia, dau. of Lemuel and Clarissa (Gridley) Howlett, of Hartford. Issue: 391. VI.—Charlotte Cordelia, b. Nov. 15, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Lucius Barnes Barbour, son of Lucius Albert and Harriet Elizabeth (Barnes) Barbour. They have one child, Lucius Hilliard Barbour, b. April 5, 1903. 392. VII.—Elisha Earnest, b. March 26, 1881.

377 JESSE, b. Oct. 12, 1789, Mansfield; farmer; m. Clarissa ————; b. Jan. 15, 1790; d. Aug. 5, 1866; he d. Sept. 7, 1863. Issue: 393. I.—Clarissa C., b. July 14, 1813; m. Mr. Corbin, California. 394. II.—Marcia G., b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. Sept. 6, 1874. 395. III.—Francis M., b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Aug. 10, 1865. 396. IV.—Julia Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 30, 1851. 397. V.—Jefferson, b. March 28, 1822; farmer; d. Aug. 1, 1893. 398. VI.—Henry, b. April 2, 1824; farmer; d. Nov. 15, 1889. 399. VII.—Franklin, b. July 24, 1826; merchant, Gurleyville, Conn.

363 DAN, b. April 4, 1748; m. Oct. 4, 1772, Submit Allen, dau. of Joseph; she d. March 5, 1810. Issue: 400. I.—Danae, b. July 12, 1773. 401. II.—Dan, b. Feb. 2, 1775. 402. III.—Allen Horace, b. July 29, 1776; d. Oct. 21, 1808. 403. IV.—Levi, b. Aug. 4, 1778; d. Jan. 14, 1818. 404. V.—Maria Theresa, b. Nov. 21, 1780; d. June 20, 1817. 405. VI.—Polexena, b. Dec. 14, 1782. 406. VII.—Jacobin, b. Jan. 5, 1785. 407. VIII.—Lurany (Lorraine), b. July 20, 1787.

332 EBENEZER, b. July 21, 1744; m. (1) July 20, 1768, Abigail Dimmock, who d. Dec. 19, 1771; m. (2) Elizabeth ————. Issue: 408. I.—Abigail, b. May 6, 1769. 409. II.—Daniel, b. April 7, 1771. 410. III.—Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1773.

338 JONATHAN, b. April 6, 1758; m. Betty Babcock, Revolutionary war; d. Jan. 4, 1840. Issue: 411. I.—Belinda, m. Nov. 11, 1822, Nathaniel Brown. 412. II.—Clarissa, m. Rufus Fenton. Issue: Two sons and two daughters. 413. III.—Ephraim, m. Cynthia Ripley.

Digitized by Google

Had son Stillman, Litchfield, Ct.; b. 1819; d. Mansfield, Jan., 1889. 414. IV.—Ralph, m. Melinda Hyde; d. Nov. 5. 1848. 415. V.—Eber, m. Susan Nott. 416. VI.—Laura Clark, m. Asher Gurley; went from Mansfield to Ohio.

414 RALPH, b. Mansfield; m. at Lebanon, Conn, Melinda Hyde; d. Feb. 27, 1855, Rockville, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1847, Mansfield, Conn. Issue: 417. I.—Sarah Maria, bap. April 28, 1811; m. John Milton Hyde. 418. II.—Francis Sylvester, b. Nov., 1812; bap. April 11, 1813; m. Anna J. Handy, of Washington, D. C. 419. III.—Jonathan Lyman, b. Nov. 15, 1814; bap. April 16, 1815; m. June 9, 1844, Abigail Hunt, dau. Elijah Eldridge, Willington; removed to Gurley, Colo., where he d. Feb. 23, 1886. 420. IV.—Cornelia Matilda, b. Nov., 1816; bap. May, 1817; m. Lucius B. Loomis, son of Zenas, 1857, Coventry, Conn.; she d. Feb., 1889. 421. V.—Henrietta, b. Nov. 18, 1818, Coventry; bap. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Zenas Loomis; d. July, 1853. Had Nersa Lilly, b. March 15, 1845; m. Chas. W. Lee. 422. VI.—Edward Hyde, b. Dec., 1820; bap. May 13, 1821; m. Elizabeth Hall, 1857, Middletown. Had Lillian Lenette, Leonora; he d. 1883. 423. VII.—Olive Hyde, b. May 31, 1823; bap. July 20, 1832; m. Francis L. Barrows. 424. VIII.—Mary Ann, b. Feb., 1829; bap. July 12, 1829, Coventry; d. 1871, Rockville, Conn. 425. IX.—Josiah Clark, bap July 3, 1825; b. March, Dec., 1825. 426. X.—Ralph Clark, bap. May 27, 1827; b. Sept., 1826; m. Charlotte Rumrill; he d. in New Britain, Conn., Feb. 13, 1896.

362 JOSEPH, b. March 2, 1745; m. Jan. 20, 1770, Abigail Jonnings. Issue: 427. I.—Abigail, b. Aug. 5, 1770. 428. II.—Calvin, b. Jan. 20, 1772, Carver; m. 1803, Hannah Harlow. 429. III.—Josephus, b. Oct. 20, 1773. 430. IV.—Delight, b. Aug. 20, 1775.

418 FRANCIS S., bap. April 11, 1813; m. Anna J. Handy, of Washington, D. C.; principal of Young Ladies' Seminary, Berlin, Md.; d. about 1860. Issue: 431. I.—Francis Hyde, clergyman, Nebraska, d. about 1894. 432. II.—Samuel, Chicago. 433. III.—Ralph. 434. IV.—Mary.

419 JONATHAN L., b. Nov. 15, 1814; bap. April 16, 1815; m. June 9, 1844, Abigail Hunt, dau. of Elijah Eldridge; b. Feb., 1817, Willington, Conn.; she living with son, Grecely, Colorado, in 1907; he d. Feb. 25, 1886. Issue, Mansfield, Conn.: 435. I.—Edwin Lyman, b. April 3, 1845; m. Annie Scott, of Urbana, O., March, 1872. 436. II.—Sylvester Clark, b. April 24, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1777, Mary Austin, of Bristol, Ct., president of Travelers' Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

BARNES.

423 OLIVE H., b. May 31, 1823; bap. July 20, 1823; m. May 6, 1844, Francis L. Barrows; b. Mansfield, Aug. 14, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1895, S. Glastonbury, Conn. Issue: 437. I.—Frances Barrows, b. March 23, 1845; m. Dr. Christopher Seymour, Northampton, Mass.

436 SYLVESTER C., b. April 24, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1777, Mary Austin, of Bristol, Conn. When he was eleven years of age his family moved to Portage County, Ohio. He studied at the district school and local academy, but after a year's attendance at Mount Union College, Ohio, circumstances prevented him from continuing his course. He returned to Connecticut, in 1865; engaged two years in teaching and afterwards studied law in the office of Hon. Chas. E. Mitchell, of New Britain; was meantime clerk of the police court and editor of the New Britain Record; was admitted to the Hartford County bar, in 1871; a year later entered the office of Hon. Henry C. Robinson, of Hartford, and practiced law until 1883. After being admitted to the bar, Mr. Dunham continued with Mr. Robinson for twelve years, until his election as city attorney of Hartford. He held this office two years. At the end of his term he accepted the position of secretary of the Corbin companies of New Britain. Two years later he resigned to become general counsel for the Travelers' Insurance Co., and was elected a director in January, 1897. His able administration of the duties of counsel and his thorough acquaintance with the financial interests of the company made him the logical candidate for the vice-presidency, in January, 1899, and foreshadowed his election to the presidency, October 14, 1901. He is a director in the Connecticut Fire Insurance Co., the National Exchange Bank of which he is also vice-president, the State Savings Bank, the National Shoe and Leather Bank of New York City, the Society for Savings and the American Hardware Company. He is president of the National Board of Casualty Underwriters and Governor of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower descendants. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the order of Founders and Patriots. Issue: 438. I.—Donald Austin, b. March 22, 1881; graduated, Yale College, class 1903, Phi Gamma Delta; liability department of Travelers' Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.; underwriter, having charge of Western territory.

435 EDWIN L., b. April 3, 1845, Mansfield, Conn.; m. March 8, 1871, Annie Scott, of Urbana, O.; b. March 5, 1850, Steubenville, O., Greely, Col.; live, Greely, Col. Issue: 439. I.—Charles Scott, b. Greely, Col., Dec. 29, 1871; dentist, St. Louis, Mo.

Digitized by Google

HYDE.

417 SARAH M., b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. at Mansfield, Ct., May, 1833, John M. Hyde; b. 1809; d. July, 1850, Franklin, Ct.; she d. July, 1845. Issue, Franklin, Ct.: 440. I.—John Milton Hyde, b. March 25, 1834; m. (1) Sarah Bolton; m. (2) Mary E. Snook. 441. II.—Henry Francis, b. July, 1836; m. Margaret Jones. 442. III.—William Lathrop, b. Aug., 1838; m. Bessie ————, New Bedford, Mass. 443. IV.—Sarah Melinda, b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. George Russell Warner. 444. V.—Maria Louisa, b. March, 1843; d. Franklin, Ct., March, 1869.

440 JOHN M. HYDE, b. March 25, 1834; m. (1) 1860, Sarah Bolton, of Wallingford, Conn.; m. (2) Jan., 1884, Mary E. Snook, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: 445. I.—Frank Hyde, d. young. 446. II.—Edward Bolton, b. July 9, 1865; m. Oct., 1890, Mary Beardsley, of Monroe, Conn.; Brooklyn, N. Y.

441 HENRY F. HYDE, b. July, 1836; m. 1870, in Brooklyn, Margaret Jones. Issue: 447. I.—Arthur Henry Hyde, b. Brooklyn, 1871; d. Paris, 1881. 448. II.—May Avis, b. Brooklyn, Dec. 8, 1874; m. Sept. 24, 1898, Thomas J. Powers, Peekskill, N. Y. Had Thomas J. Powers, b. Aug. 31, 1899. 449. III.—Florence Anna, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1877. 450. IV.—Halford Francis, b. Brooklyn, 1879. 451. V.—Marguerite Cecile, b. Paris, 1883. 452. VI.—Ethel Viola, b. Brooklyn, 1885, Peekskill, N. Y.

WARNER.

443 SARAH M. HYDE, b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. Ellington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1859, the Rev. George Russell Warner; b. March 22, 1838, Ellington, Hartford, Conn.; he d. 1904. Issue: 453. I.—Frederick Loomis Warner, b. Ellington, Sept. 15, 1860; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 21, 1894. 454. II.—Georgiana, b. Ellington, June 20, 1862; m. Edmond Curtis Wood. 455. III.—Nellie Maria, b. Ellington, Sept. 19, 1865; d. Hartford, Dec. 7, 1897. 456. IV.—Henrietta, b. March 19, 1868; d. Oct. 3, 1869. 457. V.—Julia Etta, b. Nov. 5, 1870; d. Collinsville, Oct. 23, 1873. 458. VI.—George Russell, b. Collinsville, July 6, 1872; m. in Greely, Col., July 6, 1899, Nettie Durkee, Grand Junction, Col. 459. VII.—Minnie Cornelia, b. Collinsville, Sept. 2, 1874, Hartford, Conn. 460. VIII.—William Hyde, b. Jan. 30, 1878, Bridgeport: New Haven, Conn.

WOOD.

454 GEORGIANA WARNER, b. June 20, 1862; m. in Danielson, Conn., June 19, 1886, Edmond Wood; b. Stratford, Conn., June 13, 1862. Issue: 461. I.—Florence Helen Wood, b. April 28, 1887. 462.

Digitized by Google

II.—George Edmond Curtis, b. Oct. 10, 1889. 463. III.—Katherine Warner, b. March 18, 1891. 464. IV.—Edmond Sturgis, b. Feb. 27, 1893; d. March 5, 1894. 465. V.—Dorothy Anna, b. May 2, 1894.

SEYMOUR.

437 FRANCES A. BARROWS, b. March 23, 1845; m. Christopher Seymour; b. Ridgefield, Conn, June 22, 1843; M. D., Northampton, Mass. Issue, Northampton, Mass.: 466. I.—Frances Barrows Seymour, b. April 22, 1874. 467. II.—Mary Hyde, b. July 4, 1875.

101 WILLIAM, b. March 20, 1793; m. Aug. 26, 1815, Esther Himes; b. Dec. 5, 1790. He was a clergyman in M. E. Church. Issue: 468. I.—Jedediah G., m. and had: Frank and Polly. He was b. July 8, 1816. 469. II.—John E., b. Aug. 15, 1818; m. July 4, 1844, Susan Carpenter Hubbard; b. July 10, 1813. He d. at Scriba, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1892, and she at Oswego, N. Y., March 18, 1900. 470. III.—Alanson H., b. May 5, 1822; d. Nov. 7, 1853; no issue. 471. IV.—Wm. E. Richardson, b. Sept. 25, 1823, and d. Jan. 5, 1890. 472. V.—Infant, b. Feb. 26, 1826; d. March 6, 1826. 473. VI.—Loren S., b. Sept. 10, 1827. He had Edward and Etta; d. Jan. 5, 1850. 474. VII.—Mary Esther, b. Feb. 25, 1832; m. Rev. Geo. Danforth.

469 CHILDREN OF JOHN E. AND SUSAN C. (HUBBARD) DUNHAM: 475. I.—Eber Hubbard, b. Jan. 11, 1846, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1879. 476. II.—Margaret Sampson, Montreal, Quebec Province. 477. II.—William Earl, b. June 13, 1853; unmarried, Montreal. 478. III.—Walter Jerome, b. Nov. 8, 1856; unmarried, Buffalo, N. Y. 479. IV.—Frances Isabella; d. young.

475 CHILDREN OF EBER HUBBARD AND MARGARET J. (HUBBARD) DUNHAM: 480. I.—Mabel, b. April 27, 1880; m. George C. Fairchild, Jan. 28, 1902, and had son, John, b. Oct. 9, 1904. 481. II.—Hazael. 482. III.—Earl. 483. IV.—Alanson Carpenter.

96 DANIEL, b. 1762; m. Margaret Quitterfield, dau. of Abner, at Plainfield, Mass.; in the Revolution; he enlisted at Plainfield, Mass. One of the sisters of Margaret m. Charles Neilson, another Broughton. Issue: 484. I.—Solomon, m. Jane, dau. of Charles High and Christiana Harris. 485. II.—Samuel, m. Dibble. 486. III.—Daniel, m. Bentley. 487. IV.—Giles, m. Betsey Chase. 488. V.—Betsey, m. Quitterfield; d. in 1857. 489. VI.—Lydia, m. (1) Tibbitts; (2) Bentley. Had three children. 490. VII.—Margaret, d. young.

486 CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND (BENTLEY) DUNHAM: 491. I.—Mary, m. Nash. 493. II.—Margaret, m. Jacob Miller.

485 CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND (DIBBLE) DUNHAM:

Digitized by Google

494. I.—Charles, m. ——— ———. 495. II.—William Henry, m. ——— ———. 496. III.—Sarah Margaret, m. Jacob Miller. 497. IV. —Phebe Ann, m. Ozni Bond. 498. V.—Mary Jane. 499. VI. —Charles Chandler, m. and had children; d. Ft. Edward.

497 CHILDREN OF PHEBE ANN AND OZNI BOND: 500. I.—Charles Henry Bond, b. Dec. 6, 1846; m. Julia Ely Phelps and had 501. Montcalm Dunham Bond and 502. Charles Phelps Bond. 503. II. —Sarah, m. Rogers.

484 CHILDREN OF SOLOMON AND JANE HIGH DUNHAM: 504. I.—Francis Solomon, Protestant Episcopal Church, at Albion, N. Y., rector.

66 SAMUEL DUNHAM. The Pension Records, Washington, D. C., show that "Samuel Dunham enlisted in Rev. at Middleboro, Mass.; b. 1733; application, Sept. 18, 1800, Scriba, N. Y., age 67; m. Mary Earl, Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1781; d. Nov. 25, 1839; Saratoga county probate office.

342 NATHANIEL DUNHAM, b. Jan. 6, 1766; m. Eunice Dimmock. Children: 505. I.—Austin, b. 1807; m. Martha Root; he d. March 12, 1877. 506. II.—Henry, m. ——— Grant. Had Maria, d. 1907; Sarah, m. Grant. 507. III.—Alpheus, unmarried. 508. IV.—Oliver Dimmock, m. Lucy Manning; he d. 1867. Had Samuel D., d. 1867. 509. V.—Mary, m. P. D. Crosby. 509a. VI.—Lucius. 509b. VII.—Samuel.

505 AUSTIN DUNHAM, m. Martha Root. He was one of the pioneers in establishing large and successful industries in different localities in Connecticut. He was prominently identified with the leading banks and insurance companies of his native state. He died in the year 1877. leaving behind him as a heritage to his sons a name that is gratefully spoken by thousands, and that stands at the head of a long list of Connecticut's pioneer philanthropic manufacturers. Children: 510. I.—Martha S. 511. II.—Mary Elizabeth. 512. III.—Austin Cornelius, b. June 10, 1834; m. Lucy Root. 513. IV.—Sarah R. 514. V.—George Elliott, d. 1859. 515. VI.—Mary. 516. VII.—Charles Stewart, d. 1874. 517. VIII.—Edward, b. June 14, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1906. 518. IX.—Samuel Gurley, b. Dec. 10, 1849; m. Alice Collins; b. 1852.

512 AUSTIN CORNELIUS DUNHAM, m. Lucy Root. He was graduated from Yale University in 1854; president of the Hartford,

Digitized by Google

Conn., Electric Light Co.; a director in a number of insurance companies and banks in Connecticut. Children: 519. I.—George Austin, d. 1875. 520. II.—Laura Baldwin, m. 1888, D. Newton Barney.

518 SAMUEL GURLEY DUNHAM, m. Alice Collins. He is president of the Dunham Hosiery Co.; vice-president of the Hartford, Conn., Electric Light Co., and a director in the Ætna Life Insurance Co., of Hartford. Conn.. and also of other insurance and banking institutions in his native state. Children: 521. I.—Ethel C., b. March 12, 1883. 522. II.—Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1885. 523. III.—Sarah Root, b. Oct. 25, 1886. 524. IV.—Frances Collins, b. Aug. 21, 1891. 525. V.—Austin, b. Feb. 27, 1893. 526. VI.—Beatrice L., b. Feb. 14, 1895.

520 LAURA B. DUNHAM, m. D. Newton Barney. Children: 527. I.—Mary D., b. 1890. 528. II.—Danforth N., b. 1892. 529. III.—Jeanette R., b. 1894. 530. IV.—Austin C., b. 1896. 531. V.—Sarah B., b. 1898. 532. VI.—Son, b. 1906.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS DUNHAM.

THOMAS DUNHAM, son of Deacon John Dunham. III.—Thomas Dunham, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1626; m. Martha Knott, of Sandwich, dau. of George Knott, in 1646. She d. May 5, 1648. Her father in his will mentions Thomas Dunham as a legatee. Thomas's courtship with Martha was extensively criticised and he was subsequently disciplined by the authorities. This appears to have been a source of discomfort to him, and he left the colony for a number of years, and during that time located in Hartford, Connecticut. While there, in 1658, he was awarded ten pounds for his services in the Indian war, by Plymouth. He returned to Plymouth and was present in 1669 at the death of his father. . His sons had arrived at the age of maturity and were acting for themselves. Four years after his father's death he was made constable of Plymouth. It is not stated when or where he died. His cottage was sold to Benjamin Eaton, in 1677. This property may have included the six acres of land from his father, donated in 1647, and the land he bought of Anthony Snow in 1645. Many of his descendants adopted the name Donham.

PLYMOUTH RECORDS. Bradford, Governor. XXV.—August, 1645. Memoranda. ANTHONY SNOW TO THOMAS DUNHAM. That Anthony Snow in consideration of £8 sterling and 18s. Anthony Snow to be paid by Thomas Dunham in indian corn at Plymouth &c. &c. all by November 1647, hath fully and freely bargained and sold the said Thomas Dunham his house and eight acres, upland enclosed at Plymouth more or less adjoining thereto with the said lands lying at the head thereof and all his right and title and interest and every part thereof or to his said Thomas Dunham his heirs, and assigns forever.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS DONHAM. 1.—Jonathan, b. in Plymouth, in 1646; m. in 1669, Mary Bloomfild, also b. in Plymouth, in 1653, and later a resident of Hartford. Jonathan's early life was spent in Hartford, where he formed the acquaintance with Samuel Marsh, a son of John Marsh. The two removed to New Haven. Here they were induced to take advantage of the allurements offered by the New

Digitized by Google

Jersey Colony to locate in Woodbridge, in 1670. 2.—Thomas, was b. about 1647-8, in Plymouth, Mass.; his early life was passed in Hartford and New Haven, Conn., where he prepared himself for the ministry and m. his wife, Sarah Dunham, in 1668. After the close of King Phillip's war in which he had served the General Court at a session in October, 1677, at Hartford, granted him ten pounds as an inducement to locate in Rye, Westchester Co., and for his loss in the Indian war. He d. about 1688. His will was made at Bedford, May 2, 1688, and is recorded at White Plains, N. Y. After his death his wife, Sarah Dunham, in 1691, m. John Hendrickson. Nathaniel and Ephraim, sons of Nathaniel, nephew of Thomas, after removing from Woodbridge, located for a time with their cousins at Rye as stated in the records of their families. The General Court in October 1680 ordered that the Thirty Pounds per annum agreed to be payd by Rye to the Minister, Mr. Dunham, shall be gathered by the Constable, with the Country Rates. October 1685 Thomas Dunham and Caleb Watson are accounted Freemen at Rye. ——— Caleb Watson was born in Hartford and son of John Watson one of the earliest Settlers and the First Highway Surveyors of Hartford, Connecticut.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS. 3. I.—Sarah Donham, b. about 1669; m. (1) James Palmer; (2) Conrad Winans, of Rahway, N. J., 1680; d. 1723. Issue: 4. I.—Sarah Palmer. 5. II.—Isaac P., b. about 1670; m. Mary, wife of Jacob Pierce, in 1695; he d. in 1723. In his will leaves a special legacy to Sarah Palmer, dau. of his sister, Sarah. His house was sold in 1728. 6. III.—Rebeccah, b. about 1671; m. Isaac Hendrickson. 7. IV.—Hannah, b. about 1673; m. Samuel Clauson, in 1693, Stamford, Ct. 8. V.—Josaiah, b. about 1680. 9. VI.—Nathaniel, b. 1684; m. and removed to New Jersey.

1 JONATHAN, son of Thomas Donham, was b. in Plymouth, 1646, resided for a time in Hartford and New Haven. He was a farmer and acquired a knowledge of the milling business. New Jersey, in 1665, gave grants of land between Rahway and Raritan rivers to many of the settlers in Eastern New England, as an inducement for them to settle in their colony. Among those who took advantage of the offer were the Dunhams, Bloomfields and Marshes of Connecticut. Jonathan Donham received a grant for 210 acres of land on the Passaic river as a bonus for conducting a flour mill for the benefit of the people. This mill was built by him in 1672. He m. Mary Bloomfield of Hartford.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN DONHAM. 10. I.—Eunice, b. 1667; d. 1684. 11. II.—Jonathan, b. Sept. 24, 1672; m. Esther Rolph; d. Sept. 6, 1706. 12. III.—David, b. March 10, 1674; m. Mary.———; d. 1753. 13. IV.—Nathaniel, b. Feb. 8, 1677; d. May 14, 1678. 14. V.—Nathaniel, b. April 10, 1679; m. Joanna Thornell. 15. VI.—Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1681; m. Mary Rolph; d. Dec. 31, 1715.

There are some writers, who, in speaking of the early settlers of New Jersey, state that the earliest of the Dunhams was Jonathan Dunham, a notorious vagabond, from Haverhill, Massachusetts, who had assumed this name, and finally designated himself "Jonathan Donham alias Singletary." He was a Singletary. As such a record of his family has been given. He coming into the Colony about the same time in which Jonathan Donham located there, has, to a certain extent, mystified the records.

There is no public record showing when or where Jonathan Dunham alias Singletary died. The only information given is that he left a will and that it was the source of much annoyance and contention among the litigants. Jonathan Singletary, with Robert Lapriere was arrested on the seventh of September, 1677, by John Ogden, sheriff of Achter Colony for removing goods from Governor Phillip Carteret's house and was condemned for the act. On the 16th of July preceding he had been ordered by the Council of War for Achter Colony to pay five pounds costs and punished as a mad-man. This Council consisted of Captain Benajah Dunham, Piscattaway, John Pike, Woodbridge, etc. At this time Jonathan Donham, who, in 1670, was granted 270 acres of land to erect a flour mill, must have been well known as a miller. Singletary then left Woodbridge, and in 1683, appears in Plymouth as appears by the records of that colony, where he assumed the name of Jonathan Dunham as follows: Whereas, "Jonathan Dunham, alias Shingletary" absented himself from his wife and family, though advised and warned for some considerable time by the authorities hath been wandering from place to place as a vagabond in the colony, also disseminating his corrupt principles and drawing another man's wife, she following up and down against her husband's consent; and he at last accompanying a young woman, called Mary Ross, led by enthusiastic power, he says, hee must doe what she bade him, and accordingly, did both of them on her motion, at the house of John Irish at Little Compton killed his dogg, against the declared will of the said John Irish, and although he did put them out of his house, they would go in againe, and according to

Digitized by Google

their antics and foolish power, made a fier and threw the dogg upon it and shot off a gun several times, and burnt some other things several times in the house, to the hazard of burning his house and young children, keeping the doors and not opening them to the said John Irish when he came with some of his neighbors to rescue the same to the disturbance of the Colony. Having been driven from Plymouth, he returns to Woodbridge under his assumed name. He here accumulated a little property during the following six years for as shown by the record in the office of the Surveyor General, he had acquired and deeded to his Mary Ross, as follows:

Perth Amboy, New Jersey. Vol. V, Book D. D. JONATHAN DUNHAM TO MARY ROSS. Woodbridge in East Jersey, December the Second Anno Domini one thousand Six hundred Eighty and Nyn. Know all men by these presents that I Jonathan Dunham of the Province, Town and Corporation above said with the Consent of Mary my wife. In consideration of a certain sum of Current Silver Money of Boston in New England the tenth day of August last past in Boston by us then and there Received and more Money Goods and Merchandise the Second day of November Last past here to us in hand and secured The Receipt whereof I doe hereby Acknowledge myself to be fully satisfied with and for other good and just Causes me thereunto moving have Given Granted and Sold unto Mary Ross formerly of Boston in New England, the daughter of John and Mary Ross formerly of Boston aforesaid, the which said Mary Ross now in this place Residing I the said Jonathan Dunham hath from me my heirs, executors and Assigns for Ever Alienated and to her said Mary Ross Granted bargained and Sold enfossed and confirmed and delivered unto her possessione my late dwelling house in Woodbridge with all that part of my house lot on the South side of the highway where the said House is now standing with a frame for a dwelling house foure and twenty foot Square in Length bredth and height under the Top of the Roof and a frame for a Merchants Shop twelve foot square in Length bredth and height under the Top of the Roof to the frame of the said house At the North East Corner Adjoining Both which are to be set on the said land as Near the Creek River or Water side as may be without Annoyance of floods and accomplished with all convenient speed the said Dunham being not to build any other frame for any other persone till this aforesaid he done on the said land which contained about six acres more or less of Upland Low ground, pasture and marsh with all fencings Edifices and Buildings Gardens Enclosures

Digitized by Google

Apple trees and other trees Timber Wood Water stones Oar Mines and Minerals (the fifth part of Gold and Silver only excepted) with all outlets inlets and passages by land or water with all Improvements thereon made and all appurtenances and priviledges thereonto belonging And also my Freehold in this Town and Corporation of Woodbridge all aforesaid Privilledges premised from hence forth to be and Remaine in and unto the peaceable possession Improvement and sole disposal of the said Mary Ross her husband, her heirs, Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as she shall see cause to order and dispose the same free from any former bargains sale mortgage or Intaignelement what soever without Sett disturbances or Mollestation by me the said Jonathan Dunham or Mary my wife or any of our heirs Executors Administrators or Assignes or any other persone whatsoever Laying Claims from by or under us or our heirs or by any of ours or their means approbation Sufferance or procurement and to their Warranty making good this sale and performance of ye premises herein contained. Wee the said Jonathan and Mary Dunham doe buid ourselves our heirs Executors and Assigns as witnes our hands here annexed and seales affixed

Jonathan Dunham Mary Dunham

signed sealed and delivered in the presence of James Seatoun & Ja Emmott.

11 JONATHAN DONHAM, son of Jonathan, 1646, was b. Sept. 24, 1672; m. Feb. 15, 1696, by S. Hall, Esther Rolph, b. 1676. She, after the death of Jonathan, m. Ezekiel Bloomfield, Dec. 23, 1706. He was a son of Ezeikiel Bloomfield and Hope Fitz Randolph. Jonathan Donham made his will July 8, 1706, in which he gives half of his estate to Esther, his wife. He mentions in book A. A. A., Trenton, N. J. Records his father Jonathan and brothers, David and Benjamin. Jonathan d. Sept. 8, 1706. Issue: 16. I.—Eunice, b. 1698; d. young. 17. II.—Eunice, b. Oct. 9, 1699; m. Joseph Bloomfield, March 31, 1695. 18. III.—Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1697; unmarried; he d. Sept. 6, 1726, and will, Book A. R., page 368, Trenton Records, to Joseph Bloomfield and James Wilkinson. Will prob May 3, 1727. 19. IV.—Mary, b. March 3, 1704; m. Jan. 16, 1726, James Wilkinson.

BLOOMFIELD. Ezekiel Bloomfield, b. in Connecticut, in 1660; m. Hope Fitz Randolph, in 1680; she was born in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1661. They came with the early settlers from New England and located at Woodbridge, N. J. He d., 1702. Issue: I.—Timothy, b. Feb. 2, 1681; m. Rose. II.—Ezekiel, b. in 1683; m. Dec. 23, 1706, by

Digitized by Google

Justice Rolph, Esther (Rolph) Dunham, widow of Jonathan Dunham. III.—Rebecca, b. 1686; d. 1688. IV.—Nathaniel, b. 1689; died young. V.—Jeremiah, b. 1693; m. in 1712, Catharine Weeks. VI.—Joseph, b. March 31, 1695; m. Sept. 5, 1721, Eunice Dunham, dau. of Jonathan, 1672, and Esther Rolph. VII.—Ezekiel, b. 1683; b. Dec. 23, 1706, Esther (Rolph) Dunham. Issue: I.—Eunice, b. Dec. 8, 1707. II.—Moses, b. Dec. 8, 1707; he was on Sept. 8, 1756, a charter member of Presbyterian Church at Woodbridge. III.—Hannah.

BLOOMFIELD. 17 Eunice Dunham, of Jonathan Dunham, 1672, was b. May 12, 1702, and was m. Sept. 5, 1721, to Joseph Bloomfield; b. March 21, 1695. Issue: 20. I.—Phebe. 21. II.—Asa, b. Oct. 25, 1723. 22. III.—Hannah, b. June 13, 1724; m. Mr. Alston. 23. IV.—Martha, b. July 26, 1726. 24. V.—Moses, b. Dec. 8, 1728, surgeon U. S. A.; d. 1791.

ALSTON. 22 Hannah, dau. of Eunice (Dunham) Bloomfield; b. June 12, 1724; m. Mr. Alston. Issue: 25.—Mary Alston m. John Manning. Had: 26.—Isabella Manning, b. 1781; m. Feb. 11, 1802; d. Jan. 28, 1816; had James Eugene Parker, b. May 25, 1770; d. Dec. 10, 1822. Had: 27.—Samuel Parker, b. Sept., 1806; m. April 27, 1842, Maria Louisa Tyson, of William and Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1819, in Brooklyn. He d. Dec. 29, 1862; she May 31, 1898. Had: 28.—James Eugene Parker, b. in New York City, Nov. 11, 1847; m. Jan. 4, 1870, Sarah Ann Hance; b. March 3, 1847, in Rumson, N. J., dau. of Joseph Lippincott and Caroline (Bordon) Hance. Had: 29.—Samuel Eugene Parker, b. Dec. 27, 1875, in Shelter Island, N. Y.

WILKINSON. 19 Mary, of Jonathan, b. 1672; was b. March 3, 1704; m. Dec. 16, 1726, James Wilkinson. Issue: 30. I.—Samuel Wilkinson. 31. II.—Sarah Wilkinson, b. Dec. 28, 1727. 32. III.—Thomas Wilkinson.

COPY OF JONATHAN DUNHAM'S WILL. Know all men by these presents, that I, Jonathan Dunham of the Town of Woodbridge in the County of Middlesex in the Province of New Jersey, yeoman, for divers good causes and lawful considerations me hereunto moving, but more especially for that my father, Jonathan Dunham in his last words did declare that it was his will that each of his four sons should have an equal share of all the land he was then possessed of except (one word here indistinct, but looks like orchard) more to my self than to the other of his three younger sons. In Consideration whereof, I the said Jonathan Dunham, have given, granted, made over and confirmed, and by these presents do give, grant, make over and confirm unto my

Digitized by Google

Brother Benjamin Dunham, his heirs and assigns several parcels of upland and meadow lying within the township of Woodbridge aforesaid and bounded as followeth; Imprimis. I give unto my said brother Benjamin, one house lot containing nine acres, be it more or less, which said lot was by this town granted to my father, lying on the east side of the meeting house ground bounded on the south side by the land of Samuel Smith, on the East side by the said meeting house ground.

Also I give unto the said Benjamin three acres of upland be it more or less adjoining to the Northerly and Westerly sides of the said houselot which said three acres was pursuant to a towns grant laid out to my father by the Lot Layers as by the returns thereof entered in their towns book. Item. I give unto my said brother two acres of meadow or marsh which my father formerly bought of Stephen Stout lying on the East side of the said house lot and southerly from the old mill together with all slips and pieces of meadow adjoining to the easterly side of the said house lot, excepting a small piece which I have given unto my brother David Dunham.

Also I give unto my said brother Benjamin, a parcel of upland containing fourty acres more or less, it being just one third part of my father's out (?) accommodations of land in said Woodbridge, and lying in the northeast end thereof, bounded as followeth; Beginning at a large white oak marked on four sides which said oak is the easterly corner bound of the said land, from thence running northwest thirty chains to a forked dogwood tree marked on four sides; thence southwest thirty chains to a forked ash tree marked on four sides and from thence in a straight line to the first mentioned white oak; Also four acres of swamp land lying at the south east end of the said forty acres, bounded on the northwest by the said forty acres, southwest and northeast by land in common, and southwest by land belonging to David Dunham, being fourteen chains in length and seventeen rods in breadth.

Also I give unto the said Benjamin, twelve acres of upland lying southerly from my now dwelling house, it being a part of that land which was by this town allowed to my father in consideration of highways running through his land, bounded on the south by Mr. Shepherd's land, west and north by my own land, and on the east by land in Common, beginning at a peperidge tree, marked on four sides, which said tree is the northeast corner bound mark for Mr. Shepherd's said land; from thence running west-northwest forty-five rods to a stake planted, marked on four sides, thence north-northeast thirty-two rods to a

Digitized by Google

ragged rock and stake planted by it; from thence easterly fifty-six rods to a forked beach marked on four sides and from thence southerly fourty-two rods to the peperidge tree whence it began.

All the before mentioned parcel of upland and meadow together with a fourth part of the freehold and right of commonage which did belong to my father in said Woodbridge, I the said Jonathan Dunham do by these presents freely, fully and absolutely give to my said brother Benjamin Dunham, his heirs and assigns, to have and to hold all the said upland and meadow and fourth part of the freehold with all the privileges and profits and advantage thereto belonging, together with all the houseing, fencing, (one word not clear) and all other like improvements made on the said land to the onely use and benefit and behoof of him, the said Benjamin Dunham, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever free from any challenge, claims or demands of or from me the said Jonathan Dunham, my heirs or assigns or of or from any other person or persons by from or under me or them or any of my or their survivors, he the said Benjamin his heirs paying the Lord Proprietors quit-rent, Rates Taxes and all other charges which are or shall become due for and upon the said land and premises; and also that the said Benjamin shall make and maintain an equal part of all fence between us so far as we shall both improve.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and five. JONATHAN DUNHAM (L. S.)

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of John Bloomfield, Ezekiel Bloomfield, Tho's Pike.

Personally came before me Jonathan Dunham and acknowledged the within Deed of Gift to his brother Benjamin Dunham to be his own act and deed. April the second 1705.

Sam'l Hale, Justice.

Copy of Deed recorded in book A. A. A. page 216 of Deeds on file in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J.

12 DAVID, son of Jonathan, b. March 10, 1674; m. Mary ——— 1715; d. 1750. Issue: 33. I.—Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1700; d. Dec., 1771. 34. II.—David, b. 1705; m. Mary Freeman; d. May 15, 1756. 33 JOSEPH, son of David, b. Oct. 7, 1700; will made Oct. 30, 1750; d. Dec., 1771; will probated Dec. 27, 1771. Issue: 35. I.—Sarah, m. John Gage. 36. II.—Abigail, m. Samuel Jacques. 37. III.—Phebe. 38. IV.—James, m. and had Josiah, who in 1727 was vestryman of Trinity church, Woodbridge, N. J.

Digitized by Google

38 JAMES. Issue: 39. I.—Josiah, d. May 5, 1790. 40 II.—Hannah, d. July 9, 1800. 41. III.—Joseph, b. 1735; m. Hannah, b. 1737; he d. Dec. 17, 1776, age 41. She d. Nov. 16, 1781, age 44. 42. IV.—Elisha, b. 1732; m. Mary Ferguson, dau. of Elisha, June 30, 1752. He d. Feb., 1783. 43. V.—Moses. 44. VI.—Jonathan.

42 ELISHA, b. 1732, son of Joseph, 1700; m. Mary Ferguson, June 30, 1752. Issue: 45. I.—Josiah, m. Anna Williams; b. 1755; she d. March 10, 1829; he d. 1816. April 5, 1783, he purchased the homestead. 46. II.—Freeman. 47. III.—David, Capt., in Rev. war. 48. IV.—Henry, m. Sarah Ellison. In 1803 granted 10 acres of land for erection of Pres. Ch. 49. V.—Amos m. Mary Ellison, dau. of John and Rachel. 50. 6 daughters.

45 JOSIAH, b. April 1, 1735; son of Elisha and Mary Freeman; m. Anna Williams; b. 1755. She d. March 10, 1829; he 1816. Issue: 51. I.—Azariah, m. Phebe and had Phebe. 52. II.—Elizabeth. 53. III.—Joseph, m. Elizabeth and had: 53 JOSEPH. Issue: 54. I.—Elisha, b. 1798; m. Campbell. 55. II.—James, b. 1810. Had Ichabod in 1834.

48 HENRY of Elisha and Mary Ferguson m. Sarah Ellison. Issue; 56. I.—Henry. 57. II.—Daniel. 58. III.—John Ellison. 59. IV.—John Purdy. 60. V.—Eliza m. E. C. Clarkson. 61. VI.—Eunice m. Joseph Hampton.

34 DAVID, b. 1705, Woodbridge, N. J.; m. Mary Freeman; b. June 5, 1702, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth; Sept. 8, 1756, was charter member of Pres. church, Woodbridge, N. J.; May 13, 1758, intestate; letters of adm. granted June 5, 1758.

GRAVESTONE.

Here lies the Body of
David Donham Juner
who died May 13 1758
Aged 53 Years.
My heart dissolves with Pangs unknown
In grons I waiste my Breath
Thy havy Hand has brought me down
Low as the Dust of Death
Father I give my spirit up
And trust it in they Hand
My dying Flesh shall rest in Hope
And life at thy Command.

Issue: 62. I.—Amos, b. 1730; town clerk, Tewkesbury, 1765. 63. II.—Benyew. 64. III.—Elizabeth, b. 1735; m. John Marsh, of Rah-

Digitized by Google

way; b. 1731. She d. 1806 and he Nov. 17, 1795. 65. IV.—Joseph, b. 1739; m. Sarah. He d. Aug. 17, 1801. 66. V.—Isaac, b. about 1737; m. Sept. 22, 1759, Ann Gash. He was a Tory.

MARSH. Isaac Marsh, b. Feb. 28, 1763; m. Feb. 3, 1780, Catharine Terrell, Aug. 17, 1795; he Sept. 11, 1801, Rahway, N. J. He was a descendant of Samuel Marsh, an early settler of Hartford, Conn., who was b. in 1620 and m. Comfort ————. He became a freeman, May 2, 1641, and d. 1683. His son, Ephraim, in company with Caleb Watson, Jonathan and Thomas Donham, of Hartford, removed to New Haven where his sons, John and Joseph were born. John, b. 1661, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Clark; had son Daniel, b. 1703, who m. Mary, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Connally) Rolph, of New Haven. Daniel d. in 1756. He was the father of John Marsh who m. Elizabeth Donham. Joseph Marsh, b. 1666; m. Hannah ————, in New Haven. He had two sons—Jonathan, who m. Alice Newcomb, of Elizabeth, N. J., and Ephraim, b. 1712, who m. Ann, dau. of John Scudder, of Westfield and Elizabeth, N. J. His son Ephraim m. Hepzibah ————, d. 1775; and Keziah, b. 1736; m. John Dunham; b. 1731, in Westfield, N. J.

64 CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH (DONHAM) MARSH. 67. I.—Lewis. 68. II.—Isaac, b. Jan. 10, 1768; m. Catharine Terrill. 69. III.—David. 70. IV.—Jonathan.

MARSH. Feb. 3, 1780. 68 Isaac Marsh, b. Feb. 28, 1763; m. Catharine Terrill; b. Dec. 15, 1769. He was the son of John Marsh and Elizabeth Dunham, 1735; d. 1775. Issue: 71. I.—Rachel (Lookey), b. Sept. 28, 1792; m. March 15, 1815, John Denman; b. Feb. 28, 1782. She d. July 10, 1875; he Sept. 25, 18 . 72. II.—Rolph, father of John E. Marsh, Rahway. 73. III.—John D. 74. IV.—Susan. 75. V.—Phebe. 76. VI.—Henry. 77. VII.—Amos. 78. VIII.—William.

DENMAN. 71 Rachel of Isaac Marsh, 1763, was b. Sept. 28, 1792; m. March 15, 1815, John Denman. Issue: 79. Mary Rebecca Denman, b. Jan. 7, 1824, at Newark, N. J.; m. April 23, 1848, Jo Evans Matthews; b. March 8, 1815. He d. April 20, 1869. Issue: 80. I.—J. C. Matthews. 81. II.—Cordelia Matthews, m. ———— Crane.

14 NATHANIEL (Jonathan), b. April 10, 1679; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1703, by Samuel Hall, Joannah Thornell, dau. of Israel and Hannah Hall. In 1715, Mary, the wife of Benjamin, deeds to Nathaniel the property which was given to her husband by his brother, Jonathan. Joannah the wife of Nathaniel, in 1717, confirms the deed. It, however, was not re-

Digitized by Google

corded until 1793. On the third of May, 1727, Nathaniel deeds the same property to James Wilkinson and Joseph Bloomfield had m. Mary and Eunice Donham. This property was to have been given to Samuel Donham. He dying, the property was given to his sisters, Eunice Bloomfield and Mary Wilkinson.

Issue: 82. I.—David, b. 1704; m. Esther Crane; d. at Westfield, Nov. 23, 1773. Will was made Jan. 1, 1772, Esther's will March 2, 1773. CRANE. Stephen Crane, m. Esther Norris, dau. of Henry Norris. Had: John Crane, who m. Esther Williams, dau. of Samuel Williams. Samuel Williams' will was made May 4, 1706; John Crane's, Feb. 7, 1722; his wife's Esther, March 17, 1742. Among his children, John Crane had: Esther, who m. David Dunham, b. 1704; her will was made in 1773. Deborah, m. John High. 83. II.—Andrew, b. 1706. 84. III.—John, b. 1708; his family removed to Pennsylvania; d. 1810. 85. IV.—Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1710. 86. V.—Joanna, b. Sept. 25, 1712. 87. VI.—Jerusha, b. March 3, 1714. 88. VII.—Ephraim, b. Nov. 17, 1724; m. Abigail Morgan, Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 18, 1750; removed to Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1755. 90. VIII.—Nathaniel, b. 1726; removed to Westchester County; m. Elizabeth Wilson, of Perth Amboy, in 1754. He then settled in Pittstown, Rensellaer Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1814. Will of David Donham, of Elizabethtown, Essex County, N. J. Dated April 30, 1771. Proved Sept. 1, 1772. Legatees: Wife, Esther; sons, Joseph, John, David. Executrix: Wife, Esther. Witnesses: John Blanchard, Richard Stites, John D. Hart. Will of John Crane, of Elizabeth Town, Essex County, N. J. Dated Feb. 7, 1722. Proved Feb. 16, 1722-3. Legatees: Eldest son, John Crane; second son, Joseph Crane; third son, Matthias Crane; youngest son, Samuel Crane; wife, Esther; six daughters: Hannah, Abigail, Esther, Sarah, Rebeccah and Deborah Crane. Executors: Wife Esther, friend Jonathan Dickinson and brother Jeremiah Crane. Witnesses: Jeremiah Crane, Daniel Crane, Thomas Donington.

82 DAVID, son of Nathaniel, 1679, was b. 1704; m. Esther Crane, dau. of John Crane. She d. at Westfield, N. J., in 1773. Twice m. Issue: 91. I.—John, deacon, was b. 1731; m. Keziah Marsh, dau. of Ephraim Marsh; was b. 1736 in Essex Co., between Plainfield and Elizabethtown. He d. Nov. 12, 1811; she d. March 17, 1809. Will of Esther Crane, of Elizabethtown, Essex County, N. J. Dated March 17, 1742-3. Proved Sept. 16, 1748. Legatees: Youngest son, Samuel Crane; daughters, Hannah, Abigail, Easter, Sarah, Rebecca and De-

Digitized by Google

borah. Executors: Jacob De Hart and Benjamin Crane. Witnesses: James Harris, John Chandler.

Will of Samuel Williams, of Elizabethtown, Essex, County. Dated May 4th, 1706. Proved Nov. 5, 1706. Legatees: Sons, Joseph, Samuel, Nathaniel, David, Josiah; daughters, Susana, Sarah, Ester. Executors: Brother Nathaniel Whiler, cousin Amose Williams. Overseers: Father Whiller and brother Mathew Williams. Witnesses: John Willis, Thomas Kene, Jeremiah Osborn.

92 II.—Benyew, b. May, 1732; m. Aug. 2, 1757, Mary Eliza Heath; b. 1739. She died in 1793. She was the dau. of Thomas and Ann Nevins Heath. This Thomas was a nephew of her first husband, also, Thomas Heath. They were natives of Staffordshire, England. Ann Heath immigrated to America, taking with her, her dau. Mary Eliza. The mother d. in 1776. Benyew, in 1758, owned land in Amboy. In 1762 he owned a mill and tannery at Lamington. 1776 he was on the town council of safety and 1779 was elected collector for the town of Tewkesbury. Benyew from 1762 until May, 1795, was a constant salary payer to the church at Lamington. He was succeeded by Samuel Dunham. Lamington church was organized in 1748 and dedicated in 1750. The Potters came from neighborhood of Elizabethtown. 93. III.—Joseph, was b. 1735, and d. Nov. 27, 1796. 94. IV.—Hannah, b. 1737, and d. Nov. 10. 1781. 95. IV.—Mary (Polly), b. Nov. 12, 1746; m. Sept. 23, 1763, Abraham Terrill, b. Jan. 30, 1735. She d. Sept. 8, 1812; he d. April 7, 1791. Had Catharine who m. Isaac Marsh. 96. VI.—David, b. 1751; m. Freelove De Camp, and 2d, March 21, 1785, Anna Crane of Amos Crane. 97. VII.—Abby and James married. 91 JOHN of David, 1704; was b. 1731; m. Keziah Marsh of Ephraim. He d. Nov. 12, 1811. Issue: 98. I.—Hattie, m. Joseph High, son of John High, Westfield, who m. Deborah Crane, dau. of John Crane. 99. II.—John, m., 1st, Sarah, sister of Joseph High; 2d, Polly Smalley of David and Abiah Smalley. Had Willis, b. March 20, 1792; m. Eleanor Benwick. 100. III.—Nancy, m. James Tappan and moved to Ohio; b. 1760. 101. IV.—Jane, b. 1764; m. Morris Crane of Benjamin. 102. V.—Betsy, m. Samuel Potter. 103. VI.—Polly, m. Enos Meeker. 104. VII.—Phebe, m. Jonas Ogden Meeker, of Jotham, Feb. 14, 1796. 105. VIII.—Joseph, m. Elizabeth Mundy, Methnen.

99 JOHN, son of John, 1731 and Keziah Marsh, m. Sarah High and Polly Smalley. Issue: 105a. I.—Rachel, m. Christopher Stevens. 106. II.—Keziah, b. 1780; m. in 1807, Aaron Thompson. 107. III.—William, b. March 20, 1792; m. Eleanor Benwick. He d. Sept 29,

Digitized by Google

1872, at Geneva. She was dau. of John, Scotland. 108. IV.—Deborah, m. 1796, James Sayre, of Madison, N. Y. 109. V.—Joel, m. Eunice Baldwin Bloomfield. 110. VI.—Fanny, m. Levi French. 111. VII.—Ezra, m. Nancy Hobo. 112. VIII.—Sally, m. Nov. 22, 1822, George Miller, Eng. 113. IX.—John, m. Phebe Williams, Westfield, N. J.

92 BENYEW, b. May, 1732; m. by Rev. Jonathan Dunham, Aug. 20, 1757, Mary Eliza Heath; b. April 23, 1737; d. July, 1794 at Minebrook, N. J. She came from Staffordshire, England, with her mother, Ann Nevins Heath, who d. Nov. 28, 1776, aged 79. Benyew owned a farm at Amboy, N. J., a mill at Minebrook, near Bedminster and a shoe shop and tannery at Germantown. He was buried at New Germantown. Issue: 114. I.—Ann, b. May 6, 1758; m. Mr. Harris. 115. II.—Frances, b. April 29, 1760; d. March 16, 1783. 116. III.—David, b. Feb. 15, 1762; m. Martha Barclay; d. Jan. 9, 1826. 117. IV.—Sarah, b. May 31, 1764; m. Mr. Van Horn. 118. V.—Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1766; d. May 16, 1783. 119. VI.—Benyew, b. Dec. 25, 1767; m. (1) Mary ————, m. (2) Elizabeth Barclay. 120. VII.—Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1769, Liberty Corners, N. J. 121. VIII.—Amos, b. Nov. 22, 1771, Basking Ridge, N. J. 122. IX.—Martha, b. Dec. 8, 1773; m. Mr. Conger. 123. X.—James, b. May 5, 1777; m. Hannah Clapp; d. Aug. 29, 1855. 124. XI.—John, b. Feb. 11, 1778; m (1) Esther ————; m. (2) Elizabeth Ryckman. 125. XII.—Martha, b. Feb. 1780; m. Mr. McCoy.

123 JAMES, b. May 4, 1777, Germantown, a carriage manufacturer, Northampton, Mass., then went to Cambridge, N. Y., and Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1802, Hannah Clapp, of Northampton; b. Jan., 1780; d. March 14, 1864; he d. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1855. Issue: 126. I.—James Harris, b. Aug. 28, 1803, Pittsfield, Mass. 127. II.—Ebenezer, b. Nov. 5, 1804, Pittsfield, d. Jan. 9, 1805. 128. III.—John, b. Oct. 27, 1805; d. Oct. 29, 1805. 129. IV.—Ebenzer, b. Oct. 11, 1806; m. Martha Cary; d. Jan. 15, 1883. 130. V.—Harriet, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Justin Chapman; d. Oct. 16, 1894. 131. VI.—Harvey Clapp, b. Nov. 18, 1809; d. Troy, N. Y., March 20, 1879. 132. VII.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Solomon Wilson; d. 1897. 133. VIII.—Ann Maria, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Mr. Walker. 134. IX.—Caroline, b. March 17, 1816; m. 1836; m. George C. Ray. 135. X.—Fanny, b. Nov. 25, 1818; m. Charles Hulbert; d. 136. XI.—Jason, b. Sept. 8, 1822; Pittsfield. 137. XII—Jennie, b. Oct. 8, 1827.

130 HARRIET, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Aug. 10, 1827, Justin Chapman; d. Oct. 16, 1894. Issue: 138. I.—George Chapman, b. May 14, 1829, Middletown, Conn. 139. II.—Edward A., b. Sept. 7, 1832; d. May 15,

Digitized by Google

1895. 140. III.—Ann M., b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. June 10, 1861. 141. IV.—Justin H., b. Oct. 7, 1839. 142. V.—Helen M., b. June 25, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1881.

132 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1810, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1844. Solomon Wilson, d. Feb. 1882, Pittsfield, Mass.; d. 1897. Issue: 143. I.—James Wilson, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. June 7, 1871. 144. Harriet Deming Strong, Pittsfield. 145. II.—Frances Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1845; Pittsfield, Mass. 146. III.—Edward Heath, b. Dec. 9, 1846, Brooklyn, N. Y. 147. IV.—Agnes, b. Feb. 15, 1851, Pittsfield.

143 JAMES WILSON, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. June 7, 1871, Harriet Deming Strong, woolen manufacturer, Pittsfield, Mass. Issue: 148. I.—Ed Strong Wilson, b. June 9, 1872. 149. II.—Charles Hulbert, b. Oct. 15, 1877; Yale College.

133 ANN MARIA (WALKER), b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Mr. Walker. Issue: 150. I.—Frank Walker, Pittsfield, Mass.

134 CAROLINE, b. March 17, 1816; m. 1836, George C. Ray, who d. 1842. Issue: 151. I.—Alfred Ray, b. July 28, 1840; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Fanny M. Hulbert, of Pittsfield; N. Y. C. of Lawrence and Co., Pacific Mills. 152. II.—Helen M., b. Oct. 12, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1862, Fred J. Ormstard; d. 1869, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

135 FANNY (HULBERT), b. Nov. 25, 1818. Cambridge, N. Y., 1845, m. Charles Hulbert, Boston; d. Pittsfield, Mass. Issue: 153. I. Charles Hulbert. 154. II.—Maria P., Pittsfield, Mass.

136 JASON DUNHAM, b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Pittsfield. Issue: 155. I.—William.

124 JOHN DUNHAM, b. Feb. 11, 1778; enlisted at Schenectady, 1812; lived N. Y. C.; m. (1) Esther ————; m. Elizabeth Rychman, dau. of Peter, of Long Island. He d. Jan. 30, 1825, New York City. Issue: 156. I.—Esther, b. Oct. 7, 1797. 157. II.—John L., b. Oct. 8, 1799. 158. III.—Francis, b. March 7, 1802. 159. IV.—John. 160. V.—Albert R. 161. VI.—James, sheriff, New Orleans. 162. VII.—Jacob Kingsley, Vineland, N. Y. 163. VIII.—Peter, civil justice. 164. IX.—David. 165. X.—Benjamin. 230.—XI.—George, d. of wounds in Rebellion. 231. XII.—William Harrison killed at Fair Oaks.

158 FRANCIS, b. March 7, 1802; m. Issue: 166. I.—John. 167. II.—Albert R. 168. III.—James, sheriff, New Orleans. 169. IV.—Jacob Kingsley, Vineland, N. J. 170. V.—David. 171. VI.—Peter R., justice. 172. VII.—Benjamin. 173. VIII.—George, d. of wounds, Civil war.

Digitized by Google

174. IX.—William Harrison, killed Fair Oaks. 167 ALBERT R. Dunham, m. Issue: 175. I.—Margaret J., b. 1852, about, N. Y. C.

126 JAMES HARRIS DUNHAM, b. Aug. 28, 1803. Pittsfield, Mass., b. Martha Bliss. Issue: Pittsfield, Mass.; 176. I.—James Harvey, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Harriet Winslow Lathrop; d. April 28, 1901. She d. Nov. 22, 1879.

176. JAMES H., b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. May 21, 1863, Harriet W. Lathrop, New Haven, Conn.; d. April 28, 1901. She d. Nov. 22, 1879. Issue: 177. I.—Harriet Lathrop, b. April 1, 1864; m. Marchese Antonio de Viti de Marco. 178. II.—Lilian Howland, b. June 3, 1867. 179. III.—Helen Bliss, b. Sept. 19, 1868. 180. IV.—Elizabeth Howland, b. March 12, 1871; d. Nov. 7, 1871. 181. V.—Cathrine Skinner, b. March 12, 1871. 182. VI.—Grace Louise, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. Theodore W. Luling.

177 HARRIET L. (DE MARCO), b. April 1, 1864; m. June 4, 1895, Marchese A. de Viti de Marco. Issue: 183. I.—James Girolamo de Viti de Marco, b. Feb. 22, 1896. 184. II.—Etta Lucia, b. Feb. 16, 1898.

182 GRACE L. (LULING), b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. April 11, 1898, Theodore W. Luling. Issue: 185. I.—Rosamond Elena Lathrop Luling, b. Nov. 23, 1899. 186. II.—Theodora Dunham Luling, b. Oct. 30, 1902.

129 EBENEZER DUNHAM, b. Oct. 11, 1806; m. Jan. 11, 1832, Martha Breckinridge Cary; d. Jan. 15, 1883. Issue: Born Middletown. 187. I.—George Cary, b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. Melissa Mary Smith. 188. II.—Martha Cary, b. Dec. 29, 1834; d. Jan. 1, 1835. 189. III.—Maria Brinsmade, b. March 29, 1836; d. June 11, 1895. 190. IV.—Edward Henry, b. April 9, 1838; Albany, Oregon. 191. V.—Ella Gertrude, b. May 4, 1841, St. Louis, Mo. 192. VI.—Charles, b. Feb. 11, 1843, Pittsfield, Mass. 193. VII.—Samuel Ebenezer, b. July 3, 1853, Elyria, O.

187 GEORGE C. DUNHAM, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1832; graduate Yale College, 1856; Oct. 19, 1857, Melissa M. Smith, Fairhaven, Conn. Middletown, agent for N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co. Issue: 194. I.—Georgiene Ruth, b. June 27, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Willard K. Dyer, M. D., Boston, Mass., 195. II.—Isabel, b. July 18, 1863. 196. III.—Jennie Gertrude, b. June 14, 1866; m. Rev. H. H. Beattys. 197. IV.—Edith Mildred, b. Sept. 23, 1868. 198. V.—Bessie Hazel, b. Oct. 15, 1872.

196 JENNIE G., b. June 14, 1866; m. June 6, 1893, Rev. H. H. Beattys. Issue: 199. I.—Barbara Beattys, b. Dec. 11, 1894.

116 DAVID DUNHAM, b. Feb. 13, 1762; m. June 4, 1787, Martha Barkley; b. 1763; d. Sept 1, 1846; he d. Jan. 9, 1826, Larger Cross

Digitized by Google

Roads, Bedminister, Somerset Co., N. J., two miles west of Lamington. Issue: 200. I.—Robert Barclay, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Catherine Nevins; b. May 8, 1863. 201. II.—Mary, b. March 17, 1790; m. April 1, 1844, Phillip Crater; d. March, 1873. 202. III.—Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1792; m. Cornelius Vanderbeck; d. ——— 2, 1890. 203. IV. —Phebe, b. July 27, 1794; d. Sept. 11, 1795. 204. V.—Nancy King, b. Aug. 6, 1796; m. Stephen Sutphen. 205. VI.—Martha, b. June 20, 1799 1-3; m. David Nevins. 206. VII.—Benyew, b. April, b. 30, 1802; m. Thankful Potter, 1891. 207. VIII.—David, b. Sept. 25, 1804; m. May Potter, March 15, 1893.

207 DAVID, b. Sept. 25, 1804; m. April, 1836, Mary Potter; Fullersville; she d. Oct. 27, 1876; he d. March 16, 1893. Lamington, Pres. Ch. She was dau. of Capt. Jonathan Potter. Issue: 208. I.—Martha Barkley, b. 1837; m. Byron Thornton, M. D. 209. II.—Sering Potter, b. 1842; m. Anna Bergen. 210. III.—David, b. 1844; m. Gertrude Craig; Flemington, N. J. 211. IV.—William, b. 1848; m. Mary Craig. 212. V.—Robert B., b. 1856; m. Emma Voorhees, on homestead. 213. VI.—Sarah.

208 MARTHA B., b. 1837, Joilet, Ill.; m. Dr. Byron Thornton, Trenton, N. J. Issue: 214. I.—John P. Thornton, Trenton, N. J. 215. II.—David Dunham, Denver, Col.

209 SERING P. DUNHAM. b. 1842; Civil war; 30 Reg., Co. A; mustered out Jan. 31, 1863; merchant; Pres. Mechanics Nat. Bank, Trenton, N. J.; m. Anna Bergen. Issue: 216. I.—Edward Woodruff, Trenton, N. J.; m. 1898, Julia C. Silvers, of Cranbury. 217. II.—James Henry, Mt. Holly, N. J.; clergyman. 218. III.—Mary Potter, Trenton, N. J.; m. April 21, 1898. 219. IV.—John Scudder, Trenton. N. J. 220. V.—George Bergen, d. Dec., 1896.

210 DAVID, b. Clinton, N. J., 1844; m. Gertrude Craig, Clinton, N. J. Issue: 221. I.—Robert Craig, Trenton, N. J. 222. II.—Henry Kline, Clinton, N. J. 223. III.—Gertrude, Clinton, N. J.

211 WILLIAM, b. 1848, Sommerville, N. J.; m. Mary Craig. Issue: 224. I.—Liddie, Sommerville, N. J.

212 ROBERT B. DUNHAM, b. 1856; Larger Cross Roads, N. J.; m. Emma Voorhees; lives on homestead. Issue: Bedminister, N. J. 225. I.—Martha Thornton. 226. II.—Augusta. 227. III.—Cathrine. 228. IV.—Byron Thornton.

204 NANCY (SUTPHEN), b. Aug. 6, 1796; m. Stephen Sutphen; d. March, 1879. Issue: 229. I.—Condit Sutphen. 230. II.—David.

Digitized by Google

231. III.—George. 232. IV.—Robert. 233. V.—Margaret. 234. VI. —Martha Sutphen. 235. VII.—Mary. 236. VIII.—Catherine.

205 MARTHA (NEVINS), b. June 20, 1799; m. March 1, 1823, David Nevins; d. Jan. 11, 1886. Issue: 237. I.—Joseph Nevins. 238. II.—David. 239. III.—Robert. 240. IV.—Martha. 241. V.—Mary. 242. VI.—Elizabeth.

206 BENYEW DUNHAM, b. April 30, 1802; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Thankful Potter; d. Aug. 31, 1891, Basking Ridge, N. J. Issue: 243. I. —David Halsey; Bloomington, Ind.; m.; had Warren B. who m. 244. II.—Jonathan Potter; U. S. army; d. during Civil war. 245. III.—Warren W., killed in Civil war, 1863. 246. IV.—Thankful, d. in infancy. 247. V.—Mary. VI.—Hannah.

200 ROBERT BARKLEY DUNHAM, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Dec. 10, 1821, Catharine Nevins; b. Oct., 1793; d. March 16, 1883; he d. May 8, 1863. Issue: 248. I.—Martha Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1824; m. Garret P. Simonson. 249. II.—Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1826. 250. III.—John Nevins, b. June 6, 1828; m. Martha Wood. 251. IV.—David Brainerd, b. Nov. 8, 1829; coach builder, Rahway, N. J.; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Emma F. Webb. 252. V.—Robert Barkeley, b. May 10, 1834; d. April 1, 1852.

248 MARTHA M., b. Aug. 15, 1824; m. Dec. 11, 1845, Garrett P. Simonson. Issue: 253. I.—Robert Dunham Simonson, b. May 14, 1848. 254. II.—Gertrude Ellen, b. May 1, 1853.

202 ELIZABETH, b. April 24, 1792; m. Oct. 9, 1824, Cornelius Vanderbeck; d. March 2, 1890. Issue: 255. I.—Benyew Vanderbeck. 256. II.—William.

107 WILLIAM, son of John and Sarah High, b. March 20, 1792; m. Eleanor Benwick. He d. Sept. 29, 1872, at Geneva, N. Y. Issue: 257. I.—Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1820; m. Onslow Barber and d. March 11, 1885. 258. II.—Elinor, b. Dec. 5, 1822; m., 1st, William Rippay; 2d, ——— Yates. 259. III.—Rachel, b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. Joel Prescott. 260. IV.—John, b. Dec. 23, 1830; m., 1st, Nancy Lipe; 2d, Mary E. Clement. 261. V.—William, b. Dec. 25, 1834; m., 1st, Sarah; 2d, Harriet (Bryant) Cummins. 262. VI.—Margaret, m. Andrew Shannon.

260 JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1830; m. (1) Nancy Lipe; m. (2) Mary Clement. Issue: 263. I.—Frank, Geneva, N. Y. 264. II.—Henry, St. Anthony, Minn. 265. III.—Walter Lipe, St. Anthony, Minn. 266. IV.—Mary Grace, Minneapolis, Minn.

Digitized by Google

95 MARY (Polly), dau. of David, 1704; m. Abraham Terrill, Sept. 23, 1763. She was b. Nov. 12, 1746 and he Jan. 20, 1735. Issue: 267. I.—Catharine Terrill, b. Dec. 15, 1769; m. Feb. 3, 1788, Capt. Isaac Marsh; b. June 13, 1763. She d. Oct. 27, 1853, and he Jan. 8, 1823, at Rahway, N. J. He was executor of his mother's and his wife's mother's estate. He was the son of John Marsh, 1731, and Elizabeth Dunham, 1735. Isaac's brothers were Lewis, Amos, David and Henry.

96 DAVID, b. Dec. 18, 1751; m. (1) Freelove De Camp; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1785, Annie, dau. of Amos Crane. Issue: 268. I.—David, m. Mary Shackerly. 269. II.—Joseph. 270. III.—Amos. 271. IV.—Elias, Westfield, N. J. 272. V.—John, b. 1776; d. Nov. 23, 1796. 273. VI.—Deborah, b. 1779; m. John Little.

93 JOSEPH, b. 1735, son of David, 1704; m. Hannah; b. 1737. He d. at Westfield, Nov. 27, 1790. Issue: 274. I.—Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1766, Westfield, N. J.; m. Mary, ——— Ex'r, 1797. Executor of his father's estate, 1781. 275. II.—David, b. 1770; m. Mary Shackerly. Moved to Warren, Ohio. 276. III.—Phebe moved to Warren, Ohio. 277. IV.—Moses. 278. V.—John. 279. VI.—William.

274 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 29, 1766; son of Joseph, 1735; m. Mary; m. (2) March 16, 1790, Anna Wood; b. Feb. 2, 1767; d. Sept 23, 1848. Children: 280. Moses, b. 1786; m. Sarah Baker; b. 1787; d. April 25, 1862; she Aug. 7, 1852. 281. Hannah Emeline, b. 1790; d. Nov. 29, 1791. 282. Jabish, b. March 5, 1791. 283. Abigail, b. Jan. 1793. 284. Joseph, b. April 17, 1795. 285. James, b. Jan. 29, 1797. 286. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1798; m. April 10, 1817, Phrazy Hatfield. 287. Phoebe, b. June 26, 1800. 288. Sara, b. Nov. 28, 1802. 289. John b. Dec. 28, 1804; m. June 1, 1828, Mary Maple. 290. Moses, b. Oct. 9, 1806.

289 JOHN DUNHAM, b. Dec. 28, 1804; d. Jan. 26, 1852; m. June 1, 1826 to Mary Maple; b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1892. Children: 291. Christian, b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. July 27, 1882; m. Abraham Hathaway. 291. Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Peter D. Edwards. 292. Phebe, b. Nov. 29, 1831; m. William Seaman. 293. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1833; m. Robert Crooks. 294. Moses, b. May 11, 1836; d. Dec. 14, 1837. 295. John Milton, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Annie Cross, April 8, 1869. 296. Lewis Clark, b. Oct. 19, 1842; m. Susan Newfort, Dec. 24, 1868. 297. Sara Adaline, b. April 5, 1846; m. John Hall, June 25, 1870. 298. James Elias, b. May 29, 1850; m. Elizabeth (Gilman) Mitchell.

Digitized by Google

295 JOHN MILTON DUNHAM, m. April 8, 1869 to Talitha Ann Cross. Children: 299. John Dudley, b. Aug. 23, 1873. 300. Ray Stanley, b. Sept. 4, 1882. 301. Wilbur, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

298 JAMES ELIAS DUNHAM, m. Feb. 16, 1873, to Mary Elizabeth (Gilman) Mitchell. Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Sept. 2, 1849, Los-Angeles, Cal. Children: 302. Alonzo Hathaway, b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. Constance F. Holmes. 303. G. Kenneth, b. Dec. 30, 1879; live at Los Angeles, Cal.; have one dau. 304. Oma L., b. April 25, 1888; live at Los Angeles, Cal, 305. Stanley, b. March 17, 1886; live at Los Angeles, Cal.

299 JOHN DUDLEY DUNHAM, m. April 27, 1897, to Mabel Holmes, dau. of Colonel J. T. Holmes, of Columbus, Ohio. Children: 306. I.—Lucy Bates, b. Feb. 9, 1898. 307. II.—John Milton, b. May 11, 1901.

302 ALONZO HATHAWAY DUNHAM, physician, b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. to Constance Holmes, dau. of Colonel J. T. Holmes; live at Dayton, Ohio. Children of Alonzo H. Dunham and Constance Holmes. 308. James Taylor, b. 309. Harold Hathaway, b. 280 MOSES, b. 1786, son of Joseph, 1766; m. Sarah Barker. Issue: 310. I.—Phebe, b. 1809; d. April 3, 1834, age 25. 311. II.—Enoch, b. Aug. 23, 1814; d. January 2, 1848, age 34.

311 ENOCH, b. Aug. 23, 1814; m. Phebe B.; d. Jan. 2, 1848. Issue: 312. I.—Abigail S. 313. II.—Margaret. 314. III.—Zephania. 315. IV.—Enoch W. 316. V.—Jonathan M.

275 DAVID, b. 1770; son of Joseph, 1735; m. Mary Shackerly. Issue: 317. I.—Nancy, b. 1795; d. Aug. 30, 1803. 318. II.—David R. 319. III.—Alfred. 320. IV.—Caroline.

14 BENJAMIN, of Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1681; m. Mary Rolph. He gave the use of a house, for five years, to Episcopal Church, organized at Woodbridge, in 1711. He d. Dec. 31, 1715. He was willed property by his brother, Jonathan, in 1706, and in 1715, his wife Mary, received a deed from Nathaniel. Issue: 321. I.—Richard, b. May 28, 1707; d. in infancy. 322. II.—Katharine, March 18, 1708. Unmarried. 323. III.—Jonathan, b. Jan. 12, 1710; m. Mary Smith, dau. of Shubael Smith. He d. Sept. 28, 1748. 324. IV.—Benjamin, b. March 12, 1712.

323 JONATHAN, son of Benjamin, 1681; b. Jan. 12, 1710; m. Mary, dau. of Shubael Smith, Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Sept. 28, 1748; he d. 1781. Issue: 325. I.—Daniel, b. 1730; m. Catharine Campbell; b. Dec. 10, 1734. 326. II.—Ephraim, b. 1734; d. in infancy. 327. III.—Joseph, b. 1736; m. and removed to New Brunswick during the American

Digitized by Google

Revolution. 328. IV.—Benjamin, b. Nov. 17, 1738. 329. V.—Elizabeth, b. 1740; m. Mr. Alston. 330. VI.—Samuel, b. May 11, 1742. 331. VII.—Asher, b. July 15, 1744; joined the Tories in 1780. His property was confiscated.

332. VIII.—William Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1746; m. Elizabeth Hedges; d. Aug. 3, 1799. 333. IX.—Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1745; m. Mr. Wright.

90 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 17, 1726; m. 1754, Elizabeth Wilson, Perth Amboy, N. J.; removed to Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y.; then settled in Pittstown, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 30, 1800, and he d. Feb. 12, 1814. Issue: 333. I.—Sarah, b. 1756; m. Amassa Martin, of New Jersey; she d. July 13, 1757. 334. II.—David, b. May 2, 1767; m. Milla Temple, of Dalton, Vermont; he d. July 27, 1843; she April 14, 1854. 335. III.—Wilson, b. Nov. 15, 1772; unmarried; d. March 8, 1843. 336. IV.—Jehew, b. about 1775; unmarried; d. Feb. 1838.

334 DAVID, son of Nathaniel, 1726; b. 1767; m. about 1794, Milla Temple, of Dalton, Vermont. Issue: 337. I.—Sarah, b. June 19, 1795; m. May 31, 1828, at Grafton, N. Y., William Heydorn. 338. II.—Jemimah, b. May 18, 1798; m. about 1814, at Pittstown, N. Y., Daniel P. Flanders; 2d, June 10, 1826, at Grafton, N. Y., Nathaniel P. Martin. 339. III.—David, Jr., b. Dec., 10, 1799; m. about 1825, at Grafton, N. Y., Lucy Ford, of Chesterfield, Mass. 340. IV.—William L. B., b. Jan. 22, 1802; m. Hannah Allen; 2d, Lydia Crandall. 341. V.—Bradley, b. June 4, 1807; m. Nov. 28, 1835, at Grafton, N. Y., Sarah Simmons. 342. VI.—Miriam, b. Jan. 8, 1810; m. at Grafton, N. Y., Zachariah Wager. 343. VII.—Jonathan L., b. Nov. 16, 1811; m. Sept. 16, 1838, at Grafton, N. Y., Emily Ford.

339 DAVID DUNHAM, son of David, 1767; b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. in 1825, Lucy Ford, Chesterfield, Mass.; he d. Aug. 4, 1875; she May 11, 1873. Issue: 344. I.—Marion, b. May 29, 1827; m. Leland Baxter; lived and d. at Grafton. 345. II.—William, b. March 13, 1829; m. Lydia Patridge, Dewitt, Clinton Co., Mich. 346. III.—Andrew J., b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Lydia Sipperly. He d. Oct. 20, 1871. 347. IV.—Charles, b. Feb. 29, 1833; unmarried. 348. V.—John W., b. Oct. 20, 1835; unmarried; d. May 29, 1859. 349. VI.—Brady, b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. March 21, 1866, Mary E. Foriner, New York City; b. June 1, 1843. 350. VII.—Rufus A., b. Nov. 9, 1839; m. March 8, 1871, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Abbie Osborn. 351. VIII.—Maryette, b. April 29, 1842; unmarried; d. Feb. 9, 1866. 352. IX.—Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1844; unmarried; d. March 8, 1878. 353. X.—Angeline, b. May 13, 1848; unmarried; d. Aug. 1, 1865.

Digitized by Google

341 BRADLEY, of David, 1767; b. June 4, 1807; m. Nov. 28, 1835, at Grafton, Sarah Simmons. Issue: 354. I.—David, b. May 3, 1837; m. Feb. 14, 1864, at Chatham, Isabella Chapman. 355. II.—Henry, b. June 9, 1839; m. May 4, 1861, at Grafton, Isabella Dumbleton. 356. III.—Levi T., b. March 27, 1841; m. Dec. 2, 1868, at Chatham; Martha Chapman, b. April 5, 1840. 357. IV.—Loveman, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. Jerusha Campbell. She d. Nov. 14, 1881. 358. V.—Clarence, b. June 30, 1846; m. Rose Ramsford. 359. VI.—John, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. Alice Stowell, at Grafton, Oct. 23, 1879. 360. VII.—Emeline, b. Sept. 25, 1848, and d. Sept. 3, 1856. 361. VIII.—Fanny, b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. at Grafton, ————, Garey Corey. 362. IX.—Albert, b. Nov. 9, 1844; m., 1st, Agnes Armstrong; b. April 1, 1855, who d. Dec. 30, 1882. He then m. Jennie Moses. 363. X.—David F., b. May 23, 1851; m. Nov. 17, 1878, at Brunswick, Addie F. Bulson.

354 DAVID, son of Bradley, 1807; b. May 3, 1837; m. Isabella Chapman, Feb. 14, 1864. Issue: 364. I.—Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1867; m. April 25, 1892, Maud Tenkey, New York City. Had: Wilbur, b. Jan. 27, 1893. 365. II.—Frederic, b. Dec. 12, 1872; m. at Watervliet, March 27, 1895, Grace Littlefield. Had: Everett, b. Sept. 27, 1896.

355 HENRY, son of Bradley, 1807; b. June 9, 1839; m. May 4, 1861, Isabella Dumbleton. Issue: 366. I.—Sarah, m. Edward Snyder. Had: Sadie Snyder and Walter Snyder. 367. II.—Aaron, m., 1st, Alice Corbin; 2d, Eva Tilly. Had: Claude, Mabel, Byron. 368. III.—Delilah, b. April 9, 1867; unmarried. 369. IV.—Minnie, m. Reuben Lamphere and had: Franklin Lamphere. 370. V.—Bradley, b. Jan., 1872; unmarried. 371. VI.—Bertha, m. Fred Lamphere and had Pearl Lamphere. 372. VII.—Aggie, m. Burr Hakes.

356 LEVI T., son of Bradley, 1807; b. March 27, 1841; m. Martha Chapman. Issue: 373. I.—Alice, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Edward Collins. 374. II.—Isabella, b. Dec. 5, 1871. 375. III.—Hattie, b. May 13, 1874; m. Nov. 1898, in New York, Newton Babcock.

359 JOHN, son of Bradley, 1807; b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. Alice Stowell. Issue: 376. I.—Clarence. 377. II.—Grace.

362 ALBERT, son of Bradley, 1807; b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. Agnes Armstrong and Jennie Moses. Issue: 378. I.—Alfred. 379. II.—Charles.

363. DAVID F., son of Bradley, b. May 23, 1851; m. Adelia F. Bulson. Issue: 380. I.—Maud, b. Dec. 7, 1879. 381. II.—Albert, b. 1885. 382. III.—Robert, b. Jan. 13, 1889. 383. IV.—Horace, b. Sept. 23, 1873.

Digitized by Google

333 SARAH DUNHAM, of Nathaniel, 1726; b. about 1758; m. Amasa Martin; b. Aug. 13, 1761; she d. July 13, 1857; he d. Feb. 8, 1849. Issue: 384. I.—Nathaniel Martin. 385. II.—Lucy, b. Jan. 24, 1791; m. Amos B. Sweet; she d. June 21, 1872; he Jan. 5, 1847; he was b. Aug. 31, 1790. 386. III.—Alanson Martin. 387. IV.—Elizabeth Martin.

385 LUCY MARTIN, of Sarah Dunham, 1758, b. Jan. 24, 1791; m. Amos B. Sweet. Issue: 388. I.—Amos Sweet, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Jan. 27, 1833, Roxanno Ferrand. 389. II.—Stephen V. R., b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Ada Wager. 390. III.—Ensign, b. April 24, 1811; m. Clausia Rowlend. 391. IV.—Hiram, b. Dec. 2, 1816. 392. V.—Killup, b. March 24, 1826. 393. VI.—Amasa Martin, b. April 10, 1819. 394. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1814. 395. VIII.—Sally, b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Paran Randall. 396. IX.—Diana, b. May 17, 1828; m. Roswell Buttow. 397. X.—Lucy, b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. Orlando Ferrand.

340 WILLIAM L. B., of David, 1767; b. Jan. 22, 1802; m. Hannah Allen; b. Jan. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 25, 1847; 2d, Lydia Crandall, b. March 19, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1888; he d. Dec. 1, 1874; Res. Grafton, N. Y. Issue: 1st wife: 398. I.—Hannah A., b. June 2, 1827; d. Feb. 7, 1829. 399. II.—Milla, b. July 2, 1828; m. Feb. 17, 1848, at Grafton, N. Y., George Barnhart. 400. III.—William L. B., Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Nov. 2, 1850, at Grafton, N. Y., Margaret Patridge. 401. IV.—Sarah, b. April 2, 1831; m. March 4, 1855, at Grafton, N. Y., George Feathers. 402. V.—Jemimah, b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. David P. Martin, at Grafton, N. Y. 403. VI.—Almon, b. April 7, 1835; d. July 31, 1849. 404. VII.—Jonathan, b. June 19, 1837; m. July 4, 1861, at Pittstown, N. Y., Rebecca Hall; 2d, Feb. 3, 1875, Sarah L. Wing; 3d, June 13, 1900, Margaret M. Barnes. 405. VIII.—Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Harriet Baker, of Pittstown, N. Y. 406. IX.—Harvey, m. Ann E. Hall; Res. Pittstown, N. Y. 407. X.—Emily, b. March 23, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1861, at Grafton, N. Y., Ira Brock. 408. XI.—Harriet, b. March 23, 1843; m. Feb. 20, 1872, at Grafton, N. Y., Jeremiah S. Hakes. 409. XII.—Rebecca, b. Dec. 21, 1845; adopted by William Heydorn, 2d wife. 410. XIII.—David, b. May 28, 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1873, Jerusha Simmons. 411. XIV.—Alva, b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. March 20, 1884, Cyntha Baldwin.

400 WILLIAM L. B., of William L. B., 1814, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Margaret Patridge, Lansing, Mich., Nov. 2, 1850. Issue: 412. I.—Asa P. Dunham, d. July 27, 1861. 413. II.—Almon Dunham, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. July 3, 1874, Catharine Gunderman. 414. III.—Elizabeth

Digitized by Google

Dunham, b. March 24, 1854; m. at Lansing, Mich., Nov. 18, 1874, Jacob Conklin; b. Nov. 4, 1853. 415. IV.—Paul Dunham, b. July 9, 1862; m. Nov. 27, 1882, Alice A. Gregory, at Lansing, Mich.; she was b. Aug. 28, 1863. Had: Ellen C. 416. V.—William Dunham, b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. July 4, 1887, Ola B. Whaley. Had: Blanche M. and Lee W. 417. VI.—Amelia, b. July 12, 1865; m. Aug. 30, 1886, Lansing, Mich., Milton Smith; b. Nov. 26, 1861. 418. VII.—Margaret, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. Dec. 31, 1889, Ephraim Annable. Had: Ethel Irene. 419. VIII.—Marcella, b. Oct. 19, 1871.

413 ALMON DUNHAM, of William L. B., 1830; b. Sept. 12, 1852; b. Catharine Gunderman, July 3, 1874. Issue: 420. I.—William E. 421. II.—Everest. 422. III.—Glenn. 423. IV.—Lula. 424. V.—Hazael.

414 ELIZABETH DUNHAM, of William L. B., 1830; b. March 24, 1854; m. Jacob J. Conklin, Nov. 18, 1874. Issue: 425. I.—Hattie A. Conklin. 426. II.—Levina Conklin. 427. III.—John Conklin. 428. IV.—Carrie Conklin. 429. V.—Ione Conklin. 399 MILLA DUNHAM, of William L. B., 1802; b. July 2, 1828; m. Feb. 17, 1848, in Grafton, N. Y.; George Barnhart, b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. Dec. 7, 1890.

399 MILLA DUNHAM. Issue: 430. I.—Hannah Barnhart, m. Edward Wager. 431. II.—Murval Barnhart, b. Aug. 3, 1852; m. in Grafton, Dec. 27, 1886, Fannie Hayner; b. July 20, 1868. 432. III.—Mary Barnhart. 433. IV.—Warren Barnhart. 434. V.—George Barnhart, b. Jan. 14, 1859. 435. VI.—Sherman Barnhart, b. May 18, 1869; m. Elsie Whitley.

430 HANNAH BARNHART, of Milla Dunham, 1828; m. Edward Wager. Issue: 436. I.—Edna Wager, m. Robert Daggett, Petersburgh. 437. II.—Estella Wager. 438. III.—Lottie Wager, m. Clarence Fowler, Berlin. 439. IV.—Zoe Wager. 440. V.—Reginald Wager. 441. VI.—Sidney Wager.

431 MURVAL BARNHART, of Milla Dunham, 1852; m. Fannie Hayner, Dec. 27, 1886. Issue: 442. I.—Sherman Barnhart, b. Oct. 15, 1887. 443. II.—Viola Barnhart, b. Sept. 29, 1889. 444. III.—Mary Barnhart. 445. IV.—Warren Barnhart.

405 DANIEL DUNHAM, of William L. B., 1802; b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1869. Harriet Baker, b. April 23, 1842. Issue: 446. I.—Samuel, b. May 19, 1873. 447. II.—David B., b. Oct. 3, 1870. 448. III.—Nora H., b. Sept. 19, 1874. 449. IV.—Grace E., b. Jan. 1, 1881.

343 JONATHAN Z. DUNHAM, b. Nov. 16, 1811; m. Emily Ford, Sept. 16, 1838, at Grafton; she was b. May 16, 1820; d. March 9, 1853. Issue: 450. I.—Melissa E., b. June 22, 1839; m. May 26, 1855, John H.

Digitized by Google

Bonesteel, b. October 19, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1889. 451. II.—Albert J., b. 1841; m. Mary Talley, June 5, 1856. 452. III.—David F., b. Nov. 4, 1842. 453. IV.—Mary M., b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. March 7, 1863. 454. V.—Edson J., b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Jan. 18, 1896. 455. VI.—Calvin B., b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. May 16, 1870, at Grafton, Fannie O. Hayner; b. July 8, 1850; he d. Jan. 18, 1896; she d. Nov. 18, 1879; m. 2d time, Nov. 24, 1881, Selina J. Twogood; b. Aug. 28, 1854. 456. VII.—David A., b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. June 24, 1853. 457. VIII.—Selena W., m. Luther Thayer, of Chesterfield, Mass.

450 MELISSA E., of Jonathan L. Dunham, 1811; b. June 22, 1839; m. John H. Bonesteel, May 26, 1855. Issue: 458. I.—Albert J. Bonesteel, b. June 5, 1856; m. Mary Talley. 459. II.—Emily, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Edward Perkins; b. July 29, 1860, Manchester, Vt. 460. III.—James H., b. Oct. 12, 1859; m. Alice Brent. Had: Helen and Henry. 461. IV.—Helen S., b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Aug. 10, 1887, W. Irving Williams, Nassau. Had: Helen Williams and Sarah B. Williams. 462. V.—Charles E., b. March 31, 1867; m. Lydia Jo. Francisco. Had: Sarah, Bernice and Margarette Bonesteel. 463. VI. —William F., b. Oct. 28, 1875; unmarried. 464. VII.—Frederick S., b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. Jan., 1719, ——— Wagner, New York City. 465. VIII.—Edward, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

455 CALVIN B. DUNHAM, of Jonathan, 1811; b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. Aug. 16, 1870, Fanny O. Hayner; 2d, Nov. 24, 1881, Selina J. Twogood. Issue: 466.I.—Millard L., b. April 1, 1872. 467. II.—Esther A., b. Oct. 21, 1875; d. March 23, 1886. 468. III.—Orson B., b. Jan. 28, 1877. 469. IV.—Marcia O., b. April 10, 1879. 457 Silena W., of Jonathan, 1811; m. Luther Thayer, of Chesterfield, Mass.

457 SILENA W. Issue: 470. I.—Alpha E. Thayer; m. 1899. 471. II.—Calvin W. Thayer.

451 ALBERT J. DUNHAM, of Jonathan, 1811; b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. June 5, 1856, Mary Talley. Issue: 472. I.—Elizabeth. 473. II.—Dana Edward. 474. III.—Wayne.

459 EMILY BONESTEEL, of Melissa E. Dunham, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Edward Perkins. Issue: 475. I.—Katharine B. Perkins, b. July 7, 1883. 476. II.—Clara F., b. May 18, 1887. 477. III.—Helen L., b. July 25, 1895. 346 Andrew J., son of David, 1792; b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Lydia Sipperly.

346 ANDREW J. Issue: 478. Edward, b. June 5, 1860; m. Sept. 27, 1890, Virginia Nelson, Ft. Edward.

Digitized by Google

478 EDWARD. Issue: 479. I.—Laura V., b. May 28, 1896. 480. II.—Warren J., b. April 22, 1897.

349 BRADLEY, son of David, 1792; b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. March 21, 1866, Mary E. Foriner. Issue: 481. I.—David, b. Sept 16, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1892, Grace Wing, Pittstown; b. Dec. 7, 1873. 482. II.—Lydia M., b. March 22, 1868; m. Feb. 6, 1898, William Snyder; b. May 13, 1863, Pittstown.

345 WILLIAM, son of David, 1792; b. March 13, 1829; m. Lydia Patridge, Dewitt, Clinton Co., Mich. Issue: 483. I.—Edward. 484. II.—Merritt. 485. III.—Helen. 486. IV.—Francis. 487. V.—Ai. 488. VI.—Irving.

337 SARAH, dau. of David, 1767; b. June 19, 1795; m. at Grafton, May 31, 1828, William Hydorn; b. Dec. 13, 1793. Issue: 489. I.—Paul Hydorn, b. May 31, 1829; m. Mary Frances McChesney, at Brunswick, May, 1881; he d. Nov. 9, 1898. 490. II.—Elizabeth Hydorn, b. April 4, 1832; unmarried. 491. III.—Anna Hydorn, b. Nov. 29, 1835. 492. IV.—William Hydorn, b. Nov. 27, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1874. 493. V.—Rebecca, dau. of Wm. L. B. Dunham; adopted by William Hydorn; b. Dec. 23, 1845; m. Alonzo Bulson.

342 MIRIAM, dau. of David, 1767; b. Jan. 8, 1810; m. at Grafton, in 1827, Zachariah Wager, who d. Jan. 1, 1879. Issue: 494. I.—Fanny Wager. 495. II.—Milla Anna, b. 1836 and d. Sept. 22, 1865. 496. III.—Zachariah, b. March 22, 1833; m. Caroline Fisher, Aug. 31, 1861. She was b. July 15, 1837. 497. IV.—William Willard Hydorn, m. Cynthia Horton and had Arthur Hydorn, New York City. 498. V.—Arnold Hydorn, b. Dec. 27, 1839; m. Nov., 1862, Anna Link; b. June 10, 1847. 499. VI.—Washington Hydorn, b. June 3, 1843. 500. VII.—Lodewick Hydorn, b. July 13, 1845.

496 ZACHARIAH WAGER, son of Miriam Dunham, 1810; b. March 22, 1833; m. Caroline Fisher. Issue: 501. I.—William Wager, m. Lucinda Adams and had Harry Wager. 502. II.—Edgar Wager, b. Jan. 11, 1865. 503. III.—Willard Wager, b. May 30, 1869; m. Dec. 13, 1891, Fanny Rodgers. Had: Mabel Wager, Feb. 18, 1893. 504. IV.—Sherman Wager, b. Feb. 28, 1872; m. Caroline K. Harpel, Oct. 30, 1895, at Lebanon. She was born Oct. 17, 1870. They had: Harold E., b. Oct. 10, 1896; Frank E., b. Jan. 1, 1899. 505. V.—Eloisa Wager, b. June 26, 1874; unmarried. 560. VI.—Agnes Wager, b. Aug. 2, 1878; unmarried.

498 ARNOLD H. WAGER, of Miriam Dunham, 1810; m. Anna Link; b. June 10, 1847. He was b. Dec. 27, 1829. Issue: 507. Irwin

Digitized by Google

A. Wager, b. June 2, 1865, North Brookfield, N. Y.; m. March 11, 1891, Maud Mars. Had: Atta Wager, March 11, 1892. 508.

328 JEMIMAH D. (FLANDERS) dau. of David, 1767; b. May 19, 1798; m., 1st, Daniel Flanders, June 10, 1826, at Grafton; 2d, Aug. 12, 1827, Nathaniel P. Martin; b. Aug. 23, 1799. Issue: 509. I.—Mariah Flanders, b. Sept. 5, 1816, and on June 1, 1833, m. Warren Bruenstuhl. 110. II.—David P. Martin, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. Jemimah Dunham. 511. III.—Fenner Martin, b. May 14, 1831; m. Nov. 14, 1858, Elizabeth Clark; b. Aug. 12, 1835. 512. IV.—Nathaniel Martin, b. March 3, 1829; m. Lanay Ann Campbell. 513. V.—Elizabeth Martin, b. April 30, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1864, George Coonradt; b. June 1, 1824. He d. March 20, 1898. 516. VI.—Jacob Martin, b. April 3, 1840; m., 1st, Cynthia Simmons; 2d, Lucinia Feathers and Sarah Dumbleton.

509 MARIAH FLANDERS, of Jemimah, 1798; b. Sept. 5, 1816; m. June 1, 1833, Warren Bruenstuhl, who d. Aug. 25, 1881. She d. Sept. 5, 1876. Issue: 517. I.—Sidney Bruenstuhl, m. Lydia Sampson. 518. II. —Susannah, m. Alfred Bennett, Chenango Co., N. Y. 519. III.—Ardella, b. June 11, 1838; m., 1st, July 3, 1859, Delos Folts; 2d, Sept. 15, 1868, John Whipple. 520. IV.—David, m. Emily Wilbor. 521. V.—Rosetta, m. Malcolm MacDonald.

510 DAVID P. MARTIN, of Jemimah Dunham, 1798; b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. Dec. 22, 1848, at Grafton; Jemimah Dunham, of Wm. L. B., 1814; b. Dec. 8, 1833. Issue: 522. I.—Charles Martin, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. at Petersburgh, Sept. 23, 1877, Josephine Burwith. 523. II.—Oliver, b. April 28, 1852; m. at Grafton, Nov. 25, 1886, Helen Hayner; b. Aug. 22, 1845. 524. III.—David, b. April 3, 1854; m. Alma Jones. Had: Ernest. 525. IV.—Susannah, b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. June 11, 1877, at Grafton, Peter King. 526. V.—Jemimah, b. March 27, 1857; m. at Grafton, Peter Jones; b. Feb. 7, 1835. Had: Austin. 527. VI.—Herman, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. at Nassau, May 21, 1888, Etta Rhodes; b. Sept. 4, 1867. 528. VII.—Mary M., b. July 3, 1863; m. Nov. 24, 1887, at Grafton; Alexander Crandall, b. Dec. 28, 1848. Had: Harmon Crandall, b. Oct. 21, 1889. 529. VIII.—Emily, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. April 2, 1893, at Grafton; Jeremiah Crandall, b. May 22, 1858. Had: Ruth Crandall, b. Nov. 29, 1894; Oliver, b. Feb. 6, 1896. 530. IX.—Jala, b. Oct. 25, 1867; m. Jan. 25, 1889, at Grafton; Frank Snyder, b. May 12, 1869. Had: Miles Snyder. 531. X.—Leonard, b. April 9, 1870; m. at Petersburgh, Ruth Hakes.

522 CHARLES MARTIN, of David P., 1827; b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1877, at Petersburgh; Josephine Burwith, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

Digitized by Google

Issue: 532. I.—Andrew, b. May 1, 1882. 533. II.—Pansy, b. Aug. 10, 1884.

525 SUSANNAH M. (KING), b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. at Grafton, June 11, 1877; Peter King, b. April 12, 1849. Issue: 534. I.—Rufus King, b. Nov. 4, 1877. 535. II.—Lucy, b. Oct. 31, 1878. 536. III.—Oliver, b. Sept. 5, 1882; d. April 5, 1899.

511 FENNER MARTIN, of Jemimah Dunham, 1798; b. May 14, 1831; m. Elizabeth Clark; b. Aug. 12, 1835. Issue: 537. I.—Libbie, b. Aug. 1, 1869; unmarried. 538. II.—Nathaniel, b. Aug. 20, 1864; unmarried. 539. III.—Alexander, b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. Dec. 1898, Annie Rawlins. 540. IV.—Clark, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Jesse Hayner. 541 V.—Jennie, b. June 17, 1869; m. Aug. 30, 1890, at Grafton, Sheridan Goyer.

540 CLARK MARTIN, of Fenner Martin, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Jesse Hayner. Issue: 542. I.—Nettie Martin, b. Sept. 22, 1894. 543. II.—Edith, b. May 1, 1897. 512. Nathaniel Martin, of Jemimah Dunham, 1798; b. March 3, 1829; m. Lanay Ann Campbell.

512 NATHANIEL MARTIN. Issue: 544. I.—Mary, m. William Smith; meat market at Troy. Had: Arthur H. 545. II.—Hattie. 546. III.—Lela. 547. IV.—Fenner. 548. V.—Daniel.

COONRADT.

513 ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 1833, of Jemimah Dunham, 1798; m. George Coonradt. Issue: 549. I.—Eliza Coonradt, b. Dec. 29, 1867. 550. II.—Fanny, b. June 19, 1870. 551. III.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1874. 552. IV.—Emma, b. Oct. 12, 1866. 553. V.—George, b. July 4, 1872. 554. VI.—Hannah, m. Joseph Armitage. Had: Joseph Armitage. 555. VII.—Daniel, m. Agnes Campbell, 270 Saratoga St. 556. Cohoes. Had: Daniel.

BRUENSTUHL.

517 SIDNEY BRUENSTUHL, of Mariah Flanders, m. Libbie Sampson. Issue: 357. I.—Nellie, m. Calvin Brown. 558. II.—Melvin S., Custom Inspector N. Y. Central & Hudson River Railroad Company. 559. III.—Otis.

519 ARDELLA BRUENSTUHL, of Mariah Flanders, b. June 11, 1838; m. Delos Folts. Issue: 560. I.—Robert Folts, b. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Libbie Baker. 561. II.—Delos.

McDONALD.

521 ROSETTA FLANDERS, of Mariah Bruenstuhl, m. 1847, Malcolm MacDonald. She d. May 16, 1898. Issue: 562. I.—William, b. May 10, 1873. 563. II.—Sadie, m. Irwin Albertson, Mosherville,

Digitized by Google

Saratoga Co., N. Y. 564. III.—Agnes, m. Howard Bramar. 565. IV. —Malcolm, b. Dec. 18, 1880. 566. V.—Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1883. 567. VI.—Warren, b. Aug. 30, 1887. 568. VII.—Emma, b. 1891.

350 RUFUS A., son of David, 1799; b. Nov. 9, 1839; m. Abbie Osborn, Hoosick Falls. Issue: 569. I.—Emma, b. Nov. 1, 1878.

404 JONATHAN, of William L. B., 1802; b. June 19, 1837; m. July 4, 1861, at Pittstown, N. Y.; Rebecca Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. May 26, 1873; 2d, Feb. 3, 1875; Sarah L. Wing, b. Oct. 31, 1849; d. Feb. 3, 1886; 3d, June 13, 1900, Margaret M. Barnes; b. Dec. 15, 1844; residence Pittstown, N. Y. Issue: 1st wife: 570. I.—Sherman, b. May 18, 1869; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Elsie Whitley, of Pittstown, N. Y.; residence, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. 571. II.—Rebecca, b. April 28, 1873; unmarried.

407 EMILY, of William L. B., 1802; b. March 23, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1861, at Grafton, N. Y.; Ira Brock, b. Aug. 13, 1829; residence, Maringo, Ill. Issue: 572. I.—Emma F. b. April 15th, 1866; unmarried. 573. II.—Charles W., b. Nov. 9th, 1867; m. Oct. 3d, 1894. Ida Morris, b. Aug. 26, 1878. Had: 573. Cecil W., b. Aug. 7, 1896; 575. Gladys K., b. Sept. 13, 1898.

408 HARRIET, of William L. B., 1802; b. March 23, 1843; m. Feb. 20, 1872, at Grafton, N. Y.; Jeremiah S. Hakes, b. March 28, 1831; residence, Grafton, N. Y. Issue: 576. I.—Thaddeous J., b. July 12, 1875; m. at Grafton, N. Y., August 15th, 1899. 577. Fannie Matteson, b. March 22, 1879. Had: Thelma A., b. Aug. 3, 1900; residence, Grafton, N. Y. 578. II.—Burr, b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. March 30, 1899; Aggie Dunham, b. Oct. 31, 1879; residence, N. Y. City.

410 DAVID, of William L. B., 1802; b. May 28, 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1873; Jerusha Simmons, b. Nov. 16th, 1849; residence, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Issue: 579. I.—Brennett, b. Feb. 9, 1878; d. Oct. 16, 1898. 580. II.—Lula, b. Dec. 25, 1881; unmarried. 581. III.—Ina, b. Oct. 12, 1887. 582. IV.—Forest, b. Aug. 16, 1890.

411 ALVA, of William L. B., 1802; b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. March 20, 1884. 583. Cyntha Baldwin, b. Jan. 2, 1860. Had: Leslie A., b. April 4, 1888. 584. Millard S., b. Aug. 28, 1897; residence, Hoosick Falls.

388 AMOS SWEET, of Lucy, 1791, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Jan. 27, 1833; Roxanna Farrand, of Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y.; b. June 17, 1809; she d. Sept. 18, 1884; residence, Grafton, N. Y. Issue: 585. I.—Lucy, b. April 14, 1834; d. Sept. 25, 1837. 586. II.—Amanda, b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1837. 587. III.—Lauraitt, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 19, 1840. 588. IV.—Susannah, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. March 26, 1859, Joel

Digitized by Google

T. Howard, of Grafton, N. Y. 589. V.—Amos, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. May 7, 1864. 590. VI.—Otis, b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. July 29, 1863. 591. VII.—Rufus, b. Aug. 27, 1850; d. Sept. 6, 1867.

588 SUSANNAH, of Amos, 1813, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. March 26, 1859, Joel T. Howard, of Grafton, N. Y.; b. Dec. 12, 1834; she d. May 11, 1866; he July 27, 1869; residence, Grafton, N. Y. Issue: 592. I.—Wesley O., b. Sept. 11, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Carrie Melius, of Grafton, N. Y.; b. March 18, 1870. 593. Had: Roxanna, b. March 21, 1886. 594. Rhoda, b. Jan. 1, 1894; residence, Greenbush, N. Y. 595. II.—Eldorado, b. Jan. 22, 1865; unmarried.

397 LUCY, of Lucy, 1791, b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. Nov. 22, 1840; Orlando Farrand, b. Nov. 17, 1813; she d. Jan., 1899; he Sept., 1885; residence, Boardman, Wis. Issue: 596. I.—Lucy O. (Orvilla), b. in 1841; m. Nov. 15, 1856, Romanzo S. Luce. 597. II.—Amos, b. in 1844; unmarried. 598. III.—Alonzo, b. in 1847; m. Mary Beard. Had: Ada L., b. Sept. 16, 1882; he d. May 12, 1882; residence, St. Paul, Minn. 599. IV.—Ensign, b. in 1850; m. Kate Carroll; b. April 15th, 1856. 600. V.—Roxanna, b. in 1853; d. in 1855. 601. VI.—William, b. in 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1878, Isabell Leverty. 602. VII.—Alice, b. in 1859; m. Joel Danforth; she d. in 1887. 603. VIII.—Helen, b. in 1862; d. in 1865. 604. IX.—Allen, b. in 1865 and d. in 1865. 605. X.—Hattie A., b. in 1868; m. Samuel Palmer.

596 LUCY O. (ORVILLA), of Lucy, 1823; b. in 1841; m. Nov. 15, 1856, Romanzo S. Luce; residence, Boardman, Wis. Issue: 606. I.—Sarah A., b. May 22, 1858; d. July 15, 1858. 607. II.—Nellie R., b. Jan. 9, 1860; unmarried. 608. III.—Nettie E., b. April 3, 1862; d. Sept. 13, 1865. 609. IV.—George B., b. May 18, 1864; d. April 12, 1877. 610. V.—Meretta A., b. Feb. 13, 1867; d. June 25, 1875. 611. VI.—Webb R., b. Feb. 25, 1870; m. Jan. 17, 1894, Minnie B. Spence. Had: Josie E., b. Jan. 10, 1895. 612. VII.—Estella O., b. March 16, 1873; m. Dec. 12, 1894, John W. Dorgan. Had: Luther, b. Oct. 24, 1895; Grace, b. Aug. 27, 1899. 613. VIII.—Laura E., b. Oct. 28, 1876; d. April 9, 1877. 614. IX.—Maud E., b. March 26, 1878; m. Dec. 29, 1897, E. C. Krevinghaus. Had: Georgia D., b. Dec. 1, 1898; Earnest H., b. Oct. 6, 1890. 615. X.—Linnie M., b. May 16, 1880; unmarried. 616. XI.—Warren M., b. July 17, 1882. 617. XII.—Ronald S., b. June 14, 1884.

599 ENSIGN, b. 1850; m. Kate Carroll; b. April 15, 1856; residence, St. Paul, Minn. Issue: 618. I.—Allie B., b. Oct. 12, 1874. 619. II.—Burdett D., b. Oct. 3, 1881; d. Jan. 11, 1884. 620. III.—Cadwell T.,

Digitized by Google

b. Aug. 27, 1883. 621. IV.—Ethel A., b. Aug. 23, 1885. 622. V.—Lottie M., b. Sept. 6, 1890; d. Oct. 18, 1891. 623. VI.—Carroll E., b. May 24, 1893. 624. VII.—Gladys C., b. June 13, 1895. 625. VIII.—Lloyd D., b. May 13, 1898.

601 WILLIAM, b. 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1878, Isabel Leverty; residence, Boardman, Wis. Issue: 626. I.—Vivian E., b. March 30, 1880; d. June 21, 1890. 627. II.—Noel E., b. Feb. 16, 1883; d. Sept. 4, 1890. 628. III.—Guy W., b. Nov. 4, 1885; d. Aug. 28, 1890. 629. IV.—Hazel B., b. Feb. 26, 1887. 630. V.—Arthur B., b. May 27, 1889. 631. VI.—Alice M., b. Oct. 1, 1894. 632. VII.—Archabald O., b. Nov. 7, 1896.

605 HATTIE FARRAND, b. 1868; m. Samuel Palmer; residence, New Richmond, Ind. Issue: 633. I.—Harry A., b. Dec. 5, 1890. 634. II.—Mabel L., b. July 22, 1892. 635. III.—William E., b. Aug. 21, 1894. 636. IV.—Katie B., b. Aug. 1st, 1896. 637. V.—Lawrence L., b. Sept. 30, 1898.

389 STEPHEN V. R. SWEET, of Lucy, 1791; b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Ada Wager, of Grafton, N. Y.; b. 1834; d. Sept. 6, 1893. Issue: 638. I.—Amos E., b. June 21, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Martha Coonradt, of Grafton, N. Y.; b. Dec. 27, 1860. Had: 639. I.—Herbert, b. Sept. 21, 1885; residence, Grafton, N. Y. 640. II.—Stephen V. R., m. Ada Wager; residence, Troy, N. Y. 641. III.—Lucy, b. Aug. 8, 1855; m. James Vars, of Grafton, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 5, 1879. 642. IV.—Clarisy, m. 1874, Henry Roberts, of Grafton, N. Y. 643. V.—Emeline, b. 1866; m. Henry Westfall. Had: John, b. 1889. 644. VI.—Ella, m. Jerome Burdick; residence, Florida, Mass. 645. VII.—Judia, m. Clark Durkee, of Grafton, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 11, 1894. 646. VIII.—Roxanna, m. Hiram Rowland, of Grafton, N. Y.

642 CLARISY, of Amos E. 1859; m. 1874, Henry Roberts, of Grafton, N. Y. Issue: 647. I.—Jennie, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Earl Taylor; residence, Monroe, Mass. 648. II.—Rose, b. July 5, 1879; m. Charlie Osgood; residence, Grafton, N. Y.

9 NATHANIEL (Thomas, 1647-8), b. 1684; m. and removed to New Jersey. Issue: 649. I.—David. 650. II.—Jonathan. 651. III.—Nathaniel, b. 1733; m. twice; (1) ——— ———; (2) Keziah Crosley. 652. IV.—William.

651 NATHANIEL, b. 1733; m. 2d, Keziah Crosley; 1st unknown. Issue: First marriage: 653. I.—Thomas. 654. II.—John, b. in New Jersey, April 7, 1767; m., (1) Sarah Jennings; (2) Elizabeth (Betsey) Brown, sister of William Brown, M. C., 1840. President Buchanan recommended him for Postmaster General. He died before he con-

Digitized by Google

firmed. 655. III.—David. 656. IV.—Lewis, second marriage. 657. V.—Mary, m. Henry. Lee. 658. VI.—Henry. 659. VII.—Abel(m. ——— Ferguson. 660. VIII.—Robert. 661. IX.—William, m. Sarah Arthur. 662. X.—Jonathan Singleton, b. Feb. 16, 1786; m. (1) Hila Ross; (2) Elizabeth Ayres; lived, New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio.

662 JONATHAN SINGLETON, b. Feb. 16, 1786; m. (1) Hila Ross; (2) Elizabeth Ayres. He d. Sept. 21, 1856. Real estate owner, fruit grower, and stock raiser. Issue: 663. I.—Hila Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. Thomas Kennedy. 664. II.—Emeline, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Thomas Nichols. 665. III.—Perry Jackson, b. 1822; May 25, m. Matilda MacClain; 2d, Melissa Dudley; 3d, Sallie (Preble) Smith. He d. Jan. 15, 1903. Noted lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio; senior partner of Donham and Forraker; junior partner; United States Senator. 666. IV.—Florella Jane, b. April 20, 1824; m. John Simmons. 667. V.—Harrison Lafayette, b. May 26, 1825; physician; m. Elizabeth Watkins. 668. VI.—Eliza, b. 1827; Benjamin Ely. 669. VII.—Sarah E., b. Nov. 11, 1828; d. Dec. 20, 1846. 670. VIII.—Elizabeth Caroline, b. 1830; m. Hezakiah Lindsay. 671. IX.—Nancy Mariah, b. Sept. 13, 1836; d. March 1, 1841. 672. X.—Robert Warren, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Helena Elizabeth South. 673. XI.—Lucien Ross, b. May 14, 1834; d. Sept. 9, 1857. 674. XII.—Harriet Louisa, b. 1834; m. Rev. Keck. 675. XIII. Erasmus Jonathan, b. 1831, Helen Mar Lindsay. 676. XIV.—Delia, b. 1847; m., 1st, Augustus Hatch; 2d, William Stickle.

KENNEDY.

663 I.—HILA ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. Thomas Kennedy. Issue. 677. I.—Lizzie Florella, b. May 25, 1845; m. Stephen Daniels. 678. II.—Hattie Belle, b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. Pierce Tarvin. 679. III.—Erasmus Perry, lieutenant in Confederate service; d. Georgia, July 26, 1864. 680. IV.—Orin Thomas, b. April 19, 1863; m. Nellie Rouse.

DANIELS.

677 LIZZIE FLORELLA, b. May 25, 1845; m. Stephen Daniels. Issue: 681. I.—Orley. 682. II.—Vivien. 683. III.—Nora. 684. IV. Mildred. 685. V.—Gertrude. 684. VI.—Harrison.

KENNEDY.

680 ORIN THOMAS, b. April 19, 1863; m. Nellie Rouse. Issue: 687. I.—Ada. 688. II.—Clara. 689. III.—Warren.

DONHAM.

665 PERRY JACKSON, b. May 25, 1822; m., 1st, Matilda McClain; 2d, Melissa Dudley; 3d, Sallie (Phebe) Smith; d. Jan. 15, 1903. He studied at Jefferson College, Pennsyl-

Digitized by Google

vania, and read law at Georgetown with General Thomas Hamer, shortly before the outbreak of the Mexican war. He was admitted to the bar in Clermont County in 1848, practiced his profession in New Richmond until 1865, then a few years at Portsmouth, Ohio, and afterward located at Cincinnati, where he continued in the practice of the law until 1890. He removed to New Richmond in 1883, and then purchased the beautiful home in which he died. He was thrice married, his first wife being a daughter of Captain William McClain, the famous Ohio River steamboat captain. She was the mother of four children, two boys, Willie and Charlie, who died in infancy, and two girls, Belle, who died in 1878, and Carrie, the surviving wife of Furman Brooks, of Portsmouth, Ohio, and who now resides at Gambier, Ohio, educating her only daughter, Beatrice. His second wife was Melissa Dudley, who lived but a few years after their marriage. His third wife, and who survives him, was Mrs. Sallie Smith, their marriage occurring on the 3d day of August, 1880. Mr. Donham was singularly fortunate in all his marriages. Helpful and faithful, their counsels and companionship was the dearest thing earth gave him. He loved his children, sought their every comfort, and his heart warmed in their well-being and well-doing. Mr. Donham was a lawyer of great power, and in the ante-bellum days his services were eagerly sought by a very large client age in Southern Clermont. He was a man of fine personal appearance, and an earnest, logical and finished speaker. Stately, commanding, erect, ample in speech, graceful in compliments, courteous to a degree, rich in illustrations, ready in wit, profusely humorous, he became one of Clermont's most gifted sons. He was a Clermonter through and through—proud of his county that was and ever will be proud of him. He thought the Ohio Valley was the finest spot on earth and loved the Ohio River as a mother loves her child. He was a perfect gentleman, with a suavity of manner that always bespoke him such. He was a proud man, but not a vain one. "Vanity rests on the opinion of others; pride on our own. The source of vanity is from without; of pride, from within. Vanity is a vane that turns; a willow that bends with every breeze. Pride is the oak that defies the storm—one is cloud, the other rock; one is weakness, the other strength." Proud though he was, he was easily approachable; generous in heart, magnanimous to a foe, and sympathetic with all tenderness. Issue: 690. I.—Belle, m., 1st, Emmett Aukeny; 2d, Thomas W. Zimmerman; d. 1878. 691. II.—Carrie, m. Tirman Mulford Brooks. Had: Issue: 692. I.—Beatrice Belle Brooks.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLS.

664 EMELINE DONHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Thomas Nichols; d. Dec. 24, 1868. He m., 2d, Mrs. Melissa Ferguson. Issue: 693. I.—Perry Jackson, m. Janet Gilmore. 694. II.—William, m., 1st, Sarah Fagin; 2d, Kate Layfield. 695. III.—Lizzie, m. William Wilson. 696. IV.—Estella. 697. V.—Florella J., m. Thomas Perkins White. 698. VI.—Evaline.

693 PERRY JACKSON, m. Janet Gilmore. Issue: 699. I.—Annie, m. Charles Tatman. Issue: Mary Louise. 700. II.—Hugh, m. Deane Sterling. 701. III.—Carrie, m. Edward Buringer. He then m. Blanche Kennedy. 702. IV.—Nellie, m. Lynn Morse. 703. V.—Florence. 704. VI.—Allen, m. Edna Hurlick. Issue: Harold Davis; Hugh.

694 WILLIAM NICHOLS, m., 1st, Sarah Fagin; 2d, Kate Layfield. Issue by first wife: 705. Charles. Second wife: 706. Edith.

WILSON.

695 LIZZIE NICHOLS, m. William Wilson. Issue: 707. I.—Henry. 708. II.—Charles. 709. III.—Erasmus. 710. IV.—Alice, m. Charles Harland.

WHITE.

697 FLORELLA J. NICHOLS, m. Thomas Perkins White. Issue: 711. I.—Llewellyn, m. Belle Short. Issue: Pauline. 712. II.—Evaline, m. Frank A. Roberts. Had: David White; Frank Allen. 713. III.—Clifford, m. Minnie Winspear. 714. IV.—Jennette, m. Henry Shaw.

SIMMONS.

666 FLORELLA JANE DONHAM, b. April 20, 1824; m. John Simmons. Issue: 716. I.—Hila Simmons, m. John Connor. Issue: 717. II.—Walter, m. Alma King. 718. III.—Alma. 719. IV.—Carrie. 720. V.—Helen. 721. VI.—Lizzie Simmons.

717 WALTER SIMMONS, m. Alvira King. Issue: 718. I.—Fred. 719. I.—Carrie. m. William Brown. 720. I.—Ella, m. Howard Hancock. 721. I.—Henry, m. Ada Henderson. 722. Louise.

DONHAM.

667 HARRISON LAFAYETTE, M. D., m. Elizabeth Watkins. Issue: 723. I.—Edgar, m. Carrie Crawford.

ELY.

668 ELIZA DONHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1827; m. Benjamin Ely; d. Jan. 20, 1891. Issue: 724. I.—Henry Ely, m. Cora Leeds. 725. II.—

Digitized by Google

Grant Ely. 726. III.—Elmer, m. Jessie Sluy. 727. IV.—Henry, m. Cora Sluy.

727 HENRY. Issue: 728. I.—Donham Ely. 729. II.—Edward Ely. 730. III.—Clara Ely. 731. IV.—Dale Ely.

LINDSAY.

670 ELIZABETH CAROLINE DONHAM, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Hezekiah Lindsay. Issue: 732. I.—Lea, d. in infancy.

DONHAM.

675 ERASMUS JONATHAN, b. April 3, 1831; m. Helen Mar Lindsay. Issue: 733. I.—Allen 734. II.—Edith. 735. III.—Dell, m. Sept., 1899; m. David M. Roberts, M. D.

ROBERTS.

736. Dell, m. Sept., 1899; m. David M. Roberts. Issue: 736. I. —Dell. 737. II.—Helen Belle Roberts.

KECK.

674 HARRIET LOUISA DONHAM, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Rev. Henry Keck. Issue: 738. I.—Lida Keck, m. Oct. 4, 1903, Forest Elwood Wiggins.

672 ROBERT WARREN DONHAM, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Helena Elizabeth South. Issue: 739. I.—Abigail Singleton, b.; m. April 20, 1903, William Sampson.

676 DELIA DONHAM, b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. August Hatch; 2d, William Stickle. Issue: 740. I.—Ward Hatch, m. Clara B. Nichols. Issue: Annie, Augustus Hatch. 741. II.—Eva Hatch. 742. III.—Edgar Hatch. 743. IV.—Elisa Stickle. 744. V.—Maria Stickle.

654 JOHN, son of Nathaniel, 1733; b. April 7, 1767; m. (1) Sarah Jennings; (2) Betsy Brown, sister of Hon. W. J. Brown, M. C., 1840. Issue: (First marriage): 745. I.—Mary. 746. II.—Isaac. 747. III. —Jonathan. 748. IV.—David. 749. V.—Lewis. (Second marriage): 750. VI.—Sarah. 751. VII.—Margaret, m. Abijah Donham, son of William. 752. VIII.—Nathaniel. 753. IX.—Janetta. 754. X.—Robert. 775. XI.—John P. 756 XII.—Elizabeth.

661 WILLIAM, m. Sarah Arthur. Issue: 757. I.—Nathaniel. 758. II.—Rachel. 759. III.—Keziah. 760. IV.—George, first lieutenant. Mem. 1st Indiana Legislature, 1852. 761. V.—Abijah, m. Margaret Dunham. He b. 1818; d. April 3, 1898. 762. VI.—Joseph, in Mexican war; seventh Ind. Cavalry. 763. VII.—Ira. 764. VIII.—Darius. 765. IX.—William. 766. X.—Melissa, in Mexican war. 767. XI.—Abel.

761 ABIJAH, m. Margaret Dunham, b. 1815; d. July 30, 1895. Issue: 768. I.—John Singleton. 769. II.—Elizabeth. 770. III—Will-

Digitized by Google

iam. 771. IV.—Sarah A. 772. V.—Nathaniel. 773. VI.—Robert L. 774. VII.—James L. 775. VIII.—Ferdinand L. 776. IX.—Isaac H. 777. X.—Melissa. 778. XI.—Erasmus. 779. XII.—Jeanette. 780. XIII.—Alice.

325 DANIEL, son of Jonathan, 1710; b. in 1730; m. Catharine Campbell; b. Dec. 17, 1734; dau. of Joseph and Martha Campbell, Piscataway. She d. Dec. 17, 1816. He was a Tory and in 1780, left his wife and went to St. Johns, New Brunswick, leaving his youngest son with his wife. Issue: 781. I.—Lewis, baptized in 1758. 782. II.—John, baptized in 1758. 783. III.—Sarah, baptized in 1758. 784. IV.—Campbell, m. Catharine Wright.

784 CAMPBELL, son of Daniel, 1730; m. Catharine Wright, of Woodbridge, N. J.; resided in Princeton and then moved to New Brunswick, N. J. He was a manufacturer of fancy chairs. Issue: 785. I.—John C., b. 1788; m. Sarah McLaughlin. 786. II.—Lewis W., b. Sept. 21, 1793; m. Sarah Miller. He d. April 4, 1838. She was dau. of Enoch Miller. 787. III.—Sarah, m. John Wilson. 788. IV.—Kimble. 789. V.—Smith.

785 JOHN C., b. 1788; m. Sarah McLaughlin, who d. April 6, 1838. Issue: 790. I.—Tracy M., m. C. W. Appleton. 791. II.—Catharine, m. James Rogers. 792. III.—James M. 793. IV.—Thomas M., b. 1823. 794. V.—John Wright, captain.

787 Sarah, m. John Wilson. Issue: 795. I.—John Wilson. 796. II.—Mary, m. Charles Scott. 797. III.—Smith. 798 IV.—James. 799. V.—Wesley.

786 LEWIS W., b. Sept. 21, 1793, New Brunswick; m. 1816, Sarah, dau. of Enoch Miller and Jonna Cathwait; surgeon; buried in St. John's burial ground, N. Y. C., April 4, 1838. Issue: 800. I.—Kimbell, b. July 27, 1818; m. (1) Jane Christopher Haring; m. (2) Mrs. William Haring; d. June 17, 1889, Hackensack, N. J. 801. II.—Joanna, b. May 2, 1820; m. June 19, 1839, William Haring; d. Jan., 1885. 802. III.—Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. Sept., 1886. 803. IV.—Lewis W., b. June 14, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1879. 804. V.—Mary E., b. March 18, 1826; d. March 4, 1827. 805. VI.—William, b. Dec. 13, 1828; d. Dec. 14, 1828. 806. VII.—Agnes S., b. March 18, 1826, Newark, N. J.

800 KIMBALL, b. July 27, 1818; m. (1) Jane, dau. of Isaac Haring and Mary Christopher; m. (2) Mrs. Wm. Haring; d. June 13, 1889, Hackensack, N. J. Issue: 807. I.—Lewis, b. May 30, 1840; m. Mary Antoinette Ford, dau. of Ebenezer Ford. 808. II.—John, b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1842. 809. III.—Mary E., b. Feb. 4, 1845, N. Y. C.

Digitized by Google

810. IV.—Isaac H., b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1872. 811. V.—Emma J., b. June 21, 1852, N. Y. C. 812. VI.—William H., b. April 9, 1856; d. May 20, 1857.

808 JOHN, b. Oct. 31, 1842. Issue: 813. I.—Lewis, farmer; m.; had Annie and Tillie; d. N. Y. C. 814. II.—Victor, m.; had Kimball, music teacher, New Brunswick, N. J. 815. III.—Adeline, had Howard McSherry, New Brunswick; lawyer. 816. IV.—Samuel, m. Elizabeth R.

816 SAMUEL L., m. mason contractor, New Brunswick. Issue: 817. I.—John R., b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Margaret K. Dugan; b. 1855; he dealt in pianos and organs, New Brunswick. 818. II.—Lewis, d. 1877. 819. III.—Clara. 820. IV.—Elmer, d. young. 821. V.—Addie, m. E. B. Howitt.

789 SMITH. Issue: 822 I.—James. 823. II.—Catherine. 824. III.—Sally. 825. IV.—Alexander. 826. V.—Jane.

327 JOSEPH, b. 1736; m. and removed to New Brunswick during the American Revolution; resided in Perth Amboy, N. J. Issue: 827. Jonathan, b. 1760, in New Jersey; accompanied his father and settled in Shelburne, N. S. He joined the Tories during the Revolution. He d. suddenly, and his wife d. shortly after his decease, leaving their children in infancy. It is recorded that while living he received a grant of government land. Issue: 828. I.—James, b. 1786, Shelburne, N. S. He d. at Arcadia, N. S., 1857. He was adopted in infancy by Joseph and Elizabeth (Stevens) Robins, of Plymouth, Mass. 829. II.—John, b. Yarmouth, N. S.; adopted by the Rev. Thomas Trask; became a shipmaster; d. at Port Louis, Island of Martinus. 830. III.—Jonathan, b. 1791; adopted by John Rogers; became a shipmaster; he d. at Nevis, West Indies, Dec. 3, 1838.

828 JAMES, 1786. Issue: 831. I.—James P., b. 1815; now living (1906), Arcadia, N. S. 832. II.—Samuel, b. 1822; now living (1906), Arcadia, N. S.

830 JONATHAN, 1791. Issue: 833 I.—Infant, d. 834. II.—Chas. Budd, b. 1829; postmaster at Barton, N. S.; for 48 years he was a master mariner. Married Mary Ann Warner, Feb., 1852. 835. III.—John, a shipmaster. Died long ago at Bartin, N. S. 836. IV.—Edward, d. young. 837. V.—James W., shipmaster at Liverpool, Eng.

831 JAMES P., 1815. Issue: 838. I.—James Atherton, 755 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 839. II.—George H., b. 1853; d. 1878, Digby, N. S. 840. III.—Franklin, b. 1858; d. in New York, 1883.

834 CHARLES BUDD, 1829. Issue: 841. I.—Jonathan, shipmaster of the Astral, at Bath, Maine; no issue. 842. II.—William, b.

Digitized by Google

1853; m. Edith Rhyno, 1874. 843. III.—Charles Budd, b. 1854, Beverly, Mass.; no issue; m. Marion Helen Waterman, 1888. 844. IV.—Oakes Singleton, b. 1871; editor The Digby Weekly Courier, Digby, N. S.; m. Ella May Keen, 1896. Issue: Charles Budd, 1900.

829 JOHN, adopted by Rev. Thomas Trask. Issue: 845. I.—William, early became a shipmaster; sailed for owners at Eastport bound for California via Cape Horn, in 1850; never returned. 846. II.—John, washed overboard at Cape Horn and was drowned.

HATFIELD.

286 ELIZABETH, of Joseph, 1766, b. Oct. 23, 1798; m. April 10, 1817, Phrazy Hatfield, b. Dec. 6, 1791; he d. May 4, 1867. Issue: 847. I.—JOSEPH, b. May 17, 1818; m. Emily Jack, Oct. 23, 1844. Issue: I.—Jennie H., m. Thos. Corwin. II.—Elizabeth, m. Walling Roach. III.—Ella. IV.—Albert.

MELOY.

848. II.—PHEBE ANN, b. Sept. 6, 1819; m. Rezin Meloy, Aug. 22, 1841. Issue: 849. I.—John Frazer Meloy, b. Mary Corwin. 850. II.—Mary Elizabeth, m. Frank Hutchinson. 851.—III.—Minor Clark, m. Irene Jackson. 852. IV.—Sarah Ann, m. Lot Luce. 853. V.—Lewis Smith, m. Alice Ridge. 854. VI.—Eunice Jane, m. ——— Ridge. 855. VII.—Joseph Meloy.

HATFIELD.

856. III.—JAMES CLARK HATFIELD, b. July 26, 1821; m. Augusta Jane Meloy, June 2, 1853. Issue: 857. I.—Charlie M., d. young.

TRIPP.

858. II.—ALICE IRENE HATFIELD, m. Albert A. Tripp. 859. III.—Frank Meloy Hatfield, d. 1897. 860. IV.—John Hatfield, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. (1) Elizabeth Venable; (2) Sarah Ella Hatfield. Issue: 861. I.—Amanda D., m. John Kibbey. 862. II.—Jennie, m. Jerry White and Chas. Dola. 863. III.—Budd. 864. IV.—Second wife, Etta, m. ——— Ross. 865. V.—Clinton, m. ——— ———. 866. VI.—Inez, m. Edw. Walker. 867. VII.—Lucy Hatfield.

HATHAWAY.

868. IV.—MARY ELIZABETH HATFIELD, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. Ebenezer Hathaway. Issue: 869. I.—Amy Hathaway. 870. II.—Forest Hathaway. 871. III.—Irene Hathaway.

HATFIELD.

872. V.—SMITH HATFIELD, b. March 29, 1837; m. Naoma Jeffery, Feb. 5, 1866. Issue: 873. I.—Bertha Hatfield, m. George

Digitized by Google

Young. 874. II.—Chester. 875. III.—Elsie, m. ——— Derby. 876. IV.—Viola. 877. V.—Carrie, m. ——— Russell.

CLARK.

858 ALICE HATFIELD, of James Clark, m. Albert Arnold Tripp, Dec. 27, 1876. Issue: 878. I.—Frank Clark Tripp, b. Dec. 16, 1878. 879. II.—Donald H., b. Aug. 26, 1884. 880. III.—Helent Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1887. IV.—Roger Arnold, b. Oct 7, 1892.

Digitized by Google

JONATHAN DUNHAM.

VI.—JONATHAN (John) b. 1632; 1655 lived at Plymouth; 1670, at Eastham, later at Barnstable and Middleboro; 1685 moved to Edgartown; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1655, Mary De La Noye (Delano), dau. of Philip and Hester D. Delano, who came in the Fortune, 1621, and was in Duxbury, 1645-50; Delano was an ancester of Gen. U. S. Grant; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1657, Mary Cobb; b. March 24, 1637, dau. of Elder Henry Cobb, who came from England, in 1629; 1633, founded church at Scituate; 1633, made deacon and held the office thirty-four years. Elder Cobb lived in Barnstable, in 1639; 1645, representative at general court; 1670, made ruling elder. He m. (1) 1631, Patience Hurst, who d. May 4, 1648, at Barnstable. She was dau. of James Hurst, deacon, who m. (1) Patience, dau of John Faunce and (2) Sarah Hinckley, sister of Thomas, the last govenor of Plymouth Colony. Elder Cobb d. 1679. In 1673 Jonathan was constable for Middleboro; 1675, selectman; 1689, deputy at general court. At an early date, Jonathan Dunham became a missionary among the Indians along the coast of Massachusetts, going as far north as Saco, Me.; in 1659 and in 1687, he went to Martha's Vineyard, and in 1694 he was ordained at Edgartown by Elder Gibson. He was a resident of Plymouth, Eastham, Middleboro, and was an owner of real estate. It is stated in the Land Records, Vol. 1, page 48, he deeded land to Jonathan, Eleazer and Samuel. Vol. 1, page 136, that he granted land to Samuel, Jan. 15th, 1698, in Middleboro; Vol. 1, page 403, he made division of land in Middleboro to Daniel Gersham and Eleazer, Dec. 30th, 1701. In his will, June 28th, 1717, he refers to gifts of land to the above named sons and bequeaths to his oldest son, Daniel, the homestead and makes mention of his daughters, Persis and Hannah. He died Dec. 18th, 1717. His will was probated Jan. 15th, 1718. Plymouth Col Records, Vol 4, page 370. Deed from Jonathan Dunham of Middleboro, for 25 Pounds to brother Joseph Dunham, for "land bought of Churchill near unto land which my Dear Father, John Dunham died possessed of Nov. 4, 1679." Recorded Jan. 3, 1680. Shows connection of Jonathan Dunham and Joseph to Deacon John Dunham.

Digitized by Google

JONATHAN DUNHAM'S WILL. In the name of God, Amen. The 28th of June, in the year of our Lord Christ, 1717, I Jonathan Dunham of Edgartown in Dukes Co., America, late minister of said town, being very old and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed unto man once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God who gave it, hoping that through the uncertainty of death, and passion of my Savoir, Jesus Christ, to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins, and to inherit everlasting life, and my body I commit to the earth, to be decently buried at the directions of my son Daniel, nothing obtaining but at the last resurrection. I shall receive the same again, by the might and power of God, and as astonishing. Said wordly estate I appoint Daniel, sole executor, next considering that I have given to my sons, Jonathan, Eleazer, Gershom and Samuel, land at Middleboro, I leave them nothing except oxen to Gershom. To my daughter, Pease widow, six £, or pair of oxen. 3rd on consideration of great kindness of Daniel and his wife, to have dwelling house and land at Edgartown, also the debts due. D the mark of Jonathan Dunham. Witness, John Butler, Benjamin Hawes—mark of Sarah Hawes Jan. 15, 1718, probated Benj. Skiffe.

Gravestone Edgartown, Eastern part of cemetery. Inscription. "Here lyes ye Body of Rev. Mr. Jonathan Dunham, who Died December 18, Anno Don. 1717, aged about 85 years, Pastor of Church of Christ at Edgartown, With Toils and Pains at first he tilled ye ground to dress God's Vineyard & w's faithful Found. Full thirty years ye Gospel he did dispense, His work being Done, Christ Jesus called him hence."

Rev. Jonathan was succeeded by Samuel Wiswall, who was ordained, 1713, at Edgartown, who continued as pastor till his death, Dec. 23, 1746, ae 67 3-21. Ichabod Wiswall, his son, at Dorchester, b. 1704; m. 1735, Jerusha Norton and d. 1782. His son, Samuel Wiswall, b. 1738; m. March 9, 1761, Anna Jenkins and d. September 14, 1782. Jerusha Norton was sister of Jamima, who m. Cornelius Dunham. Issue first wife: 2. I.—Daniel, b. 1656; m. Rebecca Norton; d. March 5, 1742; will, 1741. 3. II.—Jonathan, b. 1658; m. Mrs. Esther (Norton) Huxford; d. 1724. 4. III.—Eleazar, m. at Middleboro; given land in Middleboro, May 10. 5. IV.—Gershom, m. Mary Clark; d. 1738-39; will probated Nov 2, 1739. 6. V.—Samuel, was given land at Middleboro;

Digitized by Google

d. June 15, 1689. 7. VI.—Hannah, m. James Pease; admitted to church, July 13, 1717; m. (2) Parker; d. Nov., 1722.

2 DANIEL, b. 1656; m. Rebecca (Norton), who d. Feb. 3, 1783, Easthampton, Conn. He was executor of his father's estate, and was willed by his father dwelling house and lands in Edgartown and debts due. His will was made at Chilmark, Aug. 1, 1741, and probated in Tisbury, March 5, 1742. Rec. Vol. 3, page 127. Issue, Edgartown: 8. I.—Jacob, bap. April 9, 1727; m. Oct. 29, 1754, Elizabeth Pettee; moved to Lebanon, Conn. 9. II.—Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1711; m. Nov. 20, 1739, Sarah Huxford. He sold property in Edgartown to Matthew Norton. 10. III.—Zephaniah, Edgartown; m. July 20, 1740, Sarah Smith, 1749. In 1744, sold land that was willed by his father. 11. IV. —Silas, b. 1710; m. (1) Deborah ———; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Johnson. 12. V.—Samuel, m. March 20, 1745, Elizabeth ———, of Sharon, Conn. He was taxed at Lebanon, Conn. 13. VI.—Rebecca, b. 1707; m. Benjamin Pease; d. Nov. 29, 1774. 14. VII.—Dinah, bap. Feb. 3, 1723. 15. VIII.—Sarah, b. 1710; m. July 5, 1739, David Pease; d. Oct., 1768. 16. IX.—Persis, bap. Feb. 2, 1723; m. Nov. 13, 1739, William Dunham, of Colchester. 17. X.—Mary, bap. Feb. 3, 1723; d. Oct., 1770, 3d wife of Caleb Parmlee; m. May 27, 1727, Jacob Curtis, of Colchester. 18. XI.—Matilda, b. 1703; m. Joseph Vincent, son of Thomas and Sarah (Post) Vincent; d. Feb. 2, 1789. 19. XII.—Eleazar, bap. Feb. 3, 1723.

11 (1) SILAS m. Deborah ———, Nov. 17, 1754, at Westchester; she d. at Easthampton, Conn., Jan. 21, 1780; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1781, Mrs. Sarah Johnson; b. Feb. 24, 1747; d. at Claverack, N. Y., 1779, widow of James Johnson and dau. of John and Sarah (White) Clark; was willed twelve pounds by his father, which was placed in the hands of William Dunham, his brother-in-law. He was captain of militia at Lexington alarm. Issue: 20. I.—Gershom, b. Nov. 25, 1781; m. at Easthampton, Deborah Matilda ———. 21. II.—Silas, b. Jan. 12, 1786. 22. III. —Silas, b. March 8, 1787.

8 JACOB, bap. April 9, 1727; m. Oct. 29, 1754, Elizabeth Pettee; living in Lebanon, Conn., 1747-8; bap. Sept. 3, 1759; May 3, 1750, at Salisbury, guardian for Cornelius Minor, son of Hezekiah Dunham; d. Martha's Vineyard. Issue: 23. I.—Rebecca, b. Jan. 12, 1755. 24. II. —John. 25. III.—Samuel. 26. IV.—Silas. 27. V.—Zebulon. 28. VI. Ebenezer.

9 DANIEL, b. 1712; m. Nov. 30, 1739, Sarah Huxford by the Rev. Samuel Wiswall; bap. Feb. 3, 1723; admitted to church Sept. 19, 1743;

Digitized by Google

executor of his father's estate, Chilmark, 1744; will probated March 31, 1742; she d. Dec. 18, 1788; he June 27, 1797, at Conway, Mass. Issue: 29. I.—Thankful, b. Sept. 10, 1741; bap. Sept. 19, 1742; m. (1) 1763, Timothy Stuart; d. at sea; m. (2) July, 1766, Joseph Vincent; she d. June 3, 1814. 30. II.—Eleazar, b. Dec. 18, 1743; bap. Feb. 12, 1744; m. Dinah Tilton. 31. III.—Daniel, b. March 9, 1744; m. Anne Moseley. 32. IV.—Cornelius, b. May 10, 1748, Edgartown; bap. June 12, 1748; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1769, Sarah Butler; b. June 29, 1748; d. 1776; (2) m. Feb., 1777-82, Lucinda Mayhew; b. 1739; he d. March 23, 1815. 33. V. —Jonathan, b. 1751; d. July 3, 1805. 34. VI.—Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1754; m. Matthew Tilton; d. July 5, 1830. 35. VII.—Mary, b. March 30, 1756.

30 ELEAZAR, m. Dinah Tilton. Issue: 36. I.—Cornelius, b. April 24, 1774; m. Abigail Hammett.

31 DANIEL, b. March 9, 1744, Colchester, Conn.; bap. 1746; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1768, Anna Moseley, dau. of Increase Moseley, b. May 18, 1712, and Deborah Tracy, of Woodbury, now Washington, Conn.; 1781, removed to Clarendon, Vt. Her uncle, Rev. Peabody Moseley, b. 1724, joined the Shakers at Lebanon, 1780; Daniel lived in Lebanon; deacon; d. 1822. Issue: 37. I.—Josiah, b. 1769; colonel in army; professor in Dartmouth College; m. Susan Hedge, dau. of Samuel Hedge; principal of Academy, Windsor, Vt., Lexington, Ky., Windsor, Vt.; 1821, editor of Dartmouth Eagle. 38. II.—Samuel, b. 1780, Windham Co., Conn.; 1804, m. Mary Parmlee, Pompey, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1849, dau. of Charles Parmlee and Mary Tyler; b. Oct. 23, 1784; d. May 29, 1864, of Joel of John, of John.

12 SAMUEL, bap. Feb. 3, 1723; m. Elizabeth ———, March 20, 1745; lived in Lebanon and Sharon, Conn.; 1758-60, representative in general assembly. Lieutenant in 1745, Conn. Rec., 1747. Issue: 39. I.—Hezekiah, b. Aug. 17, 1745. 40. II.—Holtham, b. June 14, 1749; m. Hannah ———; d. June 15. 41. III.—Samuel, b. March, 1751; m. Martha Wright, 1824.

32 CORNELIUS, b. May 10, 1748, at Edgartown, baptized June 12, 1748; m. September 14, 1769, Sarah Butler; b. June 29, 1748; she d. 1776; he then m. Lucinda Mayhew, February, 1778. She was b. in 1739 and d. March 23, 1815. He d. May 28, 1816, at Conway, Mass. Issue: 42. I.—Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1771; m. James Dickinson. 43. II.—Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1773; m. (1) Nancy Adams; (2) Matilda Goodale; b. March 19, 1780; m. 1803; d. July 26, 1850. 44. III.—Cornelius, b. Nov. 14, 1775; m. Lydia Wells.

Digitized by Google

43 CHILDREN OF SAMUEL DUNHAM, b. 1773; m. Nancy Adams (first wife): b. 1778; d. Feb. 18, 1802. He was a captain of the militia. 45. I.—Nancy Adams, b. July 18, 1800; m. Oct. 13, 1826, Daniel Eldridge. 46. II.—Samuel Adams, b. Feb. 17, 1802; d. young. By the second, Matilda Goodale: 47. I.—Louisa, b. May 16, 1804; d. June, 1833, at Jacksonville, Ill. 48. II.—Butler, b. July 25, 1805; d. Aug. 8, 1841, at Princeton, Ill. 49. III.—Olivia, b. Feb. 22, 1807; d. April 19, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.

45 CHILDREN OF NANCY ADAMS DUNHAM ELDREDGE AND DANIEL ELDREDGE, of Ashfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 30, 1875, aged 72 years. She d. Feb. 23, 1873, at Conway, Mass.: 50. I.—Samuel Dunham, b. 1829. 51. II.—Louisa E., b. 1832. 52. III.—Lucian Farnham, b. 1839. 53. IV.—Nancy Matilda, b. 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1860.

50 CHILDREN OF SAMUEL DUNHAM ELDREDGE, b. 1829; m. Susan Lilly, 1856. She d. March 17, 1889, aged 68. He d. Dec. 1, 1884, at Conway, Mass.: 53. I.—Lyman Butler, b. July 7, 1857; m. Clara Weston, Oct. 10, 1889. He d. July 19. 1900. He had three children. 54. II.—Daniel, b. May 14, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1889; Emma Warfred resides at North Adams, Mass. Has six children.

SEARS.

51 CHILDREN OF LOUISA E. ELDREDGE, b. 1832; m. W. H. Sears, 1856. She d. May 11, 1857: 55. I.—Louisa, b. May 2, 1857; m. William Phelps, April 14, 1882. She d. Jan. 4, 1890, and left two children.

52 CHILDREN OF LUCIAN FARNHAM ELDREDGE, b. 1839 and m. Elizabeth Sanderson Sikes, 1864. They moved to Leadville, Col., where she d. 1884. He d. in Loveland, Col., Aug., 1903: 56. I.—Nancy Matilda, b. 1865; d. 1883. 57. II.—Eliza Fidelia, b. 1867; m. Dr. Albert F. Abbott, 1885, and have a dau. Clamantha; Margaret, b. 1891; reside Loveland, Col. 58. III.—Lucy Lovejoy, b. 1870; m. 1896, John Pringle, Denver, Col. Issue: 59. IV.—John Lucean Pringle, b. Oct. 5, 1905. 60. V.—Susan Louisa, b. 1877; m. 1901, Geo. Cramer, of Leadville, Col., where they reside; two children.

47 CHILDREN OF LOUISA, dau. of Samuel Dunham by his second wife, Matilda Goodale; m. Rev. Lucian Farnham, Sept. 14, 1830. She d. at Jacksonville, Ill., 1833: 61. I.—Lucian Butler, b. 1831; d. Dec., 1836. 62. II.—Lucy Louisa, b. June, 1833; m. (1) Daniel W. Griffen, Nov. 10, 1859, who d. at Batavia, Ill., Aug. 31, 1863. Issue: 63. Had dau. Mary Emily, b. Dec. 8, 1860, who with her

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OLIVIA (DUNHAM) BARNES.

Digitized by Google

mother now resides in Colorado Springs, Col.; m. (2) Peter E. Kent, of Northfield, Minn., Dec. 17, 1869. He d. 1873.

48 BUTLER DUNHAM, m. (1) Lucy Storrs. She d. 1833. No children by first wife.

48 CHILDREN OF BUTLER DUNHAM, son of Samuel Dunham by second wife and Eunice Storrs, second wife of Suffield, Conn., whom he m. Sept. 15, 1835: 64. I.—Lucy Storrs, b. April 2, 1837; resident, Waterloo, Iowa. 65. II.—Mary, b. June 20, 1840; resident, Princeton, Ill. 66. III.—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. Col. Isaac H. Elliott.

49 CHILDREN OF OLIVIA, dau. of Samuel Dunham by his second wife, Matilda Goodale and who m. the Rev. Romulus Barnes, April 21, 1831. He was b. at Bristol, Conn., Oct. 16, 1800; graduate, Yale, 1828; Yale Theological Seminary, 1831; moved to Illinois, 1831; d. Newark, Kendall Co., Ill., Sept. 24, 1846: 67. I.—Romulus Edwin, b. March 4, 1832; residence, Denver, Col. 68. II.—Charles Montgomery; b. Sept. 8, 1833. 69. III.—Joseph Avery, b. Oct. 10, 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1869. 70. IV.—Sarah Matilda, b. Sept. 25, 1837. 71. V.—Samuel Dunham, b. Oct. 5, 1839. 72. VI.—Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 21, 1842. 73. VII.—Jane Olivia, b. Nov. 28, 1843. 74. VII.—Henry Albert, b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. April 15, 1847.

OLIVIA (DUNHAM) BARNES.

49 OLIVIA DUNHAM BARNES was the dau. of Capt. Samuel Dunham, a prosperous farmer of Conway, Mass. She finished her education under Mary Lyons, the founder of Holyoke Seminary. She m. in 1831 the Rev. Romulus Barnes, who graduated at Yale University and Theological Seminary. Full of religious zeal and enthusiasm she enlisted with her husband in the work of building of the Kingdom of God in the then wilderness of Illinois, under A. H. M. S. The dangers from hostile Indians and the deprivations endured by those Pioneers is a part of the history of the country. The Barnes' were some of the earliest to engage the Bondmen and in the cause Mrs. Barnes was in full and active sympathy. They were ostracized by neighbors and by many churches. They were many times threatened and several times assaulted by Proslavery mobs and upon one occasion she was severely wounded by a stone thrown by one of the mob. By the death of her husband in 1846, she was left with eight children, the oldest fourteen years of age. It is sufficient testimony to her ability and strength of purpose, that five of the seven children, who reached maturity were graduates from a college or seminary.

Digitized by Google

68 CHILDREN OF CHARLES MONTGOMERY BARNES, who was the son of the Rev. Romulus Barnes above and was b. at Canton, Ill., Sept 8, 1833; graduated from Knox College, 1856; Chicago Theological Seminary, 1859; m. Ellen Moore, Oct. 30, 1860; chaplain 93rd Illinois Infantry, war of 1861-5; compelled to leave the ministry by illness; established business of books and stationery as the C. M. Barnes Co., of Chicago; now in California for his health: 75. I.—Olivia Lee, b. Sept. 11, 1861; graduated Oberlin, 1883; m. Dr. Wm. E. Dodds, Dec. 24, 1885; residence, Riverside, Cal., and have two children: (1) Charles Barnes, b. Feb. 18, 1887, and John Milton, b. March 31, 1892. 76. II.—James Moore, b. April 20, 1864; d. 1864. 77. III.—William Robbins, b. May 12, 1866; m. Blanch E. Wilcox, Nov. 30, 1896. He is vice-president C. M. Barnes Co., Chicago. Has two sons: Charles Montgomery, b. June 8, 1900 and John Wilcox, b. July, 1902. 78. IV.—Samuel Dunham, b. Nov. 7, 1869; graduated Beloit; m. Martha Ann Williams, of Paris, Ill., March 27, 1905; is a physician. 79. V.—Milton Moore. b. Aug., 1872; d. June, 1874. 80. VI.—Ellen Estelle, b. Jan. 14, 1875; graduated Boston School of Oratory; m. Prof. Andrew N. Fox, of Chicago Theological Seminary, Dec. 24, 1903. 81. VII.—Mary Maud, b. April, 1877; graduated Boston School of Oratory; m. June 8, 1900, Rev. John Steele; residence, Chicago. Have two children. Issue: 82. I.—Robert Dunham Steele, b. 1901. 83. II.—Wm. W., Aug., 1903.

69 CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AVERY BARNES (3) son of the Rev. Romulus Barnes and who m. Olive F. Davidson, of Canton, Ill., Oct. 17, 1859. He was a druggist and graduated Bells Com. College, Chicago, Ill.: 84. I.—Charles Lee, b. Sept. 21, 1860; residence, San Francisco, Cal. 85. II.—Mary G., b. Nov. 3, 1861; m. Chas. I. Colwell, Dec. 30, 1886, and have seven children; residence, Brush, Colo.

MOORE.

70 CHILDREN OF SARAH MATILDA BARNES, (3) child of the Rev. Romulus Barnes. She graduated Knox College, 1856; m. (1) Jeremiah Moore, April 16, 1868. He d. August 5, 1869; m. (2) Frances Carey (second wife), May 27, 1884, whose first wife was Mary Louisa Barnes, below given: 86. I.—By her first husband, James Milton Moore, b. 1869; m. Dec. 15, 1903, Louisa L. Wilson; residence, Bozeman, Mon.

71 CHILDREN OF SAMUEL DUNHAM BARNES, (5) child of the Rev. Romulus Barnes, above mentioned; graduated Wheaton College, 1861; sergeant Co. C, 72d Illinois Infantry and captain Co. H,

Digitized by Google

64th U. S. C. T.; m. Jan. 26, 1871, Georgiana Parker, dau. of the Rev. O. Parker, of Flint, Mich.; is an attorney at law at Denver, Colo.: 87. I.—Dunham Parker, b. Dec. 2, 1871. 88. II.—LeRoy Atherton, b. Jan. 3, 1875; d. Feb. 20, 1882. 89. III.—Joseph Avery, b. Sept. 25, 1877; d. April 20, 1899. 90. IV.—Cornelia Seabring, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

72 CHILDREN OF MARY LOUISA BARNES (6) child of the Rev. Romulus Barnes and who graduated Knox, 1861; m. April 20, 1865, Francis Carey, of Galesburg; she d. Jan. 2, 1883: 91. I.—Lemuel P., b. May 27, 1867; residence, Chicago. 92. II.—Mary Louisa, b. June 10, 1869; m. May 16, 1895, F. A. R. Moore, of Chicago. Has two children: Charles Francis Moore, b. July 27, 1896, Clara Louisa, b. Aug. 23, 1901. 93. III.—Jane Olivia, b. April 22, 1873; m. Nov. 28, 1899, Silas Arthur Gutzner; residence, Montague, Mich. Have one child: Olivia D., b. Dec. 14, 1900. 94. IV.—Francis Rufus, b. June 13, 1877; m. Agnes Deans, April 20, 1903; residence, Seattle, Wash. 95. V.—Romulus Barnes, b. Aug. 5, 1880; graduated Knox, 1902; resides Portland, Ore.

COOPER.

73 CHILDREN OF JANE OLIVIA BARNES (7) child of Rev. Romulus Barnes, b. Nov. 28, 1843; graduated Rockford Female Seminary, 1863; m. Job A. Cooper, Sept. 17, 1867. He graduated Knox College and settled in Denver, Colo., and was a banker and at one time governor of the State of Colorado; he d. Jan. 20, 1899; she resides at Denver, Col.: 96. I.—Olivia Dunham, b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. Edwin Stebbins Kassler, Sept. 6, 1892. Have three children: Ruth, b. July 21, 1893; Edwin S., b. Sept. 12, 1895; Genevieve, b. March 22, 1905. 97. II.—Mary Louisa, b. April 9, 1871; m. Lucian Seymour Storrs, June 28, 1894; he is a geologist. Have one child: Margaret, b. June 29, 1900. 98. III.—Chas. J., b. May 9, 1875; graduated Knox; m. (1) Mary Bell Rich; (2) Lillian Winters. Have one child by first wife, Jerome R., b. Aug. 18, 1899; residence, Denver, Colo. 99. IV.—Genevieve Pearl, b. Sept. 24, 1877; residence, Denver, Colo.

44 CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS, 1775; m. Lydia Wells. 100. I.—William Dunham, son of Cornelius Dunham and his wife, Lydia Wells Dunham (the said Cornelius being the son of Cornelius, son of Daniel, etc.), was b. at Conway, Mass., Sept. 26, 1810; m. 1834, Caroline Southerland. They settled in New London, O., in 1837, where he d. in 1849. He had two sons. Issue: 101. I.—Milan, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Emily Bracy at New London, in 1856; d. at New London, March 4, 1905. He had four children; d. young. 102. II.—Cornelius, b. June

Digitized by Google

23, 1837; m. at Columbus, O., Eliza Lang, June 14, 1863. He resides at New London, O. Has two daughters. Issue: 103. I.—Sheppi, b. Sept. 1, 1865; m. Edward Briggs, June 20, 1888. They reside in New London, O. No children. 104. II.—Sarah Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. Corlis Richards, June 2, 1897. They have a son, Lawrence Dunham, b. Dec. 6, 1901; residence, New London, O.

105. II.—Luther Dunham (son of Cornelius, of Conway), was b. at Conway, Mass., May 12, 1804; m. June 1, 1826, Eliza Hogeboom, at Gorham, N. Y.; settled at Princeton, Ill., in 1838, where he d. Sept. 1, 1856. His children were all b. at Gorham, N. Y. Issue: 106. I.—Frances E., b. March 5, 1827. 107. II.—Cornelius, b. June 16, 1830. 108. III.—Oliver, b. 1832. 109. IV.—Lucinda, b. June 8, 1836; m. Oct. 2, 1860, Isaac Phillips; she d. Jan., 1876; no issue.

SHUGART.

106 FRANCES E., b. March 5, 1827; m. John Shugart, at Princeton, Ill., Feb. 9, 1853; he d. 1889; she resides at Princeton, Ill. Their children were (three): 110. I.—Frances E., b. June 24, 1860, at Princeton, Ill.; m. to Isaac Philips, Sept. 19, 1882. They reside at Princeton. They have children: Mary Francis, b. Oct. 1, 1883; d. July 23, 1893 and Cora May, b. June 29, 1886. 111. II.—William R., b. May 9, 1866, at Princeton; m. June 20, 1905, Dora L. Wilson, of Princeton; reside at Princeton. 112. III.—May B., b. May 9, 1871, at Princeton, Ill.; m. Aug. 30, 1893, to Dana L. Simons. Have one child, John N. Simons, b. July 19, 1896.

107 CORNELIUS, b. June 16, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1852, to Harriet Smith, of Princeton, Ill. They resided at Princeton until March, 1873, when they moved to Mossena, Ia., where he d. Dec. 20, 1893; she d. July 1, 1876, at same place. Their children were, viz.: 113. I.—Ella, b. April 26, 1853; d. unmarried Oct. 26, 1877. 114. II.—Lucy S., b. Sept. 26, 1856. 115. III.—William A., b. Sept. 2, 1859. 116. IV.—Clara Lois, b. Nov. 29, 1864. 117. V.—Isaac Philip, b. March 21, 1869. 118. VI.—Cornelius, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

NEWTON.

114 LUCY S., b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. March 25, 1884, to M. O. Newton, of Massena, Ia. They now reside at Cody, Wy. 119. Their children are: 119. I.—Jessie Blanch, b. Jan. 1, 1855; m. to Walter Kipford, Feb. 2, 1904. They reside at Ishawood, Wy. 120. II.—Grace L. and Glen S. (twins), b. May 30, 1890; reside, Cody, Wy.

115 WILLIAM A., b. Sept. 2, 1859; m. Sept. 11, 1881, to Emma J. Brown, of Messena, Ia., where they reside. Their children are:

Digitized by Google

121. I.—Edna A., b. Feb. 2, 1883. 122. II.—Edgar A., b. Oct. 30, 1884. 123. III.—Sadie A., Nov. 3, 1886. 124. IV.—William B., b. June 11, 1889. V.—Thomas P., b. Oct. 24, 1894.

YARGER.

116 CLARA LOIS, b. Nov. 29, 1864; m. J. H. Yarger, Feb. 22, 1881. They and all of their children reside Messena, I. Their children are: 125. I.—Ida M., b. Aug. 9, 1881. 126. II.—Orland, b. Aug. 5, 1883. 127. III.—Clara M., b. Aug. 24, 1885; m. Frank Brandon, June 16, 1903. 128. IV.—Cornelius H., b. April 19, 1888. 129. V.—Johnny, b. July 7, 1890. 130. VI.—Harley O., b. Oct. 6, 1895. 131. VII.—Hazel I., b. Feb. 26, 1898. 132. VIII.—Cecil R., b. Nov. 21, 1900.

117 ISAAC PHILIP, b. March 21, 1869; m. Dec. 23, 1896, to Edith P. Loudon, of Messena, Ia. They reside Grangeville, Cal. Their children are: 133. I.—Mildred V., b. Feb. 27, 1898. 134. II.—Ralph B., b. Aug. 24, 1899.

118 CORNELIUS, b. Oct. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1895, at Massena, Ia., where they now reside. Their children are: 135. I—William McKinley, b. Nov., 1896; d. Dec., 1896. 136. II.—Paul, b. Dec. 23, 1897. 137. III.—Russel, b. Oct. 9, 1900.

108 OLIVER, son of Luther, b. 1832, in Gorham, N. Y.; m. 1861, to Abbie E. Mundy, of Walnut, Ill. He d. at Van Orin, Ill., Aug. 14, 1904. His widow resides at Princeton, Ill. Children are: 138. I.—Katherine, b. Aug. 18, 1863; m. Jan., 1884, to C. L. Smith. They reside Princeton, Ill. 139. II.—Be, b. Oct. 24, 1865; m. 1887, to D. R. Hawkes. They reside at Van Orin, Ill. Children: Francis, b. 1889, Nellie, b. 1892. 140. III—Francis, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. W. W. Case, Aug., 1897; residence, Marysville, Mon. 141. IV.—Nellie, b. July 26, 1869; m. Feb. 17, 1892, to Edward E. Harris. They reside Princeton, Ill.; have one child: Marie M., b. Sept. 12, 1894. 142. V.—John, b. Nov. 22, 1871; m. March 31, 1894, to Susie Ingalls, of Windom, Minn. They reside Ransom, Ill. Children: George, b. July, 1895; the other d. young. 143. VI.—Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1874; d. Sept. 9, 1875. 144. VII.—James, b. Sept., 1876; d. Oct., 1876. 145. VIII.—Volney, b. ———, 1877; d. Dec., 1877. 146. IX.—George M., b. Sept. 24, 1879; m. May 8, 1905, to Mary Beeman. They reside Bozeman, Mon.

42 LYDIA, b. Oct. 5, 1771, Conway, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1798, James Dickinson, Jr., Shelburn, Mass; she d. 1808. Issue: 147. I.—Lydia Dickinson, b. June 8, 1803; m. April 19, 1824, Partridge Fisk. 148.

Digitized by Google

II.—Sarah Butler, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. Aug. 28, 1828, John Ware, Conway; Augustus Smith.

FISK.

147 LYDIA DICKINSON, b. June 8, 1803; m. Partridge Fisk, Shelburn, Mass.; she d. Oct. 12, 1877, and he 1832. Issue: 149. I.—Sarah Electa Fisk, b. April 9, 1826; d. June, 1841. 150. II.—Maria, b. June 7, 1828; m. Nov., 1848, Levi, age —. 151. III.—James Dickinson, b. Jan. 1, 1831; m. 1857, Harriet Loomis, Lynden, Ill., and Mary E. Sheldon.

150 MARIA FISK, b. June 7, 1828; m. Nov., 1848, Levi Page; b. Jan. 21, 1821, Shelburn, who d. Jan. 15, 1891, in Conway, Mass. Issue: 152. I.—Sarah Elizabeth Page, b. May 25, 1850; m. Feb. 14, 1877, John Tilton. 153. II.—Levi Page, b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. Jan. 29, 1877, Conway. 154. III.—Harlan Page, b. Feb. 17, 1863; m. Mary Ferris, Milleville, N. Y. 155. IV.—James Fisk Page, b. Jan. 17, 1868; m. Dora French.

151 JAMES D. FISK, b. Jan. 1, 1831; m. 1857, Harriet Loomis; 1867, Mary E. Sheldon. Issue: 156. I.—Harriet R. Fisk, b. April 8, 1858; m. Mark A. Root. 157. II.—George P., b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Eva E. Brewer. 158. III.—James Adelbert, b. April 2, 1870; m. Anna M. Lanning. 159. IV.—Edith May Fisk, b. March 4, 1874, Lynden, Ill.

157 GEORGE P. FISK, b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Eva E. Brewer, Dec. 20, 1892. Issue: 160. I.—Roy Vincent Fisk, b. Oct. 5, 1892. 161. II.—Mytle Edith, b. Aug. 15, 1896. 162. III.—Harold Brewer, b. Dec. 7, 1901.

158 JAMES ADELBERT FISK, b. April 2, 1870; m. Anna M. Lanning. Issue: 163. I.—Lyell Verner, b. Oct. 17, 1900. 164. II.—Henry Steadman, b. Nov. 26, 1905. III.—James Adelbert, residence, Lyons, Ill.

148 SARAH BUTLER DICKINSON, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. (1) 1828, John Ware; (2) Oct. 31, 1837, Dr. Augustin Smith, at Hennepin, Ill.; she d. Nov. 21, 1870. Issue: 165. I.—Lucy Ann Ware, b. Dec. 10, 1829; m. 29, 1851, Rev. E. G. Smith, Lyons, Ill. 166. II.—Joseph Ware, b. June 16, 1832; m. Martha Emmons Roy. 167. III.—Sarah Minerva Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1842; d. Jan. 27, 1866. 168. IV.—Mary Alice Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. March 11, 1866, Frank Clendenin.

166 JOSEPH WARE, b. Jan. 16, 1832, at Conway; m. July 22, 1858, Martha Emmons Roy; d. at Morrison, Ill., Nov. 7, 1862, a professor and lawyer. Issue: 169. I.—Fred Ware, b. July 6, 1859; m. (1) Eva Belle Brown; (2) Martha McSpaddon. 170. II.—Joseph Edwin Ware, b. May 17, 1863; m. Kate Belle Webster; residence, Minneapolis.

Digitized by Google

169 FRED WARE, president bank, South Dakota. Issue: 171. I.—Dorotha Rhoda Ware, b. Dec. 9, 1896. 172. II.—Ruth Isabel, b. Sept. 30, 1900. 173. III.—Joseph, b. May 25, 1904.

170 JOSEPH EDWIN WARE, b. May 17, 1863; m. April 26, 1886, Kate Belle Webster, at Red Wing, Minn.; residence, Minneapolis, Minn. Issue: 174. I.—Frederic Webster Ware, b. June 4, 1888. 175. II.—Elizabeth Roy Ware, b. Jan. 24, 1890.

33 JONATHAN, b. 1751. Issue: 176. I.—Infant, b. May 9, 1780. 177. II.—Harlock, b. April 13, 1781. 178. III.—Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1783. 179. IV.—Silas, b. Aug. 19, 1785. 180. V.—Walter, b. March 29th, 1787. 181. VI.—Anna, b. Jan. 31, 1789. 182. VII.—Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1790. 183. VIII.—Rebecca, b. Nov. 8, 1791. 184. IX.—Deborah, b. July 6, 1793. 185. X.—Martha, b. Jan. 15, 1795. 186. XI.—Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1796.

3 JONATHAN DUNHAM, b. 1658; m. before 1696, Mrs. Esther (Norton) Huxford, widow of Thomas Huxford, by whom she had son, Samuel Huxford, who became a mariner, who was executor of his father's estate, as shown by her will, probated April 8, 1724. Court Record, Vol. VI, page 156. Jonathan d. in 1745, intestate. Issue: 187. I.—Jonathan, b. about 1696; m. Judith Luce, Feb. 11, 1719. He moved to Watcha, thence to Colchester and was among the first settlers of Sharon, Conn. Letters of administration on the estate of his father were granted, March 25, 1746, and a division was made Dec. 24, 1747. He was executor of his brother Hezekiah's estate, appointed Feb. 3, 1738; he d. in 1747. 188. II.—Hezekiah, b. in 1698; m. Jean Pease; b. Nov. 22, 1700; he d. July 9, 1738. He was a mariner and pilot. 189. III.—Cornelius, b. 1699; m. Jemima Norton, dau. of Coroner John Norton; she was b. in 1702. He d. in 1737, and she in 1794, aged 92. 190. IV.—Gideon, b. in 1700. He was twice m.: (1) Desire Case, dau. of John Case, b. 1701; d. in 1728; 1729 (2) he m. Mary Lewes, dau. of James Lewes, Southington, Conn.

187 CHILDREN OF JONATHAN, 1696. Issue: 191. I.—Jonathan, b. in 1726. He was administrator of his father's estate in 1747. Memorandum from Court Records, "Estate of Jonathan Dunham, late or Sharon, Debts £1546 14s. 6d. more than Personal Property could pay, prayer for Sale of some of his Real Estate—granted under direction of Court of Probate" in District of Litchfield, Conn. 192. II.—Ruth, m. Gideon Cartwright. 193. III.—Esther, m. in 1748, Joseph Huxford. 194. IV.—Abigail, b. in 1727; m. Samuel Hitchcock.

191 JONATHAN. Issue: 195. I.—Jonathan, b. March 22, 1757,

Digitized by Google

in Sharon, Conn.; m. Sarah Slauson. He enlisted during the Revolution; d. in Dunham, Ohio.

40 HOLTHAM, b. June 4, 1749; m. Hannah ———; b. Oct. 13, 1757; d. Jan. 10, 1820; he d. June 15, 1824; buried at Wayville, Saratoga, Co., N. Y. Issue: 196. I.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1771; m. Timothy Ford; d. Jan. 23, 1855. 197. II.—Jonathan, b. April 18, 1773; m. Mrs. Mary Wilcox; d. June 10, 1840. 198. III.—Holtham, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1775; m. (1) ——— Bennett; m. (2) Hannah Webster; d. March 31, 1835. 199. IV.—Cornelius, b. June 24, 1778; m. Caroline ———; d. Jan. 25, 1834. 200. V.—Esther, b. March 8, 1780; d. Jan. 15, 1834. 201. VI.—John, b. Feb. 13, 1783; m. Drusilla Brainard; d. May 24, 1823. 202. VII.—Sylvanus, b. Feb. 15, 1784; m. Joanna Arnold; d. March 28, 1813. 203. VIII.—Mary, b. March 3, 1786; m. ——— Moore. 204. IX.—Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1788; m. Jacob Wickham. 205. X.—Samuel, b. April 14, 1790; m. Hannah Lounsley; b. May 23, 1795. 206. XI.—Philander, b. April 10, 1793; m. D. Evans. 207. XII.—Hannah, b. July 15, 1795; d. July 11, 1796.

197 JONATHAN, b. April 18, 1773; m. Mrs. Mary Wilcox; b. June 18, 1773; d. June 16, 1834; he d. June 10, 1840. She had Cynthia Wilcox. Issue: 208. I.—Tylee, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Achsah Rogers; d. Feb. 24, 1871. 209. II.—Cynthia, stepdaughter, b. July 25, 1792; m. (1) George Tousley; (2) Nathaniel Arnold.

208 TYLEE, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Achsah Rogers; b. Jan. 9, 1878; he d. Feb. 24, 1871. Issue: 210. I.—Mary Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1815; m. Courtney Neilson. 211. II.—Cynthia, b. March 7, 1817; m. Nathaniel Arnold; d. Dec. 11, 1895. 212. III.—Jonathan C., b. March 8, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1819. 213. IV.—Annah, b. Dec. 9, 1820; m. Orrin Ferris. 214. V.—Daniel, b. April 10, 1824; d. April 3, 1841. 215. VI.—Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. John H. Brightman, Wayville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1899. 216. VII.—Jonathan W., b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1831.

BRIGHTMAN.

215 SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. John H. Brightman, Wayville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1899. Issue: 217. I.—Bell Brightman, b. Dec. 17, 1859. 218. II.—Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Harriet Garnsey. 219. III.—Ben Porter, b. Sept. 2, 1868; m. Lena Perkins.

218 HENRY BRIGHTMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Harriet Garnsey. Issue: 219. I.—Bert P. Brightman, b. Sept. 19, 1889. 220. II.—Leonard, b. Jan. 20, 1890. 221. III.—Nellie, b. March 18, 1893.

219 BERT P. BRIGHTMAN, b. Sept. 2, 1868; m. Lena Perkins. Issue: 222. I.—Esther L. Brightman; b. April 1, 1893.

Digitized by Google

ARNOLD.

211 CYNTHIA, b. March 7, 1817; m. Nathaniel Arnold; b. April 8, 1817; she d. Dec. 11, 1895. Issue: 223. I.—Daniel Arnold, b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. April, 1884. 224. II.—Silpha, b. June 29, 1843; m. John Whitlock; b. Oct. 20, 1841, Wayville, N. Y.

WHITLOCK.

224 SILPHA ARNOLD, b. June 29, 1843; m. John Whitlock; b. Oct. 20, 1841, Wayville, N. Y. Issue: 225. I.—Alice Whitlock; b. March 13, 1864; m. Frank Hornbeck; b. June 6, 1860. 226. II.—Nate, b. March 20, 1872; m. Helen Hunt; b. July 30, 1873.

HORNBECK.

225 ALICE WHITLOCK, b. March 13, 1864; m. Frank Hornbeck; b. June 6, 1860. Issue: 227. I.—Ray F. Hornbeck, b. Feb. 26, 1886. 228. II.—Guy W., b. Nov. 6, 1888.

WHITLOCK.

226 NATE WHITLOCK, b. March 20, 1872; m. Helen Hunt, b. July 30, 1873. Issue: 229. I.—Harold Whitlock, b. April 26, 1896.

FERRIS.

213 ANNAH, b. Dec. 9, 1820; m. Orrin Ferris, Freeport, Ill. Issue: 230. I.—Priscilla Ferris, m. Oscar Beaubien; had Kittie Beaubien. 231. II.—Mary, m. Ensign Boynton; had Nat, Raie, and Justin Boyarton.

NEILSON.

210 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 9, 1815; m. Courtney Neilson. Issue: 232. I.—Oscar Neilson, m. Minerva Nepp, Amsterdam, N. Y. Issue: 233. I.—Sarah, m. John Hiller. Had: 234. Lizzie Angle. 235. II.—Mary E., m. Warren Seymour. Had: 236. Jennie Seymour. 237. III.—Sarah, m. Isaac B. Myers. 238. IV.—Isabel, m. Thomas Brightman. Had: 239. I.—John H. Brightman, b. April 16, 1842. 240. V.—Media, m. Nov. 12, 1873, James Bartley. Had: 241. I.—Blanche Bartley. 242. II.—Florence Bartley. 243. III.—James Bartley, Amsterdam.

198 HOLTHAM, b. Oct. 21, 1775; m. (1) ——— Bennett; m. (2) Hannah Webster, cousin of Daniel Webster, d. 1853; d. March 31, 1835, Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Issue: 244. I.—Tina, m. Mr. Clements. 245. II.—Melinda, m. Ebenezer Davis. 246. III.—Thomas, m. Eunice ———. 247. IV.—Cornelius, m. Barbara ———. 248. V.—Gomeil, d. young. 249. VI.—Eliza, m. Wm. Woodworth. 250. VII.—Charles L., m. Mary Jessup. 251. VIII.—John C., b. April 12, 1817; m. Sarah A. Ingard; d. March 20, 1876. 252. IX.—Hezekiah. 253. X.—Thankful A., b. Feb. 4, 1821; m. Orange Sears; d. March 2, 1868.

Digitized by Google

254. XI.—Cavalo, d. at sea. 255. XII.—Delia A., b. April 10, 1826; m. Wallace W. Wickham; d. Sept. 21, 1864. 256. XIII.—Augustus H., b. May 10, 1828; m. Henrietta Hobbs; d. Jan. 10, 1887. 257. XIV.—Holtham, lives Malta, N. Y.

DAVIS.

245 MELINDA, m. Ebenezer Davis. Issue: 258. I.—Leonard Davis. 259. II.—Cornelia and 260. III.—Cordelia, twins. 261. III.—Morgan.

WOODWORTH.

249 ELIZA, m. William Woodworth; living at Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich. Issue: 262. I.—William Henry Woodworth. 263. II.—Adelia, m. Mr. Jones. 264. III.—Betsey. 265. IV.—Mary. 266. V.—Elizabeth. VI.—Eliza. VII.—John.

SEARS.

253 THANKFUL A., b. Feb. 4, 1821; m. Orange Sears; d. March 2, 1868. Issue: 267. I.—Hannah Sears. 268. II.—Wickham.

WICKHAM.

255 DELIA A., b. April 10, 1826; m. Wallace Wickham; d. Sept. 21, 1864. Issue: 269. I.—Hannah Wickham. 270. II.—Cavalo. 271. III.—Sarah. 272. IV.—Delia.

256 AUGUSTUS H., b. Nov. 10, 1828, Stillwater; m. Henerietta Hobbs; d. Jan. 10, 1887. Issue: 273. I.—Cora A., b. Sept. 14, 1865; m. Mr. Merrick. 274. II.—Edward H., b. April 5, 1862. 275. III.—Grandville A., b. Feb. 28, 1857. 276. IV.—Ella E. J., b. May 16, 1855; m. Hiram Rowland Hiller, Saratoga, N. Y. 277. V.—Annie S., b. July 26, 1853; m. Mr. Mills, New York City.

HILLER.

276 ELLA E. J., b. May 16, 1855; m. Hiram Hiller; b. Nov. 14, 1849, Saratoga, N. Y. Issue: 278. I.—Annie Geneva Hiller, b. July 14, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1897, George David Carr. 279. II.—Charlotte Prink, b. July 9, 1876; m. Frederick James Millward.

279 CHARLOTTE P. HILLER, b. July 9, 1876; m. July 11, 1897, Frederick J. Millward. Issue: 280. I.—Annie Katherine Millward, b. May 31, 1900.

MILLS.

277 ANNIE S., b. July 26, 1853; m. W. S. Mills, Saratoga, N. Y. Issue: 281. I.—Edna Bateman Mills, b. Sept. 2, 1878.

257 HOLTHAM, lives Malta, N. Y. Issue: 282. I.—Anthony. 283. II.—William.

250 CHARLES L., Ohio; m. Mary Jessup. Issue: 284. I.—Charles, b. 1854. 285. II.—Frank, b. 1856. 286. III.—Adella, b. 1858.

Digitized by Google.

251 JOHN C., b. April 12, 1817; m. Sarah A. Ingard; d. March 20, 1876. Issue: 287. I.—Louisa M. Henry Hill, of Galway, N. Y. 288. II.—George G., box manufacturer, Greenfield, N. Y.

199 CORNELIUS, b. June 24, 1778; m. Caroline ———; d. Jan. 25, 1850. Issue: 289. I.—Mary, b. May 7, 1802. 200. II.—Tylee. 291. III.—Jonathan, b. Sept. 18, 1807; d. Sept. 7, 1834. 292. IV.—James, b. Sept. 13, 1810; m. Jane Cutler, of Albany. V.—Sylvanus, b. Dec. 13, 1814; m. (1) Pamelia Culver Auburn; m. (2) Amelia ———.

WICKHAM.

204 LYDIA, b. Jan. 6, 1788; m. Jacob Wickham. Issue: 294. I.—Hannah, m. Mr. Sears. 295. II.—Wallace.

PEASE.

205 SAMUEL H., b. Saratoga Co., April 14, 1790; m. Hannah Lounsley; b. Tioga Co., May 23, 1795. Issue, b. Tioga Co.: 296. I.—Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. 297. II.—Anson, b. Jan. 7, 1815; d. 298. III.—Platt, b. March 24, 1817; d. 299. IV.—Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. 300. V.—Charles, b. Feb. 14, 1823; d. 301. VI.—Nehemiah, b. Jan. 30, 1826; d. 302. VII.—Samuel, b. Nov. 17, 1827. 303. VIII.—James, b. Dec. 5, 1829. 304. IX.—Diantha, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Mr. Hunt, South Bend, Ind. 305. X.—Benjamin, b. July 12, 1835. 306. XI.—Phelinda, b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. Mr. Hull. 307. XII.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1839; m. Mr. Lauheed. 308. XIII.—Hannah, b. March 16, 1849; m. Mr. Wood.

201 JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1783; a carpenter; m. Drusilla Brainard, of Windham, Bradford Co., Penn.; d. May 24, 1823. Issue: 309. I.—Cynthia, b. 1809; m. John S. Anthony; d. 1897. 310. II.—John L., b. Sept. 1, 1811; m. Laura McCheney; d. Aug. 3, 1861. 311. III.—Matilda, b. 1813; m. Reuben Doane.

310 JOHN L., b. Sept. 1, 1811, at Laporte, Pa.; m. Laura M. Cheney; d. Aug. 31, 1861. Issue: 312. I.—Henry R., b. April 22, 1838, Laporte; first lieutenant Co. K, 141 Reg., Pa. Vol.; lieutenant Co. E, 30 Reg.; d. Sept. 7, 1877. 313. II.—Edwin M., b. Aug. 31, 1840; teacher Co. K, 141 Reg., Pa. Vol.; killed May 3, 1863. 314. III.—Edwin M., b. Aug. 31, 1844, Laparte, Pa., Supreme Court.

PEASE.

13 REBECCA, b. 1707; m. Benjamin Pease, b. June 1, 1705, in Dec. 5, 1775; his niece, Sarah Pease, d. Jan. 30, 1788; Rebecca, d. Nov. 29, 1774. Issue: 315. I.—Jane Pease, b. 1728; m. (1) Pelatiah Huxford; m. (2) Pelatiah Russell; d. April 29, 1793. 316. II.—Benjamin,

Digitized by Google

b. May, 1730; m. (1) Anne Butler; m. (2) Elizabeth (Ripley) Butler, widow of Henry, d. March 23, 1814. 317. III.—Salathiel, b. 1757; d. before 1787. 318. IV.—Daniel, m. Jan. 23, 1766, Hannah Luce; d. before 1776. 319. V.—Beriah, m. March 28, 1764, Hannah Jenkins; drowned at sea, 1769. 320. VI.—Timothy, d. before 1787. 321. VII.—Lemuel, b. 1712; d. May 13, 1768; m. Elizabeth. 322. VIII.—Jonathan, about 1744; d. May 5, 1818; m. four times.

PEASE.

15 SARAH, b. 1710; m. Edgartown, July 5, 1739; David Pease, b. Feb. 17, 1687; d. 1752; she d. Oct., 1768. Issue: 323. I.—Sarah Pease, d. July 27, 1804. 324. II.—David. 325. III.—Zachariah, b. Feb. 19, 1750; m. Nov. 29, 1770, Lydia Crowell; d. April 24, 1845.

VINCENT.

18 MATILDA, m. Joseph Vincent; b. 1698; d. 1763, Edgartown; she d. Feb. 2, 1789, Edgartown, having been blind 30 years. Issue, Edgartown: 326. I.—Abigail Vincent, m. Sept. 13, 1750, Ebenezer Dunham. 327. II.—Matilda, b. 1726; m. Nathan Dunham; d. Feb. 9, 1811. 328. III.—Abiah, m. April 27, 1748, Simon Mayhew. 329. IV.—Sarah, b. 1730; m. Elijah Dunham; d. Nov. 14, 1820. 330. V.—Joseph, b. 1732; m. July, 1766, Thankful (Dunham) Stuart; d. April 28, 1801. 331. VI.—Susanna, b. 1733; m. Henry Fisher; d. Dec. 27, 1825. 332. VII.—Abner, b. 1738; m. May 10, 1781, at Edgartown, Elizabeth (Fisher) Lockwood, wife of Isaac Lockwood; she d. Dec. 30, 1797. 333. VIII.—Rebecca, b. 1742; m. April 4, 1769, Elisha Dunham; d. Sept. 16, 1817. 334. IX.—Dinah, b. 1744; m. Jan. 3, 1771, Samuel Fisher; d. April 3, 1782. 335. X.—Jonathan, b. Sept. 6, 1743; m. Feb. 20, 17—, Catharine Smith. He was drowned June 16, 1768. 336. XI.—Persis, b. March 23, 1746.

38 SAMUEL, b. Colchester, 1780; came to Windham Co., in 1795; m. Mary Parmlee. He d. May 10, 1849. Issue: 337. I.—Samuel Moseley, b. Sept. 17, 1805, at Pompey, N. Y. 338. II.—Albert Tyler, b. Sept. 22, 1807; m. Eliza Ann Sage, Chittenango. 339. III.—Mary Ann, m. Mr. Clute in Syracuse, N. Y. 340. IV.—Charlotte Sophia, m. St. John. 341. V.—Nancy Maria, m. Knight, Erie Co., N. Y. 342. VI.—Susan Amelia, m. Abbott, Iowa. 343. VII.—Charles Parmlee, m. Roxanna Wells.

338 ALBERT TYLER, b. 1807; m. May 25, 1831, Eliza Ann Sage; lived in West Troy; d. Aug. 8, 1884. Issue, b. in West Troy, N. Y.: 344. I.—Helen Elvira, b. March 21, 1832. 345. II.—William Josiah, b. June 11, 1834. 346. III.—Cornelia Charlotte, b. Feb. 16, 1836; m.

Digitized by Google

June 14, 1860, Frederick O. Clark, of Oswego, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1889. 347. IV.—Samuel Sage, b. March 19, 1838.

195 JONATHAN, b. March 23, 1757, in Sharon, Conn.; m. Sarah Slauson. He enlisted in the Revolution; d., Dunham, Ohio. Issue: 348. I.—Betsey, b. April 8, 1779; m. Asahel Hollister. 349. II.—Amos, b. April 1, 1782; m. Laura Matilda Guthrie; d.

349 AMOS, b. April 1, 1782, Sharon, Conn.; first settler of Dunham, O.; m. 1804, Laura Matilda, dau. of Stephen Guthrie and Sallie Chappell; she b. June 25, 1789, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1875, at Pomeroy, Meigs Co., O. Issue: 350. I.—Matilda L., b. June 28, 1805; m. 1844, William Griffin; d. 1854, Cheshire, O. 351. II.—Lucinda H., b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. H. B. Smith; d. 1881. 352. III.—Almira, b. Nov. 20, 1812; m. Charles L. Guthrie; d. Aug. 22, 1896. 353. IV.—Sarah Amanda, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. S. F. Willburger; d. Oct. 2, 1895.

GUTHRIE.

352 ALMIRA, b. Nov. 20, 1812; m. 1837, Charles L. Guthrie; d. Aug. 22, 1896, Cheshire, O. Issue: 354. I.—Laura Elizabeth Guthrie, b. June 24, 1838; d. July 10, 1839. 355. II.—Charles Augustus, b. April 15, 1840; m. April 15, 1863, Sadie J. Lindsay. 356. III.—Laura Amelia, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1856. 357. IV.—Amos Dunham, b. June 18, 1848; m. Feb. 11, 1874, Lovina S. Monch. 358. V.—Milo Lysander, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1897, Mary E. Garen.

WILLBURGEN.

353 SARAH AMANDA, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. 1826, S. F. Willburger; d. Oct. 2, 1895, Athens, O. Issue: 359. I.—Lucinda Willburger, m. Dr. Robbins, Seely Creek, N. Y. 360. II.—Amanda, m. F. O. Gates, Eustis, Fla. 361. III.—Frank, Omaha, Neb. 362. IV.—Pamela, South Bend, Ind. 363. V.—Eva, m. C. Harris, Omaha, Neb.

HOLLISTER.

348 BETSEY, b. April 8, 1779; m. March 16, 1797, Asahel Hollister. Issue: 364. I.—Albert G. Hollister, b. Jan. 15, 1804; m. April 12, 1825, Julia Delano, who d. Nov. 10; he d. Sept 29, 1881.

364 ALBERT G. HOLLISTER, b. Jan., 1804; m. April 12, 1825, Julia Ann Delano, who d. Nov. 10, 1888; he d. Sept. 29, 1881. Issue: 365. I.—Justin Hollister.

351 LUCINDA H., b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. 1842, H. B. Smith; d. 1881, Pomeroy, O. Issue: 366. I.—Curtis C. Smith, b. 1858; d. 1872. 367. II.—Dunham Cliff, d an infant. 368. III.—Florence Ida, d. an infant.

411 SAMUEL DUNHAM, b. March, 1751; d. July 4, 1822; m.

Digitized by Google

Martha Wright; b. Feb. 19, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1842. Children: 369. I.—Hezekiah, b. 1791; d. Wisconsin, 1863. 370. II.—Abram, b. July 13, 1787; m. Anna Horton; b. Oct. 11, 1793; d. Dec. 12, 1866. 371. III.—Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. Sybal Wade. 372. IV.—Two daughters m. man named Wright.

369 HEZEKIAH, b. 1791; moved to Seely Creek, Chenney Co., N. Y.; d. in Wisconsin, 1863, ae 72; wife d. 1840. Children: 373. I.—Hezekiah, lived in Wisconsin. 374. II.—Wright, lived near Athens, Pa. 375. III.—Leman, lived near Athens, Pa. 376. IV.—Elizabeth, m. Cassidy, Seeley Creek, Pa. 377. V.—Nancy, m. G. H. Miller, Millerton, Pa. 378. VI.—Martha, m. James Miller, Millerton, Pa.; she b. 1837; lives, Addison, N. Y. 379. VII.—Sarah Ann, m. Ira Elsbree, Milan, Pa. Has son, Thomas. 380. VIII.—Electam, m. John Waite, Waite, N. Y. 381. X.—Phebe, b. 1817; d. Aug., 1904. 382. XI.—Mary, m. Kimball. 383. XII.—Amanda, m. Kenyon, Sterling, Colo.

371 HENRY DUNHAM, b. Half Moon Township, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1799; d. July 12, 1884; m. Sybil Waite, b. Saratoga Co., April 3, 1803; d. 1890. Their homestead was in Windham, Pa. Children: 384. I.—Charlotte, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. William Waite. 385. II.—Martha, b. Jan. 4, 1828; m. Otis Lovett Russell, N. Onwell, Pa. 386. III.—Anna, b. Jan. 9, 1830; m. George Moore, Nicholas, N. Y. 387. IV.—William Henry, m. Elizabeth Hand. 388. V.—James C., b. May 15, 1836; d. Sept., 1888; m. Martha Northrup, ————, Pa. 389. VI.—John, b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. Mary Bostwick, Nichols, N. Y. 390. VII.—Samuel, Michigan; m. Laura B. Manley. 391. VIII.—Wright, twins, May 20, 1841; Wright, d. Jan. 2, 1882; m. Sarah A. Brown. 392. IX.—Frances Maria, b. April 20, 1843; b. April 21, 1843; m. Chas. W. Hand. 393. X.—Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1847; b. 1847; m. J. Perry Sibley. 394. Issue: Samuel Dunham Sibley, b. Jan. 4, 1880.

WHITE.

384 CHARLOTTE DUNHAM, m. William White, Waits, N. Y. Children: 395. I.—Catherine, m. Joseph P. Griffith. 396. II.—Mary, m. Charles Allen. 397. III.—Electa, m. Henry Bill. 398. IV.—Martha, m. Lewis A. Barton. 399. V.—Sybil, m. Joseph Woodruff. 400. VI.—Miles, m. Alice Nichols. 401. VII.—Myron, twins, m. Lena Engleworth, Owego, N. Y. 402. VII.—Edward, d. in youth.

GRIFFITH.

395 CATHERINE WHITE, m. Joseph P. Griffith, Windham, Pa. Children: 403. I.—William D., b. Dec. 25, 1869; m. Winifred Olm-

Digitized by Google

stead; lives at Windham, Pa. 404. II.—Catherine, m. Harry Burr, clerk, East Orange, N. J.

ALLEN.

396 MARY WHITE, m. Charles Allen Shoemaker, Windham Cen., Pa. Children: 405. I.—Ella, m. (1) Joseph O. Brewer; (2) Frederick A. Barden, May, 1904, Lestershire, N. Y. 406. II.—William A., m. Della Shoemaker; lives, Windham Cen., Pa. 407. III.—George, m. Ella Forbes; lives, Rome, Pa. 408. IV.—Emma, m. Britton W. Boardman, North Orwell, Pa. 409. V.—Mina, m. Arthur Allen, North Orwell, Pa.

BILLS.

397 ELECTA WHITE, m. James Henry Bills, Owego, N. Y. Children: 411. I.—Platt, m. Rosa Pearl. 412. II.—Charlotte, m. Joseph Lawrence, Windham, Pa.

BARTON.

398 MARTHA WHITE, m. Lewis A. Barton, Waverly, N. Y. Children: 413. I.—Leon A. (telegrapher); lives, Ithaca, N. Y. 414. II.—Floyd. 415. III.—Flora, twins. 416. IV.—Mary. 417. V.—Theodore. 418. VI.—Edward.

WOODRUFF.

399 SYBIL WHITE, m. Joseph Woodruff, Lestershire, N. Y. Children: 419. I.—Agnes, m. B. Stone, Union, N. Y. 420. II.—Wesley, m. Charlotte Thayer. 421.

RUSSELL.

385 MARTHA DUNHAM, m. Otis Lovett Russell, North Orwell, Pa. Children: 422. I.—Clifton Lester, m. Alma Norton; one son, Floyd; lives, Rome, N. Y. 423. II.—Earl Momtagu, Spokane, Wash.

MOORE.

386 ANNA DUNHAM, m. George Moore, Nichols, N. Y. Children: 424. I.—Charles Frederick, m. Shipman; lives, Nichols, N. Y. 425. II.—Georgiana, m. George Hunt, of Lounsberry, N. Y. 426. III.—Jay, d. in youth.

DUNHAM.

387 WILLIAM HENRY DUNHAM, m. Elizabeth Hand; lives at Windham, Pa. Children: 427. I.—Howard. 428. II.—Harold, d. in youth. 429. III.—Henry. 430. IV.—Sybil, m. Frank Waite, of Waits, N. Y. 431. V.—William, m. Cornelia Moody; lives at Montclair, N. J.

DUNHAM.

388 JAMES CARLISLE DUNHAM, m. Martha Northrup; d. at

Digitized by Google

Windham, Pa.; served in the U. S. A., in Civil war. Children: 431. I.—John Clarence, m. Caroline Nichols; merchant and postmaster at Waits, N. Y. Their children: 432. I.—Martha, m. Paul Buck; lives at Windham, Pa. 433. II.—Katharine. 434. III.—Paul. 435. IV.—Charles Henry, b. Feb., 1869; m. Emma Searles. Their children: 436. I.—James. 437. II.—Alfred, lives at Windham. 438. III.— ——— ———. 439. IV.—Harry Fay, m. Celia Boardman; one child; lives, Windham, Pa.

391 WRIGHT DUNHAM, m. Sarah A. Bowen; d. Windham, Pa., June, 1882; served in U. S. A., in Civil war. Their children: 440. I.—Lewis Barton, b. Jan., 1869; m. Caroline White; merchant and postmaster, Windham, Pa. 441. II.—Walter Horatio, m. Their children: 442. I.—Donald, lives, Cleveland. 443. II.—Dorothy. 444. III.—Archibald Wright, lives in New York.

HAND.

392 FRANCES MARIA DUNHAM, b. Windham, Pa., April 20, 1843; m. Oct. 30, 1861, to Charles Washington Hand; b. Feb. 26, 1830, at Windham, Pa. He served in the Civil war in Co. B, 141st Pa. Vol. Inf., and in Co. H, 1st N. Y. Vet. Cav; blacksmith by trade; d. Smithboro, N. Y., June 2, 1897. Their children: 445. I.—Charles Leon, b. Waits, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869; armature winder; lives, Schenectady, N. Y.; local deacon M. E. Church; m. Jan. 19, 1898, to Elizabeth Langford Roberts, of Smithboro, N. Y.; b. March 2, 1869. Their children: 446. I.—Walter Leon, b. June 16, 1899. 447. II.—Arthur Roberts, b. Feb. 9, 1901. 448. II.—Frances Isabel, b. Reno, Pa., Aug. 21, 1873; m. Nov., 1895, to Frederick A. Barden, of Lestershire, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1903. Their children: 449. I.—Mildred Hazel, b. March 26, 1900. 450. II.—Dorothy Belle, b. Sept. 8, 1903. 451. III.—Laura Bittuese, b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. June 1, 1902, to George Pitcher, of Syracuse, N. Y. 452. I.—One child, Helen Margaret, b. June 11, 1903.

TILTON.

34 SARAH, b. Feb. 26, 1754; m. Matthew Tilton; b. April 13, 1738; d. July 25, 1830; she d. July 3, 1805; he m. 1806, Mary (Mayhew) Dunham, widow of William, son of David and Priscilla. Issue: 453. I.—Daniel Tilton, b. Feb. 6, 1772; m. Oct. 11, 1792, Lavinia Allen; d. March 7, 1818. 454. II.—Cornelius, b. March 25, 1789; m. Almira ———; he d. Dec. 12, 1864. 455. III.—Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1796; m. Rebecca ———. 456. IV.—Sarah, b. March 14, 1785; m. Mayhew Cottle; she d. Nov. 17, 1827. 467. V.—Parael, b. Feb. 18, 1794. 458. VI.—Lucinda, m. Ephraim Poole; she b. Feb. 23, 1791. 459. VII.—

Digitized by Google

Zelinda, m. Frederick Mayhew; she b. Dec. 24, 1782. 460. VIII.—Matthew, b. Aug. 13, 1779. 461. IX.—Olivia, b. Oct. 13, 1777. 462. X.—Hebron, b. Aug. 24, 1787; not named in will.

TILTON.

453 DANIEL TILTON, b. Feb. 6, 1772, Chilmark; m. Oct. 11, 1792, Lavinia Allen; b. April 6, 1774; d. Nov. 20, 1864, Chilmark; he d. March 7, 1818. Issue, Chilmark: 463. I.—Allen Tilton, b. Dec. 4, 1793; m. Mary Ellis McCullom; b. July 14, 1812. Had Martha Jane Tilton, b. July 9, 1839; m. Feb. 23, 1862, Francis Cottle.

COTTLE.

456 SARAH TILTON, m. Capt. Mayhew Cottle. Issue: 464. I.—Sarah Cottle, b. June 28, 1807; m. John Hammett.

HAMMETT.

464 SARAH COTTLE, b. June 28, 1807; m. John Hammett, Oct. 27, 1868. Issue: 465. I.—A. Hammett.

370 ABRAHAM DUNHAM, b. July 13, 1787; d. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Feb. 28, 1808, Anna Horton, b. Oct. 11, 1783; d. Dec. 29, 1836; m. Elsey Horton, June 15, 1837; she b. Jan. 29, 1801. Their children b. in Windham, Pa.: 466. I.—Mercy, b. Dec. 30, 1808; m. Nov. 25, 1830. 467. II.—George, b. Aug. 7, 1810; m. July 6, 1832. 468. III.—Sally, b. May 17, 1812; d. Nov. 20, 1813. 469. IV.—Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1814; d. July 13, 1893; m. Caroline Dunham, May 9, 1837. 470. V.—Sylvanus, b. June 5, 1816; m. April 2, 1840. 471. VI.—Abraham, b. Dec. 25, 1819; m. April 16, 1846, Harriet Smith. 472. VII.—William Dunham, b. May 23, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1821. 473. VIII.—Deloss Dunham, b. March 23, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1826.

471 CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM DUNHAM, JR., AND HARRIET DUNHAM. 474. I.—Chauncey Russell, b. Jan. 9, 1847; d. May 5, 1899; m. March 4, 1868, Eliza A. Williams; b. July 20, 1851. 475. II.—George, b. April 8, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1879, Ada Doane. 476. III.—Eva, b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 1, 1858. 447. IV.—Harriet, d. Feb. 23, 1865.

474 CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY RUSSELL DUNHAM AND ELIZA WILLIAMS. 478. I.—Fred, b. in Windham, Pa., Jan. 26, 1869. 479. II.—Ida, b. in Windham, Pa., Jan. 20, 1871. 480. III.—Lida, b. in Windham, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874. 481. IV.—Hattie Elsey, b. in Windham, Pa., March 26, 1877. 482. V.—George Sidney, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1885.

STUART.

29 THANKFUL, b. Sept. 10, 1741; m. (1) 1763, Timothy Stuart,

Digitized by Google

of Edgartown, who was murdered at sea, 1765; m. (2) July, 1766, Joseph Vincent; she d. June 3, 1814, Edgartown. Issue: 483. I.—Jean Stuart, b. April 7, 1764; m. Oliver Mayhew, of Chilmark. 484. II.—Joseph Vincent, b. May 29, 1769; m. Nov. 30, 1800, Rebecca Allen; d. July 16, 1854. 485. III.—Matilda, b. Aug. 28, 1771; m. April 2, 1796, Simon Mayhew; d. Oct. 9, 1855. 486. IV.—Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1774; m. Sept. 19, 1799, Susanna Jernegan; d. July 19, 1857. 487. V.—Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1776; m. May 17, 1798, Joseph Kellogg; d. March 7, 1801.

332 ABNER VINCENT, b. 1738; m. May 10, 1781, Elizabeth (Fisher) Lockwood; d. Dec. 30, 1797. Issue: 488. I.—Elizabeth Vincent, b. Aug., 1791; m. 1809, Wm. Huntington; d. 1871.

HUNTINGTON.

488 ELIZABETH VINCENT, b. Martha's Vineyard, Aug., 1791; m. April 13, 1809, William Huntington, hardware merchant, Harwinton, Conn.; b. April 12, 1782; d. Nov. 8, 1860; she d. March 1, 1871, Warsaw, N. Y. Issue: 489. I.—Mary Huntington, b. Feb. 17, 1810; m. Nov. 4, 1838, David Sammis, Warsaw, N. Y. 490. II.—Solon, b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. Harriet Saunders; d. Aug. 11, 1890. 491. III.—Rhoda, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. May 10, 1834, Riley Dunbar, of Torrington, Conn. 492. IV.—Phebe, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. Henry Spencer Pardee. 493. V.—Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. (1) April 5, 1842, Hiram Yager; m. (2) ——— Aiken; m. (3) ——— Purdy. 494. VI.—Collis Potter, b. Oct. 22, 1821; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1844, Elizabeth Stoddard; (2) Arabella D. Worsham. He, besides his widow, left an adopted daughter, Princess Hatzelfeldt, and an adopted son, Arthur M. Huntington, of New York City. Collis Potter was the most extensive railroad builder in the world. His philanthropy extended, principally, to another and unfortunate race—the Negro. His magnificent gifts to the Hampton Institute, and the Tuskegee School have enabled both institutions to prepare their students for practical life, and in his death the Negro has lost a great, wise and true friend. His will discloses, to some extent, his immense wealth, which he had accummulated, and also showed the same wisdom in disposing of money, which must have characterized his life. He died at his camp in the Adirondacks, Aug. 18, 1900, and his remains taken to New York City, where his funeral from his Fifth Avenue residence, was conducted with simplicity. The interment was made in the Huntington Mausoleum in Woodlawn Cemetery. 495. VII.—Joseph, b. March 23, 1823; d. in Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1849. 496. VIII.—Susan L., b. Aug., 1826; m. Nov. 16, 1869, William Porter,

Digitized by Google

COLLIS POTTER HUNTINGTON.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

M. D., of Bridgeport, Conn. 497. IX.—Ellen M., b. Aug. 12, 1835; m. Aug. 18, 1861, Isaac E. Gates, New York City. Issue: Helen M. Gates.

490 SOLON HUNTINGTON (Elizabeth Vincent, 445), b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. June 2, 1840, Harriet Saunders, of Burnt Hills, N. Y.; she b. 1821; he d. Aug. 11, 1890. Issue: 499. I.—Mary Leonora Huntington, b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Bradley Waters Foster, of Winslow, Me.; lives in Huntington, West Va. 500. II.—Howard Saunders, b. Dec. 30, 1843; d. April 10, 1860. 501. III.—George Darwin, b. 1847; d. Jan. 6, 1852. 502. IV.—Henry Edwards, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Alice Prentice. 503. V.—Harriet, b. Oct. 20, 1852; d. Aug. 1, 1855. 504. VI.—Willard Vincent, b. July 21, 1856; m. Maria Louisianna Ream. 505. VII.—Caroline Densmore, b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. Edmund Burke Holladay.

502 HENRY EDWARDS HUNTINGTON, son of Solon Huntington and Harriet Saunders Huntington, of Oneonta, New York, was b. February 27, 1850, at Oneonta. The Huntingtons in America began with Simon Huntington, who sailed from Norwich, England, in 1632, and whose family settled at Roxbury, Mass. Among his descendants were Jabez Huntington, Senior and Junior, both general officers in the Revolutionary army; Ebenezer Huntington, adjutant general and Connecticut representative in Congress for two terms; Samuel Huntington, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; president of the Continental Cogress and chief justice and governor of Connecticut and lastly, the late Collis Potter Huntington, the great railroad financier, who built the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific systems, and many other lines of railroad, founder of the City of Newport News and of its well-known shipyard. Educated in his native town, Henry Edwards Huntington at an early age started out to carve his own way in life. Beginning in a hardware store at Oneonta he soon came to New York to find a wider sphere of usefulness and there quickly attracted the attention of his famous uncle, C. P. Huntington, who sent him to West Virginia to take charge of certain lumber interests which had acquired importance in the elder man's eyes on account of a combination that had been formed among the sellers of railroad ties to put up the price of the commodity. The young man acquitted himself with such credit that in 1881 he was appointed by his uncle, superintendent of construction of the Chesapeake, Ohio & Southwestern Railroad from Louisville to Memphis; thence he transferred his field of work to the Kentucky Central Railroad, filling suc-

Digitized by Google

cessively the offices of superintendent, general manager and vice-president, until he took charge in 1890 of the Newport News & Mississippi Valley Railroad, between Memphis and New Orleans. In 1892, C. P. Huntington, then president of the Southern Pacific Co., rewarded the years of loyal and efficient management and the proven intelligence, resource and good judgment of the nephew by appointing him assistant to the president of all the Southern Pacific lines and he went to San Francisco where he became the alter ego of his uncle and the real head on the Pacific Coast of the vast properties with which he was connected. In 1900, he was made second vice-president, and a few months later became first vice-president. A few years ago Mr. Huntington made the most decisive business step of his whole life. In Los Angeles there was a street railway which languished for the lack of a strong management. Mr. Huntington's far-seeing mind had long before perceived the tremendous importance of electricity applied to railway operation and he secured the control of this stagnant property. With the assumption of his ownership a vigorous energy and life was instilled into the management of the Los Angeles Railway, which quickly improved and increased until a system of vast possibilities and earning power was established. He and a few wealthy friends formed a syndicate of some fifteen millions, procured franchises of great value and incorporated the Pacific Electric and the Los Angeles Inter-Urban Railway Companies for the construction of suburban lines. To-day Mr. Huntington stands in the very front rank of electric railway builders and operators and to him is given credit for the new and flourishing life of that large section of California which his railway lines serve. Like his distinguished uncle his work in life has been the creation of permanent industries giving employment to thousands of his fellow-men. Like him, also, he has never accepted or desired public office of any kind. Mr. Huntington is an officer or director of more than fifty corporations and banks. He m. Mary Prentice, of Sacramento, the issue of which union has been four children: Howard E., b. Feb. 11, 1876; Clara, b. Feb. 2, 1878; Elizabeth Vincent, b. Feb. 8, 1880; and Marion, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

502 HENRY E. HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1873, Mary A. Prentice, of Sacramento, Cal. Issue: 506. I.—Howard Edwards Huntington, b. St. Albans, West Va., Feb. 11, 1876. 507. II.—Clara Leonora, b. Feb. 2, 1878. 508. III.—Elizabeth Vincent, b. Oneonta, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1880. 509. IV.—Marion Prentice, b. Oneonta, Oct. 3, 1883.

Digitized by Google

HENRY EDWARDS HUNTINGTON, San Francisco, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

504 WILLARD V. HUNTINGTON (Solon Huntington-Elizabeth Vincent-Abner Vincent), b. July 21, 1856; m. Feb. 23, 1882, Marie L. Ream, of San Francisco, Cal. Issue, San Francisco: 510. I.—Edith Marie Huntington, b. Dec. 30, 1882.

PARDEE.

492 PHEBE HUNTINGTON, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. Oct. 4, 1840, at Torrington, Ct., Henry S. Pardee, of Waterbury, Ct.; living, Oneonta, N. Y. Issue: 511. I.—Edwin Pardee, b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. Waterbury, Ct., March 25, 1845. 512. II.—Edward Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1847; Oneonta, N. Y. 513. III.—Franklin Joseph, b. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Florence E. Corbin, of Afton, N. Y. 514. IV.—Charles Huntington, b. March 25, 1854; m. Fannie Sara McCullock.

514 CHARLES H. PARDEE, b. March 25, 1854; m. March 5, 1879, Fannie S. McCullor, of Derby, N. Y.; b. March 1, 1857; he d. March 1, 1885. Issue, Oneonta, N. Y.: 515. I.—Ellen Alta Pardee, b. June 11, 1880. 516. II.—Mary Belle, b. Feb. 21, 1882.

HOLLIDAY.

505 CAROLINE D. HUNTINGTON, b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. Feb. 23, 1896, Edmund B. Holliday, San Francisco, Cal. Issue, San Francisco: 517. I.—Helen Huntington Holliday, b. Jan. 18, 1897. 518. II.—Collis Huntington, b. Feb. 7, 1898.

188 HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 28, 1700; m. Jean Pease, dau. of Jonathan Pease and Mary, his wife; he d. at Tisbury, Dec. 21, 1736; he was a pilot and lived at Holmes Hole; his will was probated July 11, 1738; he gave to each child, Jemima excepted, five shillings apiece, and all that remained he gave to his daughter, Jemima, excepting what was in his brother, Samuel Huxford's hands, of his mother's estate, which he gave to his well beloved brother, Jonathan, who he constituted executor. Children: 519. I.—Jemima, birth unknown. 520. II.—Jonathan, birth unknown. 521. III.—Solomon, a tinsmith, b. 1732; m. Elizabeth Ives, of Wallingford, March 2, 1758; he d. Jan. 22, 1811; she Aug. 9, 1792, Northington, Ct.; buried North Cemetery, in town of Berlin. Kensington Ch. Rec. 522. IV.—Cornelius, b. 1734; m. Dorcas Woodruff, of Farmington, Ct., in 1756. She was b. April 8, 1739, dau of Capt. Joseph Woodruff, of the Great Swamp Parish.

521 SOLOMON, b. 1732; d. at Wethersfield. Children: 523. I.—Elizabeth, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 3, 1758; m. Abel Porter, who d. May 19, 1783. 524. II.—Warner, b. Dec. 4, 1759; bap. Dec. 14, 1760, Kensington, Ct.; m. Mrs. Mary (Wolcott) Andrews, widow of Elisha. 525. III.—Solomon, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1761; bap. March 7, 1761,

Digitized by Google

Kensington. 526. IV.—Elishama, b. Feb. 17, 1764; bap. April, 1764. 527. V.—Lucy, b. March 1766; bap. March 23, 1766. 528. VI.—Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1768; bap. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Lardner Deming. 529. VII.—Reuben, b. Feb. 1773; bap. April 4, 1773; m. Dec. 14, 1797, Betsey North.

522 CORNELIUS DUNHAM RECORD. The Widow Dorcas Dunham, admitted to Church Aug. 22, 1802, maiden name, Dorcas Woodruff, daughter of Capt. Joseph Woodruff, of the Great Swamp Parish, and his wife Margaret (North) of Northington, now Avon born April 8, 1739, married Cornelius Dunham Sr He had an Estate "taxable" A. D. 1775 of £39. He enlisted in Army of the Revolution, Feb. 6, 1778, during War and had Bounty, £10. She died of cancer at house Moses Andrews, April 9, 1803, age 64.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS DUNHAM. 530. I.—Cornelius, Jr., b. April 25, 1756; enlisted in same company with his father. 531. II.—Jemima, b. March 5, 1760; m. Joseph Bronson and settled in Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y. 532. III.—Samuel Fuller, b. July 26, 1763; enlisted in Revolution; m. Dorothy (Dolly) Watson, dau. of Deacon Cyprian Watson, of Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y. 533. IV.—Dorcas, d. Jan. 27, 1777.

Litchfield, Conn., Probate Office. "Inventory of Estate of Jonathan Dunham, late of Sharon, Deceased, dated March 28, 1745, Vol I. P. 14, May 3, 1750, Jacob Dunham of Salisbury, appointed Guardian to Cornelius Dunham, Minor, son of Hezekiah Dunham, late of Martha's Vineyard, deceased, Vol 1, page 36." April 23, 1901. George M. Woodruff, Judge of Probate." Farmington was settled in 1640; Kensington in 1712; the second Society of Berlin, Conn., was incorporated in 1785; Kensington was divided in 1753, and New Britain Society created in 1772; Northington Society was set off from Kensington. In 1850 the town of New Britain was incorporated.

WOODRUFF.

Matthew Woodruff, one of the original proprietors of Farmington, Conn. Among his children he had the following sons: I.—John, b. 1642-3; bap. May 16, 1658, ae 15 years and upwards; d. 1692. II.—Matthew, b. 1646; m. June 16, 1668, Mary, dau. of Robert Plumb. He d. Nov., 1691. I.—John, 1642-3. Issue: I.—Joseph, b. 1679; m. (1) Hannah, dau. of John Clark; (2) April 15, 1708, Elizabeth, dau. of John Curtiss, of Wethersfield, Ct.; b. May 13, 1681; (3) Dec. 17, 1732, Hannah, dau. of Sam Clark. Other issue: Joseph, 1679. Issue: I.—Joseph, b. July 7, 1716, Great Swamp Parish; m. Margaret North,

Digitized by Google

of Northington, now Avon, Conn., known as captain. Joseph, 1716. Issue: I.—Dorcas, b. April 8, 1739; m. Cornelius Dunham; b. in 1734; he d. Jan. 12, 1782; she d. at the house of Morris Andrus, of cancer, April 9, 1808.

532 SAMUEL FULLER DUNHAM, b. July 15, 1763; m. in 1797, Dorothy (Dolly) Watson, b. Feb. 9, 1776 and d. May 26, 1826, at the age of 50 years, 9 months, 17 days. She was admitted to church at Stillwater, N. Y., July 13, 1815. He lived with an aunt until he was six years old. He enlisted at Farmington, Ct., and served with the Connecticut troops under Cols. Van Vechten and Latimer. Drafted and served under Capt. Matthew Smith, until Dec. 9, 1780. He stated that he stood near Washington when Andre was executed. He was junior deacon of Montgomery Lodge, F. A. Masons, No. 23, Stillwater, N. Y. He received a pension May 1, 1818, of $96.00, for services in the Revolution. His wife was a dau. of Deacon Cyprian Watson, b. 1737. Her five children were baptized by Rev. Samuel Cheever.

Oct. 24, 1900.

Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Samuel Dunham enlisted at Farmington, Conn., August, 1781, and served to June, 1783, under Elisha Sheldon, Colonel and Captain George Hulbert. He applied for and was granted a pension May 1, 1818, when he resided in Stillwater, N. Y. In his application he mentioned his wife, Dolly and minor children, Esther Delilah, Eliza Ann and David. (Signed) H. Clay Evans, Commissioner.

Surrogate Office, Saratoga County, N. Y. Letters of administration were granted upon the estate of Samuel Dunham, deceased, Feb. 9, 1825, to Cyprian Watson Dunham. The said Samuel Dunham was a United States pensioner, recorded in book 1, page 176. (Signed) George Palmer.

WATSON.

In the distribution of land, March 11, 1646, John Watson owned numerous parcels upon Connecticut, which are described in the Records. The land on the Great Swamp and the meadows, both of Thomas Judd included. John Watson, b. Harby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., about 1610. Came early to Hartford, where he was appointed in 1644 a grand juror and the same year, highway surveyor. He held the office two years. 1846 he lived on the lot now known as No. 9 S. Main Street, Hartford, Conn. He afterwards removed to West Hartford. He m. Margaret (Peggy) Smith, who he had rescued from drowning in their passage to this country. He d. in 1650. His will

Digitized by Google

was made March 26, 1650 and property inventoried June 4, 1650. He gave house and movable goods and use of meadow land and swamp to his wife. After her death the property was to be equally divided between his children, John, Sarah and Mary. John Watson, b. 1646; m. twice, Anna ——— and Sarah ———; d. in 1730. Cyprian Watson, b. Jan. 12, 1689; d. Dec. 17, 1751; m. Jan. 27, 1715, Eliza Steele, dau. of James Steele; resided in Hartford and Bakersville, Conn., New Hartford; m., second, Abigail ———; d. Dec. 17, 1757. Cyprian, of Abigail, b. June 1, 1737; d. deacon in church, Sept. 11, 1808; m. 1759, Dorothy Benton, d. Sept. 28, 1819, Stillwater, N. Y.

Deacon Cyprian Watson, b. June 1, 1737, and d. Sept. 11, 1808, at Stillwater, N. Y. In 1760, he m. Dorothy Benton, who was b. June 28, 1730, and d. Sept. 28, 1837, and d. Sept 28, 1807. Issue: I.—Infant, b. May 10, 1761; d. in infancy; lived six hours. II. Infant, b. Aug. 8, 1768; d. in infancy; lived six days. III.—Elijah Watson, b. Sept. 19, 1766, and d. Feb. 13, 1844; Dec. 3, 1790, he m., first, Esther Campbell, who was b. Sept. 14, 1770, and d. Nov. 30, 1806. He then m. Polly (Vandenburgh) Palmer (Wilber), Sept. 19, 1807. Issue: I.—Machael, b. July 25, 1791, and d. Sept. 11, 1808. II.—Anna, b. April 18, 1793, and d. Jan. 20, 1794. III.—James, b. Aug. 22, 1794. IV.—Chauncey, b. Dec. 23, 1795. V, VI.—Infants, b. and d. May 31, 1798. VII.—Son, b. Oct 28, 1802, and d. Dec. 17, 1802. VIII.—Philo, b. Oct. 17, 1803. IX.—Infant, b. and d. in 1805. X.—Elijah, b. Nov. 29, 1806, 9 o'clock Saturday. XI.—Elias, b. Nov. 30, 1806, 3 o'clock Sunday. XII.—Cyprian, b. ——, 1806, and d. 1807.

IV.—Cyprian Watson, b. Oct. 28, 1768, and d. May 11, 1805, at Fort Edward. He choked to death at dinner. He m. Sybil Eddy and had dau., Abby, who m. M. Roach, who d. in Albany, and after his death she m. Francis Quinn, of Albany, who d. in Troy. 1858, Abby d. in Troy. V.—Machael (Mikel) Watson, b. Sept. 23, 1770, and d. Sept. —, 1777, a few days before the Battle of Stillwater. VI.—Mary Watson, b. April 2, 1773, and d. Dec. 6, 1811; July 5, 1791, she m. Jesse Seymour, who was b. June —, 1762, and d. Dec. 18, 1804.

Elias Watson (Elijah Watson), b. Mechanicsville, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1806; m. Caroline T. Medbury; b. May 5, 1814, Greenfield; died; he Feb. 12, 1881; she Jan. 31, 1859. Issue: I.—Esther Campbell, b. Stillwater, March 30, 1836. II.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Stillwater, Oct. 28, 1837. III.—Frances Caroline, b. June 2, 1840, Stillwater, N. Y. IV.—George Vilervy, b. Albany, N. Y., April 2, 1844. V.—Chauncey Rundle, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849.

Digitized by Google

WATSON—SEYMOUR.

Mary Watson, dau. of Deacon Cyprian Watson, 1737; b. April 2, 1773; July 7, 1791, she m. Jesse Seymour, who was b. June —, 1762. Issue: I.—Isaac N., b. May 12, 1794, and d. Jan. 1, 1873; April 14, 1818, he m. Elvira Belknap, and after her death he m. Virginia Maines, of Newburgh, N. Y. Issue: I.—Mary, b ———, 1820, and m. John F. Seymour. II.—Elvira, b. ———, 1826. III.—George Franklin, b. Jan. 5, 1829. He is Episcopal bishop of the diocese of Springfield, Ill. II.—George. III.—Franklin. IV.—John. Children of John F. Seymour: Elvira, b. —— ——; d. 1856; m. Charles H. Mount. Elsie, m. Rev. F. M. S. Taylor, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

WATSON—DUNHAM.

VII.—Dorothy (Dolly) Watson, b. Feb. 9, 1776; she m. Samuel Fuller Dunham, who was b. July 15, 1763; she d. Nov. 26, 1826. Issue: of Samuel Fuller Dunham: 534. I.—Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1797; m. March 2, 1819, Calvin Gleason; d. Oct. 17, 1851. 535. II.—Esther, b. Sept. 29, 1800; bap. Sept. 3, 1815; unmarried; lived in Waterford, Lansingburgh and Troy, N. Y.; d. Lansingburgh, March 24, 1879; admitted to church, May 7, 1818, Stillwater. 536. III. Cyprian Watson, b. Feb. 8, 1802, at Stillwater, and d. Nov. 22, 1860, at Schenectady. He was captain of New York militia. He m. Sarah Howes, dau. of Isaac Howes and Leah Shelly, b. Sept. 16, 1810, at Schenectady, and d. Feb. 22, 1885, at Bennington, Vt. 537. IV.—Eliza Ann, b. June 28; 1804; d. Oct. 4, 1805. 538. V.—Dollyra, b. Aug. 29, 1806; m. John Taylor Fonda; d. June 7, 1826. 539. VI.—Eliza Ann, b. June 13, 1809; m. Peter F. Van Vechten. 540. VII.—David Adams, b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. Hannah A. Cramp; d. March 12, 1870.

GLEASON.

534 MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1797; bap. July 31, 1814, by Rev. Samuel Chever; m. March 2, 1819, Calvin Gleason, who d. Nov. 12, 1866. He established match factory at Mechanicville, N. Y. William Gates followed in the same industry at Waterford, from thence to Frankfort, N. Y., which was the origin of the Diamond Match Co. She d. Oct. 17, 1851, Mechanicville. Issue: 541. I.—Calvin Luther Gleason, b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. March 1, 1823, Mechanicville. 542. II.—Mary Emeline, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. John Labrum; d. Dec. 19, 1854. 543. III.—Esther Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Robert Wallace; d. Nov. 20, 1849. 544. IV.—Theodore Augustus, b. March 25, 1830; m. Eliza Ryan; d. Oct. 25, 1882. 545. V.—Laura Adams, b. Aug. 1,

Digitized by Google

1833; m. May 24, 1860, Silas H. Brown; b. July 23, 1826. 546. VI.—Francis Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1838.

LABRUM.

542 MARY E. GLEASON, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. Oct. 5, 1845, John Labrum; d. Dec. 19, 1854. Issue: 547. I.—Harriet J. Labrum, d. young. 548. II.—Sarah Maria, d. young. 549. III.—Louisa Augusta, d. young. 550. IV.—Mary Esther, b. Feb. 17, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1870, A. Sylvester Van Voast, Mechanicville. 551. V.—John Edward.

GLEASON.

544 THEODORE A. GLEASON, b. March 25, 1830; m. Eliza Ryan; d. Oct. 25, 1882, Troy, N. Y. Issue: 552. I.—Mary Gleason. 553. II.—Lewis Gurley. 554. III.—Addie. 555. IV.—John.

BROWN.

545 LAURA A. GLEASON, b. Aug. 1, 1833; m. May 24, 1860, Silas H. Brown; b. July 23, 1826. Issue: 556. I.—Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Stillwater, May 3, 1861; m. April 3, 1889, Charles A. Barnes. 557. II.—Antionette, b. Oct. 16, 1867; d. Nov. 24, 1867. 558. III.—Grace Laura, b. May 21, 1869. 559. IV.—Howard Dunham, b. Jan., 1872. 560. V.—Josephine Watson, b. July 12, 1874; d. March 12, 1875. 561. VI.—Everett Calvin, b. June 30, 1876.

BARNES.

556 MARY E. BROWN, b. May 3, 1861, Stillwater, N. Y.; m. April 3, 1889, Charles A. Barnes. Issue: 562. I.—Laura Marcia Barnes, b. Aug. 2, 1890. 563. II.—Charles Everett, b. April 22, 1895.

VAN VORST.

560 MARY E. LABRUM, b. Feb. 17, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1870, A. Sylvester Van Vorst, Mechanicville. Issue: 564. I.—Irwin Labrum Van Vorst, b. Dec. 23, 1874. 565. II.—Edna Gertrude, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

536 CYPRIAN WATSON, b. Feb. 8, 1802; m. 1826, by Rev. Murphey; Sarah Howes, b. Sept. 16, 1810, dau. of Isaac Howes and Leah Shelly, Schenectady, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 22, 1885, Bennington, Vt.; buried in Schenectady, N. Y. He was a cabinet maker, conducting business in Schenectady and Albany; 1836-40, captain of New York State militia under Gen. Isaac I. Yates; he d. Schenectady, Nov. 26, 1860. Issue: 566. I.—Isaac Watson, b. June 5, 1827; m. (1) Jane Shaw; (2) Martha Agnes Lindley. 567. II.—Eliza Maria, March 12, 1831; teacher and principal, public schools, Troy, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1882, Troy; burial in Schenectady. 568. III.—Dolly, b. and d. 1833, Albany, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Isaac Watson Dunham.

Digitized by Google

566 ISAAC WATSON, b. Schenectady, June 5, 1827; graduated Union College, 1846; member of Adelphic Society; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1849, Jane Shaw, Albany, N. Y.; b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Aug. 19, 1870; m. (2) May 23, 1872, at Williamstown, Mass., Martha A. Lindley, b. May 9, 1847; she d. May 4, 1901; she was dau. of John Lindley, b. London, Eng., and Abigail Ladd, b. Pownal, Vt. Isaac W. has spent the larger part of his life in educational pursuits; as principal for ten years and superintendent of schools twenty-four years; for six years an accountant for Roy and Co., West Troy, and the N. Y. C. and H. R. Railroad at Albany; was appointed city orator, Schenectady, 1848; city orator, Albany, 1849; elected superintendent of schools, Schenectady, 1857; clerk of West Troy, 1864; Com. of deeds, Troy, 1869; superintendent of schools, Troy; superintendent in North Adams, Mass., 1874; superintendent of schools, Bennington, Vt.; 1885, return to Schenectady; has been chairman of two Democratic County, and one Senatorial Convention, at Schenectady; 1892, appointed loan commissioner of Schenectady County; has spent much time in genealogical research and compilation. Issue: 569. I.—Mary Eliza, b. July 6, 1850, at Chatham, N. Y.; Jan. 7, 1875, she m. Edward Bird, son of Wesley Bird, of Clinton, N. J., at Bennington, Vt. He was b. March 6, 1852, and d. May 13, 1889. She d. Feb. 12, 1905, at Schenectady, N. Y. 570. II.—Cyprian Watson, b. March 28, 1854, Schenectady; m. painter, Troy, N. Y. 571. III.—Sarah Maria, b. in West Troy, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1857; attended State Normal, Westfield, Mass., and Training School for teachers at Bennington, Vt.; principal of a department in Bennington graded schools and teacher in the Union School, Schenectady, and has held other important positions. 572. IV.—Jennie Rosaline, b. Troy, Dec. 12, 1860; m. March 18, 1885, Remsen B. Du Bois, Rondout, N. Y.; b. May 6, 1859, son of George W., and Wilhelmina (Neal) Du Bois, cashier of Cornell Steamboat Co., Rondout, N. Y. 573. V.—William Shaw, b. Dec. 2, 1868; d. Dec. 3, 1868, Troy. 574. VI.—Martha Lindley, b. North Adams, Mass., April 1, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1884, Bennington, Vt.; buried in Schenectady. 575. VII.—Elizabeth Julia, b. North Adams, Aug. 17, 1874; m. Schenectady, N. Y., June 28, 1899, Raymond Fuller Ayers, of New York City.; b. Rockway, N. J., Nov. 10, 1872, son of Daniel Stewart Ayers, M. D., and Sue Fuller. 576. VIII.—Catherine Howes, b. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 9, 1876; d. March 14, 1886, Schenectady. 577. IX.—Howard Potter, b. Bennington, Vt., Aug. 14, 1878; graduated from Union Classical Institute, 1896; member of Pi Phi fraternity; graduated from Union College, 1900; member of Delta

Digitized by Google

Phi fraternity and Adelphic Society; connected with the accident and liability department of the Ætna Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn.; member of the Governor's Foot Guard, University Club and Insurance Club. 578. X.—Mattie Agnes, b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 13, 1884; graduated from the Union Classical Institute, 1901; resides in Hartford, Conn.

BIRD.

569 MARY E., b. Chatham, N. Y., July 6, 1850; m. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 7, 1875, Edward, b. 1852, son of Wesley Bird, Clinton, N. J.; he d. May 30, 1889, ae 37. Issue: 579. I.—Daisy Louise Bird, b. Dec. 9, 1878, Clinton, N. J.; d. 1901 at Schenectady, N. Y. 580. II.—Isaac Wesley, b. Sept. 6, 1880, Bennington, Vt.; d. Sept. 9, 1881, Clinton, N. J. 581. III.—Milton Bonnell, b. June 25, 1882; d. Sept. 6, 1882, Clinton, N. J. 582. IV.—Howard, b. April 30, 1884, Jersey City Heights, N. J. 583. V.—Remsen Du Bois, b. Jan. 3, 1888, New York City.

FONDA.

538 DOLLYRA b. Aug. 29, 1806; bap. Sept. 3, 1815; m. John Taylor Fonda (direct descendant of Count De Fonda); b. April 16, 1803; d. Oct. 4, 1891, Troy; farmer in Stillwater; shoemaker and collector of tolls; Pittstown first pattern shirt maker in Troy; d. Oct. 4, 1891, Troy; she d. June 7, 1876, Troy. Issue: 584. I.—Hiram Jobes Fonda, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831; m. Martha Jane Boyden. 585. II.—Mary Jane, b. at Tomhannock, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1833; d. April 7, 1864. 586. III.—Phebe Marid, b. at Pittstown, N. Y., May 8, 1836; Lansingburgh, N. Y. 587. IV.—Joshua Taylor, b. March 7, 1841; inventor of double sounding board; d. July 18, 1863, in battle, South Carolina. 588. V.—Samuel Dunham, b. Sept. 11, 1842; shirt and collar manufacturer, Troy; resides in Lansingburgh, N. Y. 589. VI.—John Albert, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Julia Nichols.

584 HIRAM JOBES FONDA, b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. Martha Jane Boyden, Newark, N. J.; manufacturer and salesman; d. 1905. Issue: 590. I.—Mary Phebe Fonda, b. Nov. 28, 1870, Newark, N. J.

589 JOHN A. FONDA, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Julia Antoinette Nichols; shirt and collar manufacturer, Troy, N. Y.; reside in Lansingburgh, N. Y. 591. I.—Lillie Alice Fonda, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. Feb. 11, 1874, Troy, N. Y.

VAN VECHTEN.

539 ELIZA ANN, b. June 13, 1809; bap. Sept. 3, 1815; m. Nov. 6, 1833, Peter F. Van Vechten; b. Feb. 16, 1809; d. Aug. 5, 1889, West

Digitized by Google

Milton, N. Y.; farmer in Schaghtiscoke and West Milton. Issue: 592. I. —Alonzo Van Vechten, d. young. 593. II.—James, d. young. 594. III.—Isaac Watson, Feb. 14, 1840; m. Matilda Husted; d. June 16, 1874. 595. IV.—Herman C., b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Minnie Hawley. 596. V.—Dorothy Jane, b. May 10, 1843; West Milton, N. Y. 597. VI.—James, b. June 22, 1845, West Milton. 598. VII. —Mary Esther, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. March 25, 1873, Elton M. Reynolds.

595 HERMAN C. VAN VECHTEN, b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Minnie Hawley, Johnstown, N. Y. Issue: 599. I.—Hawley B. Van Vechten, b. Nov. 18, 1885. 600. II.—Annie Laura, b. Feb. 6, 1887.

REYNOLDS.

598 MARY E. VAN VECHTEN, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. March 25, 1873, Elton M. Reynolds; b. Aug. 6, 1852, Milwaukee, Wis. Issue: 601.—I.—Alberta Reynolds, b. June 14, 1876; d. May 3, 1880. 602. II. —Lona E., b. Aug. 13, 1882. 602a. III.—Grace L., b. May 12, 1884. 603. IV.—Alia B., b. Oct. 27, 1887.

540 DAVID ADAMS, b. Feb. 17, 1815, at Stillwater; bap. Sept. 3, 1815; m. Dec. 29, 1840, Hannah A. Cramp; b. July 22, 1822, in England; he was cabinet maker, learning his trade in Schenectady; lived at Lansingburgh and Troy; d. Troy, March 12, 1870. Issue: 604. I.—Mary Priscilla, b. April 26, 1842; m. June 28, 1864, Harcourt Mott. 605. II.—David Watson, b. July 29, 1844, Troy; m. Oct. 26, 1870, S. Augusta Gorton, Rochester.

605 DAVID W., b. July 29, 1844, Troy; m. Oct. 26, 1870, S. Augusta Gorton, Rochester, N. Y. Issue: 606. I.—John Gorton, b. Oct. 6, 1876, Rochester, N. Y.

MOTT.

604 MARY P., b. April 26, 1842, Troy, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1864, Harcourt Mott, of Fort Edward, Troy, N. Y.; Evanston, Ill. Issue: 607. I.—Harriet Carpenter Mott, b. March 9, 1867; m. Douglas Wright Lansing. 608. II.—Mary Augusta, b. April 1, 1870; m. March 29, 1894, Fred M. Sills, Evanston, Ill. 609. III.—Merritt Harcourt, b. Jan. 8, 1875, Evanston, Ill. 610. IV.—Frank Nathaniel, b. April 17, 1878; d. Oct. 16, ——.

LANSING.

607 HARRIET C. MOTT, b. March 9, 1867, Troy, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1890, Douglas W. Lansing, Chicago, Ill. Issue: 611. I.—Douglas Taylor Lansing, b. July 16, 1892. 612. II.—Donald Harcourt, b. April 3, 1895.

Digitized by Google

SILLS.

608 MARY A. MOTT, b. April 1, 1870; m. March 29, 1894, Fred M. Sills, Evanstown, Ill. Issue: 613. I.—William Arthur, b. Nov. 23, 1895.

189 CORNELIUS, b. 1699; m. Jemima Norton, dau. of John Norton, one of His Majesty's coroners. She was a widow when she and her son and daughters were baptized, Oct. 30, 1737. She d. April 3, 1794, æ 92.

TISBURY.

PARENTAGE OF CORNELIUS AND GIDEON DUNHAM. Elder Henry Cobb, was m. first in 1631, to Patience Hurst and second, Dec. 12, 1649, to Sarah Hinkley. By his first wife he had John, James, Mary, b. March 24, 1637, who became the second wife of Rev. Jonathan Dunham; Hannah, b. Oct. 5, 1639; m. May 9, 1661, Edward Lewes, Patience, b. March 2, 1667; m. Robert Parker, whose son is supposed to have been the second husband of Hannah, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Dunham, Gersham, and Eleazer. By his second wife, Elder Cobb had Mehitable, Samuel, Sarah, Jonathan, Experience and Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1665. Hannah Cobb Lewes by the elder's first wife was the mother of Eleazer, John, Thomas and Shubael. Mary Cobb Dunham also by the elder's first wife was the mother of Jonathan Dunham, who in 1690-6, m. Easther Norton Hurford and had Gideon, who m. Mary Lewes and Cornelius, who m. Jermima Norton, who were the parents of Shubael Dunham, b. in 1723.

Elder Henry Cobb's son, Henry, by his second wife, m. in 1690, Lois Hallett and had Gideon Cobb.

Edward Lewes, who m. Hannah Cobb was the son of George Lewes, of Barnstable, who m. Sarah Jenkins. Edward's brother, Lieu James, in 1655, m. Sarah Luce and had James Lewes, who in 1698, m. Elizabeth Lathrop. They were the parents of Mary Lewes, b. in 1700, who m. Gideon Dunham. Edward's brother, George, in 1654, m. Mary Lombard and had Thankful Lewes, of Barnstable, who m. Samuel Look, of Tisbury. They were the parents of Job Look, who m. Martha Butler. Mary Lombard's sister, Martha, in 1657, m. John Manter, of Tisbury, and had Desire Manter, who m. in 1657; m. John Manter, of Tisbury, and had Desire Manter, who m. John Case. They were the parents of Desire Case, who m. Gideon Dunham before 1720.

John Case, of Tisbury, who m. Desire Manter had the following named children: William, Barent, John, Ebenezer, Benjamin, Elizabeth, who m. Doty, Mary who m. Allen and Desire, who m. Gideon

Digitized by Google

Dunham. His will was made Oct. 4, 1720. James Lewes, of Barnstable, who m. Elizabeth Lathrop had Sarah, Barnabas, Solomon, Elizabeth, James, Jonathan, John and Mary, who m. Gideon Dunham. His will was made Aug. 16, 1700.

Jonathan Dunham the grandson of Jonathan Dunham and Esther Norton Huxford was made Feb. 13, 1745, and was by relatives of his grandmother, Samuel Look and Shubael Lewes, who are named above.

ISSUE:

614. I.—Shubael, b. Nov. 14, 1723; m. Lydia Chase; d. Sept. 12, 1795. 615. II.—Jemima, b. July 5, 1726; m. Col. Melatiah Davis; d. Dec. 14, 1799. Tisbury Records, Duke's Co., Mass. Lib. 8, fol. 139. Aug. 4, 1749, Shubael and Lydia sold land to J. Lewis. Lib. 8, fol. 328. Nov. 7, 1753, Shubael and Lydia sold land to O. H. Luce, Tisbury. Lib. 11, fol. 155. July 11, 1761, Shubael and Lydia sold land to S. Pease, Edgartown. Lib. 10, fol. 335. Dec. 4, 1764, Shubael and Lydia sold land to E. Coffin, Edgartown. Lib. 15, fol. 220. April 21, 1800, Lydia conveys to Thomas Shubael, Peggy, Cornelius Dunham. Vol. 1, page 118. Nov. 14, 1728, Cornelius and Jamima had Shubael. July 5, 1726, Cornelius and Jamima had Jemima. Church Record. Oct. 30, 1737, baptized, widow Jermima, Shubael m. Lydia Chase, Jamima m. Col. Davis. Dec., 1795, Shubael buried at Lambert's Cove, M. V. 1806, Lydia, buried at Lambert's Cove, M. V.

614 SHUBAEL, b. Nov. 14, 1723, Edgartown; m. Lydia Chase; b. 1724, dau. of Joseph Chase and Lydia Coffin, of Martha's Vineyard; she d. Oct. 29, 1806, Tisbury; he d. Tisbury, Sept. 12, 1795; buried at Lambert's Cove, Martha's Vineyard. Issue: 616. I.—Cornelius, res, Chilmark, 1745; m. Tabitha Hancock, Windsor, Ct.; d. 1813. 617. II.—Margaret, m. (1) March 21, 1765, George West. Had: 618 Margaret West; m. July 17, 1790, Capt. Edmund Cottle; d. Nov. 13, 1864, æ 69. 619. III.—Mary (Polly), b. Nov. 5, 1759; m. June 1, 1778, Lemuel Jenkins; d. Nov. 18, 1809, at Hudson, N. Y. 620. IV.—Ann, m. Benjamin Foster, June 25, 1775, W. Tisbury, Greenville, N. Y. 621. V.—Jemima, b. 1753; m. Edmund Cottle; d. Nov. 14, 1789. 622. VI.—Jerusha, m. Sept. 4, 1773, Noah Norton; moved to Brookville, Me. 623. VIII.—George, m. Eugenia Ducameron, of France, and settled there. 624. IX.—Damaris, b. April 6, 1757; m. Nov. 15, 1787, Andrew Norton; b. 1758; d. 1790. Issue: Margaret and Polly Norton. 625. X.—Lydia, m. Dec. 17, 1767, Lot Norton; she d. July 10, 1771. 626. XI.—Shubael, b. Dec. 15, 1762; m. Aug. 8, 1783, Charlotte Norton; d. 1836. 627. XII.—Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1771; m. (1) Oct., 1792, Mary

Digitized by Google

Holmes; m. (2) June 1, 1800, Deborah Norton; m. (3) 1820, Paulina Hodgdon; d. March 27, 1840.

DAVIS.

615 JEMIMA, b. Edgartown, July 5, 1726; m. Melatiah Davis; b. 1717; d. Jan. 9, 1795, Edgartown; lieutenant colonel, Duke's Co.; Rev. war; she d. Dec. 14, 1799, Edgartown. Issue: 628. I.—Melatiah Davis, b. 1750; m. Dec. 18, 1771, Polly C. Davis; d. Oct. 15, 1821. 629. II.—Shubael, m. Oct. 16, 1770, Jane West. 630. III.—John, b. 1755; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Abigail Jernegan; d. April 13, 1843. 631. IV.—Benjamin, b. 1753; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1775, Molly Daggett; m. (2) Miriam (Hunt) Keith; d. July 23, 1838. 632. V.—Hepsibah, b. 1758; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1776, Shubael Cottle; m. (2) Elisha Luce; d. Feb. 8, 1834. 633. VI.—Molly, b. 1744; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1764, Henry Norton; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1766, Samuel Norton; d. Feb. 20, 1820. 634. VII.—Anna, m. Zachariah Meyhew, Williamsburg; m. Dec. 15, 1768, Francis Norton, Hebron, Conn. 635. VIII.—Lydia, m. Lot Norton.

COTTLE.

621 JEMIMA, b. 1753; m. April 5, 1768, Capt. Edmund Cottle; b. 1745; d. Nov. 9, 1809; she d. Nov. 14, 1789. Issue: 636. I.—William Cottle, b. 1774; d. in infancy. 637. II.—William, m. Mary Daggett. 638. III.—Hannah, b. 1780; m. Nov. 8, 1796, Jethro Daggett; d. April 2, 1864. 639. IV.—Edmund, b. 1781; m. (1) Tamson Luce; m. (2) Mary ———; d. Aug. 28, 1816. 640. V.—Amy, m. Sept. 11, 1788, Constant Norton. 641. VI.—George. 642. VII.—John, m. Lora Luce; d. Jan. 22, 1842.

COTTLE.

617 MARGARET WEST, b. 1770; m. July 18, 1790, her brother-in-law, Edmund Cottle. Issue: 643. I.—Jemima Cottle, d. young. 644. II.—Jemima, b. 1794; d. Dec. 13, 1838. 645. III.—Sophronia. 646. IV.—Sophronia, m. John Davis; d. Jan. 14, 1842. 647. V.—George Dunham, b. March 1, 1801; m. (1) Margaret Waldron; m. (2) Phebe (Dunham) Cleveland. 648. VI.—Margaret, m. Hiram Weeks. 649. VII.—Mary, b. April 20, 1809; m. Rudolphus Hancock; d. Sept. 6, 1856.

NORTON.

622 JERUSHA, m. Nov. 4, 1773, Noah Norton; baptized May 8, 1748, Edgartown; moved to Maine. Issue: 650. I.—Lydia Norton, b. 1775. 651. II.—Patience, b. 1776. 652. III.—Jane, b. 1778; m. Benj. Larabee. 653. IV.—Seth, b. 1780. 654. V.—Phineas, b. May 5, 1782. 655. VI.—Lemuel, b. 1784. 656. VII.—Moody. 657. VIII.—Noah.

Digitized by Google

626 SHUBAEL, b. Nov. 15, 1762; m. Aug. 8, 1783, Charlotte Norton; b. Aug. 20, 1762; d. 1821, dau. of Eliakim Norton and Maria Presbury, of Ebenezer Norton and Deborah Mayhew, of John, one of his Majesty's coroners, of Joseph of Nicholas, of Rev. John Norton, of Plymouth; captain; d. 1836; both buried Vineyard Haven in private cemetery. Issue: 658. I.—William T., m. 1815, Sophroni Daggett. 659. II.—George, b. Sept. 13, 1802; m (1) June 25, 1820, Eliza Manter; m. (2) May 15, 1836, Mary Luce; d. March 8, 1872. 660. III.—Polly Jenkins, b. Tisbury; m. 1808, Nathan Smith; b. Aug. 16, 1788; d. Sept. 17, 1857. 661. IV.—Margaret, b. 1794; m. Presbury Luce, April 13, 1815; d. May 12, 1832. 662. V.—Charlotte, b. 1786; m. Dec. 25, 1806, David Smith, Jr.; d. Feb. 20, 1820. 663. VI.—Shubael.

659 GEORGE, b. Tisbury, 1802; m. (1) Eliza Manter; b. June 1, 1801; d. 1835; m. (2) Mary Luce; b. Sept. 18, 1795; d. Nov. 25, 1871; postmaster; he d. March 8, 1872, Tisbury. Issue: 664. I.—Charlotte, m. Isaac Collins. 665. II.—George B., b. Feb. 7, 1822; d. Oct. 24, 1824. 666. III.—Peggy, b. April 7, 1832; m. July 26, 1854, James L. Skiff. 667. IV.—Adelia, b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Jan. 2, 1834. 668. V.—Shubael, m. Elizabeth E. Dexter; b. Sept. 21, 1825. 669. VI.—Eliza, b. Feb. 20, 1827, m. (1) Ephriam Harding; m. (2) Dr. Sparrow. 670. VII.—Peggy C., m. July 26, 1854, James L. Skiff; b. April 17, 1832.

668 SHUBAEL, b. Sept. 21, 1825; m. Aug. 7, 1851, Elizabeth E. Dexter; b. March 30, 1827. Issue: 671. I.—James. 672. II.—Edward.

HARDING.

669 ELIZA, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. (1) Ephraim Harding, July 1, 1852; m. (2) Dr. Sparrow, of Mattapoisett. Issue: 673. I.—Ephraim Harding. 674. II.—Eliza.

SKIFF.

666 PEGGY, b. April 7, 1832; m. July 26, 1854, James L. Skiff. Issue: 675. I.—James Skiff. 676. II.—Carrie.

COLLINS.

664 CHARLOTTE, m. Isaac Collins. Issue: 677. I.—Isabel Collins. 678. II.—Elizabeth.

627 THOMAS, b. Jan. 17, 1771; m. (1) Mary Holmes; b. Aug. 22, 1768; d. Feb. 2, 1800; m. (2) June 1, 1800, Deborah Norton, of Edgartown; b. Oct. 12, 1780; d. Jan. 4, 1820; m. (3) Paulina Hodgdon, Belfast, Me.; b. July 22, 1793; d. Feb. 26, 1864. He d. March 27, 1841. Issue: 679. I.—Lydia Chase, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. May 25, 1837. 680. II.—Sarah Holmes, b. Feb. 2, 1794; m. Jonathan Luce, Jr.; d. July 20,

Digitized by Google

1878. 681. III.—Polly, b. March 20, 1803; d. 1807; d. March 23, 1805. 682. IV.—Cordelia, b. May 14, 1804; d. Jan. 23, 1887. 683. V.—Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1806; m. Mary Daggett, b. Dec. 7, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1881, dau. of Peter Daggett and Martha Luce, of Timothy. They also had Albina Daggett, who m. Joseph C. Fish and had Thomas Fish, who m. Albina Yale, dau. of Dr. Leroy Yale, and Maria Allen Luce, dau. of a son of Timothy Luce. Sarah, a sister of Albina Yale, m. Stephen Cary. Leroy Fish is a son of Albina Yale; he d. March 1, 1868. 684. VI.—Eveline, Dec. 24, 1811; d. Oct., 1812. 685. VII.—Pauline H., b. July 19, 1821; d. young. 686. VIII.—Georgiana Mackay, b. June 7, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1883; m. (1) Leonard S. Cleveland; m. (2) Capt. Hiram Crowell. 687. IX.—Charlotte Corday, b. Dec. 10, 1829; m. Capt. Nathan M. Jernegan.

LUCE.

680 SARAH HOLMES, b. Feb. 2, 1794; m. Jonathan Luce, Jr.; b. April 8, 1772; she d. July 20, 1878. Issue, Tisbury: 688. I.—Holmes Dunham Luce, b. Oct. 10, 1817; m. Mary Norton; d. Dec. 20, 1849. 689. II.—Clara d'Auville, b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. Joseph Chase. 690. III.—Lydia Chase, b. Feb. 16, 1820; m. Charles Allen Luce. Had Thomas D. Luce, Nashua, N. H. 691. IV.—Althea Stickney, b. March 21, 1822; m. (1) in Boston, Aug. 5, 1850, Silas Cottle; m. (2) William Leach. 692. V.—Thomas Dunham, b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. May 8, 1849. 693. VI.—John Tilton, b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Susan Amelia Burrows. 694. VII.—James Lyon, b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Susan Maria Luce. Had Cordelia. 695. VIII.—West, b. April 25, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1859. 696. IX.—Ellen Edwards, b. Jan. 21, 1837; m. ——— Hammett; d. Dec. 12, 1871.

693 JOHN TILTON LUCE, b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Susan Amelia Burrows, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1882. Issue: 697. I.—John B. Luce. 698. II.—Susie A., m. Clarence R. West. Had Ethel West.

CHASE.

689 CLARA D'AUVILLE, b. Feb. 13, 1818, Tisbury, Mass,; m. July 9, 1843, Joseph Chase; b. Boston, Mass., May 3, 1817. Issue: 699. I.—Constantine Chase, b. Jan. 21, 1845, Vineyard Haven, Mass.; m. May Mosher, of Washington, D. C.; 1897, Capt. Chase commanded Company, 4th Regiment, U. S. Artillery, Washington Barracks, D. C.; has served in the U. S. army since the beginning of the Civil war; was awarded a lieutenant's commission in U. S. Artillery, for meritorious services during the war; he is the author of Metallurgy of Iron, which has been adopted as a text book at West Point Academy and Harvard

Digitized by Google

College. 700. II.—Isaac, b. Dec. 17, 1846, Boston, Mass.; m. Anna Bertina Shirley, Boston; in Army of the Potomac, under Gen U. S. Grant. He was in battles of Chancellorsville, the Wilderness, and at Cold Harbor; coal dealer, Cambridge, Mass. 701. III.—Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1851, Boston, Mass.; m. Carrie Amorett Blaisdell, Concord, N. H.; 1878, graduated from Boston University with honors; address East Weymouth, Mass.

CLEVELAND AND CROWELL.

686 GEORGIANA MACKEY, b. June 7, 1824; m. (1) Leonard S. Cleveland, Tisbury, in June 7, 1853, who d. at sea; m. (2) Capt. Hiram Crowell, Feb. 28, 1857; b. Jan. 31, 1818, Tisbury; d. July 7, 1865, Edgartown; she d. Aug. 30, 1883, Edgartown. Issue: 702. I.—Thomas Dunham Crowell; b. May 3, 1858, Cottage City; m. Julia Killian Devine, Boston. 703. II.—George Edwin, b. Aug. 17, 1860; m. Edith Leslie Bunker, Edgartown. 704. III.—Lewellyn Elmer, b. April 20, 1863; m. Mary E. Allen, Nantucket. 705. IV.—Frances Lincoln, b. March 20, 1865; m. Frank W. Jennings, Little Compton.

705 FRANCIS LINCOLN CROWELL, b. March 20, 1865; m. Frank W. Jennings, Little Compton, R. I. Issue: 706. I.—Georgiana Dunham Jennings, b. June, 1890. 707. II.—Thomas Crowell, b. Aug., 1896.

JERNEGAN.

687 CHARLOTTE CORDAY, b. Dec. 10, 1829; m. Capt. Nathan Mayhew Jernegan; b. Oct. 30, 1821; d. Dec. 16, 1887, Edgartown; she d. Dec. 22, 1898, Edgartown. Issue, Edgartown: 708. I.—Thomas Dunham Jernegan, b. April 17, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1853. 709. II.—Nathan Mayhew, b. Jan. 9, 1858; drowned in New Bedford Harbor, in July 28, 1874. 710. III.—Charlotte Corday, b. Jan. 13, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1882, Rufus D. Smith. 711. IV.—Amy Chase, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. Jan. 15, 1883, Samuel P. Smith; d. Jan. 7, 1899, San Francisco. 712. V.—Henry Hodgson, b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Alma E. Pease.

712 HENRY HODGSON JERNEGAN, b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Almah Pease. Issue: 713. I.—Ruth Hodgson Jernegan, b. Jan. 7, 1890. 714. II.—Lucretia, b. July 28, 1892.

FOSTER.

620 ANN, m. June 25, 1775, Benjamin Foster, of W. Tisbury, Greenville, N. Y. Issue: 715. I.—Elizabeth Foster, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 716. II.—Benjamin, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 717. III.—Polly Jenkins, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 718. IV.—Ann, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 719. V.—Fear Coffin, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 720. VI.—

Digitized by Google

Shubael, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 721. VII.—Franklin, baptized June 26, 1791. 722. IX.—James. 723. X.—Theodore.

NORTON.

625 LYDIA, m. in Tisbury, Dec. 17, 1767, Lot Norton; b. 1743, Edgartown; d. March 6, 1812. Issue: 724. I.—Infant, b. 1768; d. 1769. 725. II.—Lot Norton, b. 1771; m. Oct. 9, 1803, Mary Rawson; d. Nov. 21, 1844.

658 WILLIAM T., m. 1815, Sophromia Daggett; b. July 31, 1796; d. Aug. 11, 1871. Issue: 726. I.—Eugenia Ducameron, m. Bayes Norton. 727. II.—William Cottle, b. 1818; m. Mary Crowell; d. Dec. 31, 1874, age 56 years. 728. III.—Margaret L., m. Henry Richardson. 729. IV.—Edward Souther, drowned at sea. 730. V.—Elizabeth West, m. (1) Thomas H. Smith; m. (2)) Judge Berry. 731. VI.—George, m. Arabella M. Luce. 732. VII.—Sophronia Kelly. 733. VIII.—Thomas, drowned at sea. 734. IX.—Maria Presbury, d. young.

727 WILLIAM C., b. 1818; m. Mary Crowell; d. Dec. 31, 1874. Issue, Tisbury: 735. I.—William Edward, captain; d. 1877, in California.

SMITH.

662 CHARLOTTE, b. June 26, 1786; m. David Smith, Jr., Dec. 25, 1806; b. April 10, 1781; d. Aug. 1, 1819, Tisbury; she d. Feb. 20, 1820. Issue: 736. I.—Sarah Skiff Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. Benjamin Ishi Hammett Trask; d. April 24, 1878. 737. II.—Charlotte Norton, b. Dec. 21, 1809; m. Nov. 12, 1826, Christopher R. Beetle; b. April 10, 1804; d. Sept. 29, 1877; she Sept. 12, 1877, Edgartown, Mass. 738. III.—Caroline, b. July 24, 1810; d. April 3, 1814. 739. IV.—Shubael Dunham, b. Sept. 21, 1811; m. Jane Beecher; d. March 2, 1884. 740. V.—Charles Porter, b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Joan Luce. 741. VI.—Jeremiah, infant. 742. VII.—Gustavus Dunham, b. May 25, 1814; m. June 18, 1869, Miranda L. Dillingham.

TRASK.

736 SARAH S. SMITH, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. July, 1824, Benjamin I. H. Trask; b. June 14, 1800; d. Dec. 23, 1871; she d. April 24, 1878. Issue: 743. I.—Benjamin Ishi Hammett Traske, Jr., b. July 4, 1827; m. Harriet N. Pinchbeck; d. Jan. 11, 1897. 744. II.—John George Whitwell, b. May 5, 1833; m. Oct. 31, 1855, Mary P. Reynard; he d. March 16, 1858. Had Georgia Whitell Reynard Trask; b. Feb. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 11, 1857. 745. III.—Gustavus Dunham Smith Trask, b. May 14, 1837; m. Ella F. Donnell; New Brighton, Staten Island.

743 BENJAMIN I. H. TRASK, b. July 4, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1848,

Digitized by Google

Harriet N. Pinchbeck; b. April 1, 1829; d. July, 1898; he d. Jan. 11, 1897. Issue: 746. I.—Sarah Skiff Smith Traske, b. Dec. 21, 1849; m. Peter D. Sturgis. 747. II.—Clara, b. May 10, 1853; d. June 12, 1853.

STURGIS.

746 SARAH S. S. TRASK, b. Dec. 21, 1849; m. Feb. 5. 1868, Peter D. Sturgis; b. May 29, 1840. Issue: 748. I.—Sadie Traske Sturgis, b. Nov. 22, 1868. 749. II.—Adelle, b. March 5, 1872; m. June 1, 1898, Frank Nellarton Dodd.

745 GUSTAVUS D. S. TRASK, b. May 14, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Ella F. Donnell; b. Feb. 20, 1846. Issue: 749. I.—George Francis Donnell Trask, b. Sept. 14, 1867. 750. II.—John Ellingwood Donnell, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. May 29, 1900, Alice Nicholson Coates; b. Oct. 21, 1873. 751. III.—Lillian Marie Donnell, b. Feb. 12, 1873. 752. IV.—Ella Floyd, b. Feb. 9, 1875. 753. V.—Mary Dunham, b. July 19, 1877; d. July 23, 1878. 754. VI.—Benjamin Hammiett, b. April 27, 1879. 755. VII.—Elizabeth Carll, b. March 24, 1882; Feb. 7, 1888. 756. VIII.—Adaline Presbury, b. March 16, 1885.

660 POLLY J., b. 1788, Tisbury; m. Nathan Smith; b. Aug. 16, 1784; d. Sept. 17, 1857; she d. June 4, 1849, Tisbury. Issue: 757. I. —Maria Smith. 758. II.—Elvira M., b. Jan. 4, 1814; m. Howes Noeris; killed by lightning July 29, 1851. 759. III.—Nathan Skiff, b. May 23, 1816; m. Jane B. D. New; d. March 15, 1868. 760. IV.—Presbury Luce, b. May 18, 1821; m. (1) Sophronia ————; m. (2) 1862, Adeline Booth. 761. V.—Edward T. Taylor, b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. May 11, 1851, Mary S. Adams.

759 NATHAN S., b. May 23, 1816, Tisbury; m. 1835, Jane B. B. D. New; b. April 25, 1807, Tisbury; d. Aug. 15, 1878; he d. March 15, 1868; both buried Vineyard Haven. Issue: 762. I.—Marie Presbury Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1840; m. George Thomas Hough, M. D.; d. April 4, 1863.

HOUGH.

762 MARIE P. SMITH, b. Nov. 1, 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1859, George T. Hough, M. D.; b. March 23, 1838; she d. April 4, 1863. Issue: 763. I.—Garry de Neuville Hough, b. April 19, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Margaret Howard Soule; b. May 3, 1862.

763 GARRY DE N. HOUGH, b. April 19, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Margaret Howard Soule; b. May 3, 1862. Issue: 764. I.—Doris Hough, b. July 27, 1889. 765. II.—Hilda, b. Aug. 31, 1890. 766. III. —Katherine, b. April 26, 1894. 767. IV.—Garry de Neuville, Jr., b. July 27, 1897.

Digitized by Google

LUCE.

661 MARGARET, b. April 13, 1815; m. Presbury Luce; b. Jan. 27, 1788; d. March 18, 1861; she d. May 12, 1832. Issue, Tisbury: 768. I.—Presbury Luce, b. 1818; d. July 14, 1819. 769. II.—Caroline.

JENKINS.

619 MARY, dau. of Shubael, 1723, was b. Nov. 5, 1759; m. June 10, 1778, Lemuel Jenkins, who was b. at Edgartown, Mass., July 17, 1740. He had previously been m. Nov. 14, 1766, to Elizabeth Butler and Aug. 30, 1775, to Elizabeth Mayhew. The latter d. July 17, 1776. He was one of the proprietors of Hudson, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 9, 1789. She d. Nov. 8, 1809 and was buried at Hudson. Issue: 770. I.—Joseph Dunham, was b. Nov. 1, 1778 and d. Nov. 25, 1831. 771. II.—Charles G., b. July 8, 1782, and died at Hudson, March 9, 1809. He had two daughters, Margaret, m. Alonzo Forsyth, Oswego Co., and Mary Jane, m. Noah Jackson, King's County, N. Y. Issue: 772. I.—Margaret Jenkins, m. Alonzo Forseyth, Oswego Co., N. Y. 773. II.—Mary Jane, m. Noah Jackson, King's Co., N. Y. 774. III.—Lemuel, b. 1784, and d. in infancy. 775. IV.—Lemuel, b. Oct. 20, 1789, was twice m.; May 13, 1819, to Gertrude Pearson Huyck, of John V. H. Claverack; Sept. 17, 1832, to Elizabeth Tracy Kidd, of Thomas, Chesterfield, Mass.; Lemuel was paymaster at Long Island, in 1812; judge advocate, in 1814, and practiced law in Albany when first married. Issue: 776. I.—Leonine (Llewellyn), b. May 13, 1820 and d. Aug. 22, 1849. 777. II.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Jan. 10, 1840, William McGill. They had Robert, Sept. 1, 1843. 778. III.—Charles Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1822; m. Dec. 12, 1846, Sally Hanson, member of Wisconsin legislature; judge of probate of Milwaukee Co., Wis. Issue: 779. I.—Gertrude, b. June 25, 1848. 780. II.—Ella, b. Sept. 3, 1850. 781. III.—Huldah, b. Aug. 18, 1852. 782. IV.—Hannah K., of Lemuel, 1740; b. 1850. 783. V.—Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1837.

616 CORNELIUS, b. Lambert's Cove, Mass., 1745; lived at Chilmark and Windsor, Ct.; m. Jan. 8, 1766, Tabitha Hancock; b. Tisbury, 1749; d. Windsor, 1813; she was dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Hancock, of Tisbury; cooper. Issue: 784. I.—Josiah Torrey, b. Sept. 9, 1766; d. May 3, 1790. 785. II.—Susanna, b. July 20, 1768; d. Jan. 2, 1814. 786. III.—Jemima, b. Sept. 11, 1770; m. Reuben Jacques, Creighton, Neb.; d. Sept. 16, 1834. 787. IV.—Lydia, b. July, 1772; d. in infancy. 788. V.—Edmund, b. July 13, 1773; d. Ohois, West Indies, of fever. 789. VI.—Cornelius, b. March 16, 1775; drowned at sea, Jan. 20, 1795; fell overboard. 790. VII.—Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1776; d. in infancy. 791.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Tabitha, b. Nov. 15, 1777; m. Rev. Wm. Colson; d. Dec., 1852. 792. IX.—Frederick, b. Jan. 3, 1780; m. Lavina Converse; d. June, 1848. 793. X.—Gustavus, b. Aug. 26, 1782; d. 1810, Boston, Mass. 794. XI.—Samuel Hancock, b. Sept. 3, 1784; d. Dec., 1856; m. Lany Hallenbeck. 795. XII.—Amanda, b. Feb. 20, 1786; m Mr. Waite; d. 1845. 796. XIII.—Stephen, b. May 20, 1787; m. Betsey Kimball, Portland, Me.; d. April, 1852. 797. XIV.—Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1790; d. Athens, N. Y., Nov., 1809. 798. XV.—Cornelius, 2d, d. Jan 27, 1797; d. Oct., 1865, Dunlap, Iowa.

JACQUES.

786 JEMIMA, b. 1770; m. Reuben Jacques, Creighton, Neb.; d. Sept. 16, 1834, Cheshire, Mass. Issue: 799. I.—David Spencer Jacques, b. Aug. 23, 1790; m. Hannah Bowditch. 800. II.—Mary Hancock, b. Nov. 7, 1797; (1) m. Mr. Pratt; (2) m. Dr. Jones. 801. III.—William Edmund, b. Sept. 22, 1800; m. Laura W. Luther. 802. IV.—Sarah Ann, b. May 3, 1803.

800 MARY H. JACQUES, b. Nov. 7, 1797; (1) m. Mrs. Pratt; (2) m. Dr. Jones. Issue: 803. I.—Calvin Pratt. 804. II.—Mary Ann.

801 WILLIAM E. JACQUES, b. Sept. 22, 1800; m. Laura W. Luther. Issue: 805. I.—Cornelia C., b. July 29, 1826; m. John L. Manchester, Oct. 11, 1858. 806. II.—Anna Maria, b. March 30, 1830; d. March 5, 1864; m. Nathan Mason, Dec. 9, 1851. 807. III.—Mary C., b. June 14, 1828; d. March 23, 1860; m. Wm. Burt, March 9, 1844. 808. IV.—Hulbert L., b. July 6, 1835; d. May 12, 1891; m. Susan Emma Baker, Oct. 15, 1865.

807 CHILDREN OF WM. BURT. 809. I.—Alice E. Burt, b. Sept. 17, 1847; m. William H. Perkins. 810. II.—Anna C., b. Jan. 8, 1858; m. Wm. H. Perkins, Iowa.

JACQUES.

808 CHILDREN OF HULBERT L., 1835. 811. I.—Fred W. Jacques, b. Dec. 13, 1870; m. Blanche Wheeler, Nov. 18, 1893.

811 CHILDREN OF FRED, 1870. 812. I.—Maude L., b. 1896.

799 DAVID S. JACQUES, b. Aug. 23, 1790; m. Hannah Bowditch. Issue: 813. I.—Milo Jacques. 814. II.—George. 815. III.—William. 816. IV.—Emily.

DUNHAM.

794 SAMUEL HANCOCK, b. Sept., 1784, Martha's Vineyard; m. Lucy Hallenbeck, of Athens, on Hudson, N. Y.; he d. Canaan, N. Y., 1856. Issue: 817. I.—John Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1811; m. March 7, 1848,

Digitized by Google

Martha Ann Smith; he d. May 18, 1897. 819. II.—Mary Hancock, b. March 12, 1812, Windsor, Conn.

817 JOHN E., b. Jan. 7, 1811, Windsor, Conn.; m. March 7, 1848, Martha Ann Smith, Cheshire, Mass.; b. June 8, 1823; d. Rome, N. Y., June 12, 1882; heavy real estate owner in Western New York; d. Rome, May 18, 1897. Issue: 820. I.—Ada Ellen, Rome, N. Y. 821. II.—Mary Frances, Rome, N. Y. 822. III.—George Edward, Rome, N. Y. 823. IV.—John Smith, d. in infancy.

623 GEORGE, m. Eugenia Ducameron, of France, where they settled. Issue: 824. I.—Henry, came to America to attend wedding of Sarah Holmes Dunham and Jonathan Luce, Jr. 825. II.— George T.

190 GIDEON, b. 1700; (1) m. 1718, Desire Case; b. 1701; d. 1728, dau. of John Case; d. Oct. 4, 1720, and Desire Manter Tisbury. John Case mentions in his will his children: William, Barnet, John, Ebenezer, Benjamin, Elizabeth, wife of Doty and Desire, wife of Gideon Dunham, and Mary, wife of ——— Allen; (2) m. 1729, Mary Lewes; admitted to church, 1731, Barnstable; d. Aug. 26, 1762, Southington, Ct.; b. Aug. 16, 1700, dau. of James Lewes; d. 1748; (1) m. Elizabeth Lothrop; (2) m. Mary Sturgis. James Lewes mentions in his will March 25, 1747, his children Sarah, Barnabas, Solomon, Elizabeth, James, Jonathan and Mary, wife of Gideon Dunham; m. 1732. Gideon was grand juror at Plymouth; 1737, Norwich, Ct. He d. April 27, 1762, Southington, Ct. Issue: 826. I.—Desire, b. 1728; m. June 30, 1755, Roswell Moore, a farmer, Southington, Ct. 827. II.—Mary, b. 1732; m. Nov. 23, 1758, Amos Hart. 828. III.—Sarah, b. 1734; m. June 10, 1762, Phineas Woodruff. 829. IV.—Barnabas, b. 1736; m. June 15, 1769, Martha Cowles. 830. V.—Cornelius, b. 1740; m. Jemima Andrews; d. Feb. 23, 1819. 831. VI.—Sylvanus, b. 1742; (1) m. Rebecca Woodruff; (2) m. Abigail (Booth) Webster; d. 1818. 832. VII.—Salathiel, b. Aug. 21, 1757; m. Aug. 21, 1783, Lucy Steward. 833. VIII.—Gideon, b. 1748; settled in Batavia, N. Y.

833 GIDEON DUNHAM was a member of the State legislature and a presidential elector; b. 1748, Batavia, N. Y., 1801; m. Issue: 834. I.—Solomon. 835. II.—Shubael.

834 SOLOMON, m. Issue: 836. I.—Solomon, b. 1824. 837. II.—Henry, b. 1824. 838. III.—Chauncey. 839. IV.—William. 840. V.—Gideon. 841. VI.—Fred. 842. VII.—Betsey, m. Lowell McIntyre; had 843 Erskine and George. 844. VIII.—Margaret, m. Alfred Underhill; had Orin, Frank, Sidney, 845, 846, 847, Jackson, Kate and Electra. 848. IX.—Sarah, m. Wm. Childs; had George, Frank and McJoin.

Digitized by Google

829 BARNABAS, b. 1736, son of Gideon; m. Martha Cowles, June 15, 1760. Issue: 849. I.—Polly, b. in 1761. 850. II.—William, b. in 1763. 851. III.—John, m. Lucy Jane Tryon, Southington, Conn. 852. IV.—Isaac, b. in 1764; m. November 23, 1786, Charlotte Lawrence; b. Oct. 13, 1770, and d. Aug. 31, 1800; he then m. Mrs. Abbott; he d. at Groton, Ct., Oct. 20, 1821.

852 ISSUE OF ISAAC AND FIRST WIFE: 853. I.—William, b. Jan. 20, 1787; m. Matilda Slauson. 854. II.—James, b. Feb. 20, 1789; unmarried. 855. III.—Jonathan, b. May 31, 1794; unmarried; d. April 29, 1835. 856. IV.—Harvey, b. April 10, 1791; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Lydia Loveland; b. Jan. 19, 1791, and d. March 1, 1857. 857. V.—Tryphena, b. Jan. 27, 1797; m. Ephraim Dixon; no issue. 858. VI.—Charlotte, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. Stephen Crittenden. Isaac, second wife: 859. VII.—Abiah, m. John Dixon. Issue: James Dixon. 860, 861. VIII—Alma, m. William Hayes. Issue: John, William, Julia. Issue: 862, 863, 864. Phebe, Robert Hayes.

856 HARVEY, b. April 12, 1791; m. Lydia Loveland; d. March 1, 1857. Issue: 865. I.—Permelia, b. Nov. 11, 1813; d. July 24, 1838; unmarried. 866. II.—Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1815, Canaan, Ct.; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Elizabeth Snyder. 867. III.—Asahel, b. Nov. 26, 1819; m. July 4, 1839, Matilda Curtis. 868 IV.—Harvey, b. July 9, 1825; m. Betsey Carley; no issue. 869. V.—Lydia, b. July 12, 1828; m. Lorin Hurlburt. Issue: Laura, Lewis, Levi Hurlburt. 870. VI.—Charlotte, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. Henry Johnson; b. April 17, 1828. 866. VII.—Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Elizabeth Snyder, Sept. 1, 1840.

866 ISSUE OF ISAAC: 871. I.—Permelia, b. March 11, 1842; m. John Surdam. 872. II.—Grove, b. April 6, 1845; m. Susan Hubbell. 873. III.—Asahel, b. June 17, 1840; m. Elizabeth Coe and Emma Green. 874, 875. Issue: George and Clara Dunham. 876. IV.—Frank, b. Aug. 13, 1851; m. Alice Belden. 877. V.—William, b. 1862; m. Mary Sanford.

JOHNSON.

870 CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. Henry Johnson; b. April 17, 1828. Issue: 878. I.—Charles Henry Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1850, Rosa D. Terrill. Issue: Mabel Elsie, b. Aug. 23, 1878; m. John Beckley, Canaan, Ct. 879. II.—Hiram Edward, b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. 1879; unmarried. 880. III.—Mary, b. July 27, 1856; m. Mervitt Brooks; d. 1881. 881. IV.—Carrie Eliza, b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. 1862. 882. V.—Liddie, b. July 27, 1861; m. Louis Roys, Hartford, Earle St. Issue: 883. I.—Helen Johnson Roys, b. March 30, 1890. 884. II.—

Digitized by Google

Olive, b. July 4, 1897. 885. VI.—Elmer, b. Feb. 20, 1863; m. Mary Fielding. 886. VII.—Ovid Loveland, b. March 28, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1873.

885 ELMER JOHNSON, b. Feb. 20, 1863; m. Mary Fielding. Issue: 886. I.—Hazael Charlotte, b. Feb. 11, 1898. 887. II.—Lulu Mary, b. July 3, 1900. 888. III.—Henry Fielding, b. Nov., 1901.

DUNHAM.

853 WILLIAM, of Isaac, 1764; b. March 20, 1787; m. Matilda Slauson. Issue: 889[1]. I.—William S., b. Aug. 22, 1825. 889[2]. II.—Matilda O., b. July 17, 1828. 889[3]. III.—Robert S., b. June 29, 1832; resides in New York City. 889[4]. IV.—Isaac (twin), b. June 29, 1832; d. young.

CRITTENDEN.

858 CHARLOTTE, of Isaac, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. Stephen Crittenden. Issue: 889[5]. I.—Isaac Crittenden, b. Feb. 2, 1824; m. Nancy Gridley, Oneida, N. Y. 889[6]. II.—James Crittenden, b. Nov. 21, 1825. 889[7]. III.—Orcelia Crittenden, b. Aug. 13, 1830.

COWLES.

SKETCH OF COWLES' FAMILY.

John Cowles.—had Samuel Cowles.—had Samuel Cowles and Caleb Cowles.—Samuel Cowles.—had Asahel Cowles.—had Samuel Cowles.—had James Alpheus Cowles, Kensington, Conn.; m. Charlotte Bronson; d. 1837, æ 51; m., second, Mrs. Catharine Dunham. No issue.

Caleb Cowles.—had Daniel Cowles.—had Martha Cowles; m. Barnabas Dunham, June 15, 1769; she was b. 1736.

851 JOHN, of Barnabas. 889[8]. I.—Polly, b. May 26, 1804; m. Sept. 23, 1830, James Castelow.

889[8] POLLY (DUNHAM) CASTELOW. 889[9]. I.—Elijah Dunham Castelow, b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. April 20, 1857; he d. March 1, 1903. 889[10]. II.—Lucy Jane Castelow, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. Abbie Ely Smith, Meriden, Ct. 889[11]. III.—Polly Dunham Castelow, b. ———; m. April 27, 1845, Ephraim Roberts; d. April 21, 1868, Southington, Conn.

889[11] POLLY D. (CASTELOW) ROBERTS. 889[12]. I.—John Dunham Roberts, b. June 11, 1846, Meriden. 889[13]. II.—James M. Roberts, b. June 21, 1868; d. March 13, 1898.

889[9] ELIJAH DUNHAM CASTELOW. 889[14]. I.—Alice, m. Nov. 8, 1883, Rufus Clark Merriam. 889[15]. II.—Frank, d. Sept 12, 1865. 889[16]. III.—Wilbur E., m. June 23, 1892, Annie Meredith. Had

Digitized by Google

Milton Castelow. 889[17]. IV.—Mary. 889[18]. V.—Louis, d. March 28, 1880.

850 WILLIAM, 1763. 889[19]. I.—William, b. Sept. 20, 1787; m. Mrs. Nancy Peek. Issue: 889[20]. I.—Morris Peek Dunham, b. June 25, 1819.

837 HENRY, b. 1824; m. Issue: 889[21]. I.—William C., b. 1859; m. Elizabeth McVea.

838 CHAUNCEY, m. Issue: 889[22]. I.—John L., Batavia, N. Y. 889[23]. II.—Eva, m. James Drake.

840 GIDEON, m. Issue: 889[24]. I.—Levant. 889[25]. II.—Isabel, m. Frank Fanney.

835 SHUBAEL, colonel; member assembly, 1824-5-7; president elector, 1829; d. 1848. Issue: 889[26]. I.—Frank, miller, Concord, Mich. 889[27]. II.—Jackson, farmer, Concord, Mich. 889[28]. III.—Harrison, clergyman, Concord, Mich. 889[29]. IV.—George, miller, Parma, Mich. 889[30]. V.—Gideon, Saginaw, Mich.

830 CORNELIUS, b. 1740; m. Feb. 2, 1764, Jemima Andrews; d. May 24, 1818, aged 73 years. He was tavern keeper and known for his great hospitality, in Southington; enlisted in Revolutionary war, Feb. 6, 1775; he d. Feb. 23, 1819. Issue, Southington, Conn.: 889[31]. I.—Lovina, b. Dec. 13, 1764; d. Aug. 15, 1835. 889[32]. II.—Samuel, b. May 15, 1767; Aug. 4, 1798, m. Lucy Arial, dau. of John and Hannah Rich; d. Sept. 20, 1811; she m. Oct. 6, 1826, Abjah Hart. 889[33]. III.—Mary, b. April 27, 1769; m. Aug. 26, 1783. 889[34]. IV.—Nancy, b. Aug. 4, 1771; m. Levi Curtis. 889[35]. V.—Jemima, b. Feb. 26, 1774; m. Sept. 4, 1811, Chester Pratt. 889[36]. VI.—Cornelius, b. Jan. 29, 1777; m. April 25, 1804, Lucinia Newell; d. Jan., 1823. 890. VII.—Diadamia, b. Feb. 7, 1781; m. Feb. 3, 1803, Asahel Peck. 891. VIII.—Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1783; m. Jan. 19, 1806, Nathaniel Judd Root. 892. IX.—Chauncey, b. March 23, 1786; m. (1) Rosanna Root; m. (2) Sylvia Langdon; d. Sept. 29, 1880.

831 SYLVANUS, b. 1742; m. (1) Rebecca Woodruff; d. Oct. 28, 1812, aged 64 years; m. (2) March 15, 1813, Abigail (Booth) Webster, widow of Joshua; lived on west side of Shuttle Meadow; d. 1818. 893. I.—Harvey, b. 1771; m. Feb. 9, 1795, Elizabeth Tryon; d. June 23, 1865, aged 92 years; he d. July 15, 1836. 894. II.—Sylvanus, b. 1775; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Theodosia Peck. 895. III.—Infant, b. 1784, Farmington, Conn. 896. IV.—Fabius, b. 1787; m. Polly Squires; d. July 12, 1817.

893 HARVEY, b. 1771; m. Feb. 9, 1773, Elizabeth (Goodrich)

Digitized by Google

Tryon, Middleton, Conn.; d. June 23, 1865, aged 92 years; he d. July 15, 1836. Issue: 897. I.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1795; m. March 25, 1814, Joseph Clark. 898. II.—Truman, b. Feb. 26, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1860. 899. III.—Harvey, b. Feb. 5, 1799; m. Julia A. Cornwall; d. March 23, 1869. 900. IV.—Clarissa, b. Sept. 18, 1803; m. Frank Billings; d. Feb. 17, 1867. 901. V.—Polly, b. Feb. 2, 1805; m. Sept. 30, 1824, Isaac Woodruff. 902. VI.—Rebecca G., b. Jan. 9, 1810; m. Oct. 10, 1833, Collingwood Hent.

899 HARVEY, b. Feb. 5, 1799; m. Oct. 2, 1822, Julia Ann, dau. of Robert and Sarah Hart Cornwall; d. March 23, 1869. He lived on Shuttle Meadow. Issue: 903. I.—Angelie. b. June 19, 1825; m. Aug. 27, 1844, Henry R. W. Dickinson. 904. II.—Robert Cornwall, b. Oct. 4, 1827; m. Josephine M. Park, March 11, 1851. 905. III.—Truman, b. June 30, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary J. Ufford; he d. March 30, 1882; Dec. 4, 1862, m. (1) Angeline Griswold; Oct. 7, 1868; m. (2) Helen Sutliff. 906. IV.—Sarah E., b. March 21, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1864, George Loomis.

904 ROBERT C., b. Oct. 4, 1827; m. March 11, 1851, Josephine Park, fruit farm, Shuttle Mountain, Southington, Conn. Issue: 907. I.—George C., b. b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Lottie K. Davis. Issue: 908. II. —William N., b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. Mary Smith, May 27, 1890. 909. I.—Myrtle, b. June 20, 1893. 910. II.—Laura N., b. Nov. 11, 1896. 911. III.—Jonathan, b. July 21, 1898. 912. III.—Frederick P., b. July 31. 1860; m. (1) Jennie Woodruff; m. (2) Lizzie Whiting; m. (3) Grace L. Dayton. 913. IV.—Mary J., b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Edwin G. Lewis, Southington, Conn. Had Marion. 914. V.—Julia E., b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. June 13, 1888, Lewis O. Shepard, Southington, Conn. Issue: 914a. Dunham Orwell, b. Oct. 23, 1900.

907 GEORGE CORNWALL, b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. Sept. 9, 1880, Lizzie Keziah Davis; b. Nov. 4, 1857. Issue: 915. I.—Bertha Elberta, b. July 3, 1881. 916. II.—Robert Adam, b. Oct. 21, 1882. 917. III.—Edna Beulah, b. Oct. 17, 1885. 918. IV.—Charles Nelson, b. Oct. 24, 1887; d. Feb. 11, 1889. 919. V.—Ruth May, b. May 27, 1897.

912 FREDERICK P., b. July 31, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Jennie A. Woodruff: m. (2) Lizzie Whiting, Nov. 18, 1890; d. Feb. 28, 1894; m. (3) Oct. 9, 1894, Grace L. Dayton. Issue: 920. I.—Paul C., b. Oct. 20, 1886. 921. II.—Dana W., b. Oct. 10, 1888. 922. III.—Jennie M., b. Nov. 26, 1892. 923. IV.—Clarence, b. Sept. 27, 1891. 924. V.—Halstead F., b. Feb. 19, 1897. 925. VI.—Gladys M., b. Aug. 24, 1897.

905 TRUMAN, b. June 30. 1831, Shuttle Mountain, Southington,

Digitized by Google

Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1857, Mary J. Ufford; d. Feb. 22, 1858; m. (2) Dec. 4, 1862, Angeline E., dau. of Giles O. and Eliza Ann Bailey Griswold, Warren, Ohio; d. July 12, 1868, Cleveland, Ohio; he d. March 30, 1882, Cleveland; m. (3) Oct. 7, 1868, Helen Sutliff. Issue, b. Cleveland, Ohio: 926. I.—Ella Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1864; m. June 23, 1886, Albion Morris Dyer, Warren, Ohio. 927. II.—Tryon Griswold. b. July 4, 1865; m. Clara Hunt. 928. III.—Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1869, Vassar College; Charles Holden Prescott, Ann Arbor College, Cleveland. 929. IV.—Giles Cornwall, b. Feb. 28, 1871. 930. V.—Katherine Stewart, b. April 26, 1874, Vassar College. 931. VI.—Truman, b. April 15, 1877; d. April 2, 1887. 932. VII.—Belle Hannah, b. May 2, 1879, Vassar College; m. Ray Potter Perry, Dec. 14, 1904. 933. VIII.—Alice, b. June 27, 1882.

PRESCOTT.

928 MARY, dau. of Helen Sutliff, b. Nov. 25, 1869, Vassar College; m. Charles Holden Prescott, Cleveland, Ohio, Ann Arbor, College. Issue: 934. I.—Helen Dunham Prescott. 935. II.—Allen 936. III.—Charles Holden Prescott.

DYER.

926 ELLA M., dau. of Angeline E. Griswold; b. Jan. 12, 1864; m. June 23, 1886, Albion Morris Dyer, New York City; b. Mamilton, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1858, son Elbridge Gerry and Hepzabah (Whitney) Dyer, Colgate University; teacher, Warren, Ohio. Issue: 937. I.—Elbridge Griswold Dyer, b. New York City, May 15, 1887. 938. II.—Sydney Dunham, b. Omaha, Jan. 13, 1889. 939. III.—Dorothy Ella, b. Omaha, June 17, 1890. 940. IV.—Truman Dunham, b. Warren, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1896.

927 TRYON G., son of Angeline E. Griswold, b. July 4, 1865, Amherst, Col., June, 1891, Clara Hunt, Warren, Ohio. Issue: 941. I.—Tryon Hunt Griswold, b. Warren, Ohio, July 23, 1899.

LOOMIS.

906 SARAH E., b. March 21, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1864, George Loomis, ex-judge, lawyer in Parkkersburg, W. Va. Issue: 942. I.—George Cornwall Loomis, Parkersburg, W. Va. 943. II.—Carrie.

874 WILLIAM C., b. 1859; m. Elizabeth McVea, Batavia, N. Y. Issue: 944. I.—Henry, b. 1892. 945. II.—James, b. 1895.

DICKINSON.

903 ANGELINE, b. June 19, 1825; m. Aug. 27, 1844, Henry R. W. Dickinson, of Northampton, Mass. Issue: 946. I.—Sydney Dickinson, Amherst College, Boston, Mass. 947. II.—Edwin, Amherst Col-

Digitized by Google

lege, professor Oberlin College 948. III.—Charles, Amherst College; clergyman, Canandagua, N. Y.

894 SYLVANUS, b. May 18, 1775; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Theodosia Peck; b. Nov. 24, 1778; he d. May 25, 1846; she d. Feb. 8, 1856. Issue: 949. I.—Hial, b. Aug. 19, 1799; d. Jan. 10, 1874, Camden, N. Y. 950. II.—Evelyn, b. June 9, 1801. 951. III.—Sylvanus, b. Jan. 22, 1806. 952. IV.—Orson, m. Hannah Stanley; b. July 25, 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1850, at Millport, N. Y. 953. V.—Brainard B., b. July 6, 1809; d. Feb. 9, 1890, Hartford. 953a. VI.—Wealthy P., b. July 17, 1811; m. Nov. 24, 1829, Solomon D. Gridley; d. May 25, 1857, at Southington, Conn. 954. VII.—Horatio, b. Jan. 2, 1818; m. Hannah E. Finch; b. March 6, 1820. 955. VIII.—Theodosia, b. April 5, 1816; m. Aug. 28, 1854, George W. Johnson; she d. Nov. 25, 1863. 956. IX.—Albro, b. July 17, 1823.

954 HORATIO, b. Jan. 2, 1818; m. June 23, 1845, Hannah E. Finch; he d. May 2, 1887, at Southington, Conn. Issue: 957. I.—Charles Finch, b. Sept 25, 1848; m. Aug. 18, 1872. Martha E. Gridley. 958. II.—John Horatio, b. Nov. 10, 1853. 959. III.—Frank Ward, b. Oct 17, 1859; dentist, Hartford; m. Genevra Arnold Gridley; b. Nov. 4, 1866.

896 FABIUS, b. 1787; m. Oct. 20, 1811, Polly Squires; committed suicide by taking laudanum, July 12, 1817. Issue: 960. I.—Eli.

889 CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 29, 1777; m. April 25, 1804, Lucinia Newell; b. 1779; d. Nov. 23, 1853; he d. Jan. 6, 1823; a suicide. Issue: 961. I.—Infant, b. Jan. 2, 1805. 962. II.—Washburn, bap. Sept. 14, 1806; m. Adeline Smith. 963. III.—Jemima Delia, bap. Aug. 5, 1814. 964. IV.—Harriet, bap. April 25, 1814; m. May 20, 1844, Ralph Armstrong.

892 CHAUNCEY, b. March 23, 1786; m. (1) Nov., 1812, Rosanna Root; d. Nov. 27, 1823, aged 35 years; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1824, Sylvia Langdon; b. July 27, 1800; he d. Sept. 29, 1880; she d. in Southington at 106 years of age. Issue, Southington, Conn.: 965. I.—Samuel Cornelius, b. May 3, 1815; d. Feb. 8, 1816. 966. II.—Charles B., b. June 6, 1819; d. Oct. 6, 1820. 967. III.—George B., b. June 6, 1819; d. Oct. 6, 1820. 968. IV.—Rosanna, b. Sept. 20, 1821; m. April 13, 1842, Levi Gridley; d. Nov., 1850. 969. V.—Chauncey, b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. May, 1851, Sarah H. Clark; d. Jan., 1869. 970. VI.—Sarah Langdon, b. Dec. 3, 1825; d. Dec. 3, 1825. 971. VI.—Charles Cornelius, b. May 3, 1828; m. May 23, 1850, Eunice S. Andrews; d. Sept. 1, 1887. 972. VII.—George, b. April 7, 1830; m. (1) Isabella Bradley; m. (2) Mary

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Rev. Samuel Dunham, Binghamton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Jane Johnson. 973. VIII.—Giles Langdon, b. July 16, 1832; m. (1) Nancy A. Robinson; m. (2) Julia Platt. 974. IX.—Samuel Binghamton, N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1835; m. Oct., Sarah M. Clark.

972 GEORGE, b. April 7, 1830, at Southington; m. (1) May 3, 1852, Isabella Bradley; d. May 11, 1856; m. (2) May 7, 1861, Mary Jane Johnson; b. March 8, 1849, Farmington. Issue: 975. I.—Isabella Bradley, b. Dec. 30, 1855. 976. II.—George Mortimer, b. Aug. 7, 1862; m. June 27, 1883, Eva A. Merriam. 977. III.—Edgar Grant, b. Feb. 20, 1868; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Mary Miner Hitchcock. 978. IV.—Clayton Langdon, b. April, 1870; m. April 28, 1892, Emily Gage Hitchcock.

973 GILES LANGDON, b. July 16, 1832; m. (1) May 17, 1858, Nancy A. Robinson; d. March 2, 1873; m. (2) May 12, 1874, Julia Platt. Issue: 979. I.—Ida A., b. Jan. 21, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Winfield S. Pease; d. Dec. 12, 1894. 980. II.—Louisa R., b. Sept. 23, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Frank Barnes.

974 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 8, 1835, at Southington, Ct.; graduated Yale College, 1860; graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1863; 1863-70, pastor Congregational Church, West Brookfield, Mass.; 1870-73, First Congregational Church, Norwalk, Ct.; since 1873, pastor West Presbyterian Church, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Sarah M. Clark, of Harwinton, Ct., who d. April 9, 1894. A beautiful new church was erected in Binghamton in memory of Mrs. Sarah M. Dunham, and dedicated Oct. 16, 1899. Issue: 981. I.—Samuel Clark, b. June 12, 1866; d. Feb. 21, 1887. 982. II.—Clara Langdon, b. July 28, 1869; d. Oct. 11, 1870.. 983. III.—Chauncey Wilson, b. Jan. 9, 1872; d. Oct. 8, 1875. 984. IV.—Luther Langdon, b. July 29, 1874; d. June 14, 1893.

889[22] SAMUEL, b. in Southington, Conn., March 15, 1767; m. Feb. 4, 1798, Lucy Arial, dau. of John Arial; he d. Sept. 26, 1811; she m. Abijah Hart, Oct. 26, 1826; after the death of his first wife, Hannah Rich, who was b. Aug. 27, 1781; Hart, d. May 9, 1829; Sept. 1, 1831, she m. her third husband, Isaac Hearns, of Lanesboro. Issue: 985. I.—Roxanna, b. Nov. 10, 1799; m. May, 1826, Elijah Ashley. 986. II.—Diadamia, b. June 20, 1801; m. (1) George Everett; m. (2) George Woodruff. 987. III.—Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1801; m. Nov. 29, 1822, Oliver Lewis. 988. IV.—Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1804; m. Feb. 24, 1825, Sylvia Cowles, Plainville. 989. V.—Henry, b. May 1, 1806; m. Henrietta Fisher, Oxford. 990. VI.—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1808; m. Aug. 7, 1827, George Seymour. 991. VII.—Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1809; m.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 29, 1830, William A. Seymour. 992. VIII.—Lucena, b. March 10, 1811; m. Jan. 26, 1828, Morton Juddson, of John.

921 CHILDREN OF DANA W., 1888. Children by Lizzie Whiting: 993. Clarence W., b. Sept. 27, 1891. 994. Jennie M., b. Nov. 26, 1892. Children by Grace Dayton: 995. Halstead F., b. Feb. 19, 1897. 996. Gladys G., b. Aug. 24, 1899.

822 SALATHIAL, b. March 15, 1757; m. Lucy Stewart, in 1783. He was b. in Southington, Conn., where he enlisted in the Revolutionary war in 1775-6. He removed to Frankfort, N. Y., in 1796, where he lived until 1813, when he settled in 1813, and remained up to the time of his death, March 10, 1841. His wife survived him seven years. Issue, Southington, Conn.: 997. I.—John, b. 1785; m. Elizabeth Hungerford, July 8, 1807. 998. II.—Electa, b. April 29, 1788, near Spencer Hungerford, April 29, 1810. 999. III.—Laura, b. 1792, near William Wood, in 1814. No record of the three children. 1000. IV.—Alfred, b. 1797; m. Nellie Vader, Frankfort, N. Y. 1001. V.—James, b. 1806; m. Mrs. Nancy Brown, June 14, 1826.

HUNGERFORD.

998 ELECTA, b. April 29, 1766; m. Spencer Hungerford, in 1810, and removed to Caroline, in 1818. Issue: 1002. I.—Lewis, b. in Frankfort, Feb. 23, 1811. 1003. II.—Julia Ann, b. June 27, 1813; m. Mason Clark, in 1831. 1004. III.—Chauncey, b. June 8, 1815; m. Amanda Howe, Slatersville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1880. 1005. IV.—Edward, b. May 15, 1817; m. Hannah L. Shoff, 1844, Speedville; d. Oct. 15, ——. 1006. V.—Lucy M., b. March 1, 1819; m. J. H. Roe; d. 1891, in Ithaca, N. Y. 1007. VI.—Amanda, b. Feb. 26, 1821; m. Horatio Belcher; d. March 27, 1894. 1008. VII.—William, b. Dec. 26, 1822; m. Mary Nye, in 1857; d. Feb. 16, 1893. 1009. VIII.—Laura, b. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Andrew Boyd; d. June 1, 1881. 1010. IX.—Charlotte, b. Nov. 20, 1888; m. Rev. John Steele, Ithaca; d. May 1, 1890.

1002 LEWIS HUNGERFORD, b. Feb. 23, 1811, Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. June 9, 1882. Issue: 1011. I.—Sabra, m. Rev. Judson Ligg, 1854, Speedsville, N. Y. Had John and Edward Ligg. 1012. II.—Electa. 1013. III.—Jay, m. Mary Peters. Had two children. 1014. IV.—Lafayette, m. Mary Nixon. Had 1015 Electa, 1016 Julia and 1017 Mason. Julia, m. F. Grant.

1005 EDWARD HUNGERFORD, b. May 15, 1817; m. Hannah Shoff, of Speedsville, N. Y., 1844; d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1881. Issue: 1018. I.—Electa, m. C. B. Browning, 1865. Had 1019 Alice, 1020 Edward and 1021 Collingwood Brown. Alice, b. Carl P. Lasher,

Digitized by Google

1901. 1022. II.—Herbert, deceased. 1023. III.—Lucy, m. Warren Ellis. Had I Herbert, II John and III Jennie Ellis.

BELCHER.

1007 AMANDA A. HUNGERFORD, b. Feb. 26, 1821; m. Horatio Belcher, who d. March 27, 1894. Issue: 1024. I.—Irving, breveted a major; d. Aug. 1, 1865. 1025. II.—Daughter, m. Wm. R. Bates. Had I Irving and II Eusebia Bates.

1008 WILLIAM HUNGERFORD, b. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Nancy Nye, in 1857; d. Feb. 15, 1893. Issue: 1026. I.—Nye. 1027. II.—Spencer. 1028. III.—Adell.

ROE.

1006 LUCY M. HUNGERFORD, b. March 1, 1819; m. John H. Roe; d. 1890, Flushing, Mich. Issue: 1029. I.—Jamie. 1030. II.—Spencer. 1031. III.—Lottie.

1000 ALFRED DUNHAM, b. 1797, Frankfort, N. Y.; m. Nellie Vader; d. Fon de Lac, 1851. Issue: 1032. I.—Cynthia. 1033. II.—A. Sherman. 1034. III.—Louisa. 1035. IV.—Lucy.

1001 JAMES DUNHAM, b. 1806, in Frankfort, N. Y.; m. Nancy Brown; she d. March 24, 1845; 1849, located in Farmington, Pa. Issue: 1036. I.—Electa, b. March 23, 1828; m. James Hardenburg, May 6, 1847. Issue, Hardenberg: 1037. I.—Chester, Hardenberg, b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Nellie Rutherford. Had two deceased and two living children. 1038. II.—Carrie, m. Thomas Howell, Lancaster, Pa. 1039. III.—Ada, m. Thomas Kute, Elmira, N. Y. 1040. IV.—Aaron, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Harriet Case, 1871. Had 1041 Forest, m. 1041a Lyman, 1042 Chester, 1043 Edward, 1044 Alice, 1045 Bertha; m. John Baker; 1046 Nellie, m. Thomas Dickerman, Middlebury, Pa. 1047. II.—Ladormia, b. Oct. 12, 1830; m. Edward Briggs, Feb. 23, 1851. Had 1048. I.—Perry G. Briggs, b. March 10, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 190—. 1049. II.—Belle E., b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Leroy French, in 1889, and had 1050. I.—Briggs and 1051. II.—Clara Belle French. 1052. I.—Ida May, b. June, 1858; m. Abram Warren. Had 1053. I.—Louis and 1054. II.—Warren. 1055. II.—Rose, b. at Tioga, Pa.; d. March 6, 1894. III.—Lucy H. Dunham, b. Oct. 14, 1833; m. John Hazlett, March 25, 1855; he d. March 15, 1902. Issue, Hazlett: 1056. I.—Frank R., m. Eolea Taylor. He d. Dec. 20, 1889; b. Osceola, Po. 1057. II.—James Edward, b. Aug. 29, 1860; m. Mrs. Eva Foster, June 6, 1894. 1058. III.—Nancy Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Wm. Pepper, Aug. 13, 1889. Had 1058a John Pepper, March 12, 1892. 1059. IV.—Ella F., b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. Oct. 24, 1890. 1060. V.—Fannie M., b. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Wm.

Digitized by Google

O. Monroe, Sept. 4, 1890. Issue, Monroe: 1061. I.—Edmund L. Monroe, b. Aug. 10, 1891. 1062. II.—Donald H. Monroe, b. Jan. 6, 1890. 1063. VI.—Herbert, b. June 22, 1872, Miami, Florida. 1064. IV.—Calfernia Dunham, b. June 9, 1835, at Caroline, N. Y.; m. Anthony J. Howell, Corning, N. Y. Issue, Howell: 1065. I.—Mary Howell, b. June 7, 1855; d. young. 1066. II.—Mira Howell, b. Dec. 25, 1869; d. young. 1067. III.—Lucy Howell, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. Dewitt Fowler Trumbell's Cor.; d. Dec. 6, 1897. 1068. IV.—Jennie, b. Nov. 3, 1858; m. LeGrand Brown, Horseheads, N. Y. Had dau., b. Newfield, N. Y. 1069. V.—James A. Howell, b. June 22, 1860; m. Adeline Miller; he d. Aug. 3, 1889. 1070. V.—William Mason, b. Aug. 11, 1837, at Caroline, N. Y.; m. Sarah A. Lawyer, Farmington, Pa., April, 1856; he d. June 21, 1886. Issue, Gaynier: 1071. I.—Rose Anna, b. March 6, 1866; m. Edward Gaynier, Undilac, Mich., Aug. 29, 1888. Issue, Condilac, Mich.: 1072. I.—Bessie Les Gaynier, b. Feb. 14, 1890; d. Sept. 5, 1890. 1073. II.—Mason E. Les Gaynier, b. April 12, 1891. 1074. III.—Raymond D. Les Gaynier, b. June 19, 1893. 1075. IV.—Bernice, b. Sept. 21, 1895. 1076. V.—Nellie S., b. Feb. 16, 1875; d. Nov. 22, 1882, at Condilac. 1077. VI.—Royal Salathial Dunham, b. at Caroline, Oct. 14, 1839; m. Adelia Knapp, Lawrenceville, Pa., in 1867. Issue: 1078. I.—George, b. in Watson, Mich., Feb. 20, 1869. 1079. II.—Frederick, b. in Watson, Mich., May 24, 1876; m. Maud Morris, Feb. 26, 1897. 1080. III.—Wayne, d. young. 1081. VII.—Melvina, b. June 19, 1841, at Caroline, N. Y.; m. Freeman Miller, Oct., 1870, at Watson, Mich. Issue: 1082. I.—Carrie, b. 1871, at Watson, Mich.; m. Wm. Resagie. 1083. II.—Frederick, b. 1873, Watson, Mich. 1083. III.—Carrie Dunham, m. William Resagie. Issue, Resagie: 1084. I.—Earl. 1085. II.—Joel. 1086. III.—Nellie. 1087. IV.—Daughter.

HAZLETT.

1056 FRANK R. HAZLETT, b. Nelson, Pa., April 2, 1856; m. Eolea Taylor, Dec. 20, 1889. Issue: 1088. I.—Clinton E., b. Jan. 3, 1890. 1089. II.—John H., b. Oct. 5, 1891. 1090. III.—Blaine R., b. Jan. 13, 1894. 1091. IV.—Margaret J., b. Jan. 4, 1896.

997 JOHN DUNHAM, b. 1785, m. Elizabeth Hungerford, Aug., 1807. He came to Ohio in 1819. He d. Feb. 2, 1848, and she in 1878, in her 87th year. Issue: 1092. I.—Ambrose, b. in 1809; m. Susan Hollister, Nov., 1838; he d. Nov. 14, 1882. 1093. II.—Chester, b. 1810; d. Oct. 19, 1889. 1094. III.—Alonzo, b. 1812; Aug. 16, m. Julis Barnard. 1095. IV.—Laura, b. 1815; m. (1) Asabel Hungerford; m. (2) ——— Hubbell. 1096. V.—Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. William I.

Digitized by Google

Wheeler. 1097. V.—Frederick, b. 1819; m. Lucinda Ransom. 1098. VI.—Phebe, b. Jan. 9, 1822; m. Nahum Wiggina.

1092 Ambrose, b. 1808-9; d. Nov. 14, 1882; m. Susan Hollister, Nov., 1838. Issue: 1098a. I.—Estelle, m. ——— Lyle. 1099. II.—Mary, m. Herbert Rathbone. 1100. III.—Mariah, m. Major Fitch. 1101. IV.—Albina, m. A. Hathaway. 1102. V.—Royal, d. in army. 1103. VI.—Fred H., m. Kate Corkill, Lincoln, Kansas.

1093 CHESTER, b. July 17, 1810; d. Oct. 17, 1890; m. July 17, 1844, Amanda Harper, Cuyahoga Co. He moved from Frankfort, N. Y.. to Bedford, Ohio, and in 1866 to York, Indiana. Issue: 1104. I.—Delilah, b. Aug. 22, 1845; 13 years an invalid. 1105. II.—Emily, b. Aug. 26, 1846. 1106. III.—Sarah, b. May 2, 1848, York, Steuben Co. 1107. IV.—John Henry, farmer, Williams Co.; b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 16, 1877, Bettie Sowers, York. 1108. V.—Franklin Seriah, b. April 1, 1852, Chicago, Ill. 1109. VI.—Martin Souther, York, Ind.; b. Jan. 19, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Jennie Carmory, Angolia, Ind.; he d. Jan. 27, 1897, Angolia, Ind.

1107 JOHN HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 16, 1877, Bettie Sowers. Issue: 1110. I.—Ida May, b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. Jan. 15, 1900, Leroy Thomas, Nettle Lake, Ohio. 1111. II.—Edwin, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

1110 IDA MAY, b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. Jan. 15, 1900, Leroy Thomas, Nettle Lake, Ohio. Issue: 1112. I.—Ralph Gale, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

1109 MARTIN SOUTHER, b. Jan. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 27, 1897, Angolia, Ind.; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Jennie Carmory, Angolia, Ind. Issue: 1113. I.—Carl, b. July 28, 1885; d. March 31, 1891. 1114. II.—Royal Wade, b. June 30, 1890.

1094 ALONZO, b. Aug. 16, 1812, Frankfort; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Julia Bernard; b. 1817; d. Oct. 26, 1894. Issue: 1115. I.—Priscilla, b. July 24, 1838; m. Sept. 23, 1860, Hiram F. Curtis. 1116. II.—Lorina, b. July 26, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1860, Nathaniel Bennet. 1117. III.—Lucinda E., b. May 18, 1850; m. Dec. 15, 1866, William E. Moss.

WHEELER.

1096 ELIZA, m. Nov. 16, 1848, William L. Wheeler, Phelps, N. Y. Issue: 1118. I.—Lottie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Edwin S. Libby. 1119. II.—Charles Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 23, 1887, Josephine C. Mead. 1120. III.—John Dunham, b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. 1864. 1121. IV.—Warren George, b. July 4, 1860; d. Nov. 5, 1897; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Nellie Wagner. 1122. V.—Lida S., b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Edward H. Collins. 1123. VI.—Royal M., b. Nov. 26, 1876; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Martua, Ohio, Ethel M. Craft; b. 1876.

Digitized by Google

LIBBY.

1118 LOTTIE E. WHEELER, b. Oct. 27, 1859; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Edwin S. Libby. Issue: 1124. I.—Vernon W., b. Nov. 18, 1871. 1125. II.—Lucy Belle, b. Jan. 28, 1878. 1126. III.—Virgil Blanche, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

WHEELER.

1119 CHARLES JOHNSON, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 23, 1887, Josephine C. Mead. Issue: 1127. I.—Marcia, b. March 16, 1890.

1121 WARREN GEORGE, b. July 4, 1860; d. Nov. 5, 1897; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Nellie Wayne. Issue: 1128. I.—Clare, b. Oct. 1, 1883; d. Feb. 12, 1898. 1129. II.—George, b. Aug., 1886; killed by cars, Sept. 12, 1894.

COLLINS.

1122 LIDA S., b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1882, Edward H. Collins. Issue: 1130. I.—Lottie, b. Dec. 21, 1883. 1131. II.—Keith W., b. Sept. 9, 1888.

CURTIS.

1115 PRISCILLA, b. July 24, 1838; m. Sept. 22, 1860, Hiram F. Curtis. Issue: 1132. I.—Alonzo D. 1133. II.—William C. 1134. III.—Linnie J., b. 1866; d. Oct., 1875.

1095 LAURA, b. 1815; m. Asabel Hungerford, a doctor from Amenia, N. Y., and A. T. Hubbell. Issue: 1135. I.—Orin J. Hungerford. 1136. II.—Orton C. Hubbell, president of college, Fairfield, Neb. 1137. III.—Clifton D. Hubbell, professor high school, Cleveland, Ohio. 1138. IV.—Alicia. 1139. V.—Duthie.

1097 FRED, b. 1819; m. Lucinda Ransom. Issue: 1140. I.—Lucinda R. 1141. II.—Floyd A.

1098 PHEBE, b. Jan. 9, 1822; d. June 30, 1896; m. 1845, (1) Nahum Wiggins; m. 1856, (2) William E. Thompson. Issue: 1142. I.—Milan W. Wiggins, b. April 29, 1896; m. Mariah Hubbard. 1143. II.—Cullom H. Wiggins, b. Nov. 1, 1847. 1144. II.—Asa Dunham Thompson, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Cora Bach. 1145. IV.—Elizabeth, Bloomingdale, Mich.; m. Edwin Remington.

5 GERSHOM, m. Mary Clark, of Nantucket. His father gave him land at Middleboro, and willed him a pair of oxen; d. 1738-9. He made a will, dated March 3, 1737-8, giving to his sons, Gershom, Jethro, Seth and Paul, and to his daughters, Mary Deborah and Zeruiah. He had already given to David. He appointed his wife executrix; will probated, Nov. 2, 1739. Issue: 1145a. I.—David, m. (1) Sarah Clifford; m. (2) Mary (Ripley) McElroy; d. 1746, intestate. 1146. II.—Gershom,

Digitized by Google

m. Mary. 1147. III.—Jethro, m. Mehitabel Vincent; she d. Oct., 1789, æ 88. 1148. IV.—Seth, b. 1704; m. Naomi Merchant; d. Aug. 23, 1799; she Dec. 14, 1785. 1149. V.—Paul, m. Sarah Hillman, of Samuel and Deborah. 1150. VI.—Daniel, living in 1727, as shown by a deed. 1151. VII.—Mary, m. July 22, 1713, James Covell, Jr., who d. 1762. 1152. VIII.—Deborah, b. 1696; m. Thomas Pease, Jr.; b. Aug. 25, 1694; Jan. 15, 1765. 1153. IX.—Zeruiah, m. July 16, 1741, William Rogers.

1149 PAUL, m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Deborah Hillman. Issue: 1154. I.—Paul, m. Sarah Allen.

*1154 PAUL, m. Sarah Allen; b. 1767, Falmouth, Mass.; she d. Jan. 3, 1846, tombstone; he 1810. Issue, Edgarton: 1155. I.—Sarah Allen, b. Sept. 13, 1797; m. (1) Peter Pease; m. (2) James Bunting; m. (3) William W. Hall; d. Oct. 18, ——.

1155 SARAH A., b. Sept. 13, 1797, Tisbury; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1817, Capt. Peter Pease, of Edgartown; b. Dec. 24, 1794; d. March 15, 1822, Port au Prince; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1823, James Bunting; b. 1797; d. March 14, 1836; m. (3) Feb. 19, Rev. William H. Hall, b. April 28, 1797, Methuen, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1884, Patchogue, L. I.; she d. Oct. 19, 1879, Edgartown. Issue: 1156. I.—William Allen Pease, b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. Mary Ann Tolman. 1157. II.—Peter, b. April 15, 1822; m. (1) 1843, Maria Norton; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1851, Abbie F. Tanner. 1158. III.—Charles A. Bunting, b. Jan. 7, 1828; m. April 16, 1851, Mary P. Earls; was superintendent of New York Christian House for Intemperate Men. 1159. IV.—James H., b. July 21, 1830; m. (1) June 3, 1852, Minerva R. Chase; m. (2) April 4, 1863, Mary F. Cross; he. d. Aug. 12, 1871. 1160. V.—John, b. 1832; d. July 1, 1833. 1161. VI.—Elizabeth White Hall, b. 1838; d. Jan. 30, 1839. 1162. VII.—John Leroy, b. 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1841. 1163. VIII.—John Leroy, b. Feb. 7, 1842; m. April 5, 1876, Sadie E. Raynor, Patchogue, L. I.

1148 SETH, b. 1704; m. Naomi Merchant; b. 1715; buried Dec. 14, 1785; he d. Aug. 23, 1799. Issue: 1164. I.—Elijah, b. Jan. 5, 1734; m. Sarah Vincent; d. Jan. 13, 1821. 1165. II.—Elisha, b. May 3, 1747; bap. Aug. 2, 1747; m. (1) April 4, 1769, Rebecca; m. (2) 1820, Dinah Fisher. 1166. III.—Hannah, bap. Aug. 12, 1748; b. July 9, 1748; m. George Daggell; d. May 15, 1813. 1167. IV.—Phebe, bap. 1752; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Cornelius Pease. 1168. V.—Jerusha, bap. 1754; m. Aug. 10, 1774, Anthony Swasey. 1169. VI.—Seth, b. June 17, 1742; m. Mahala Pease. 1170. VII.—Naomi, b. Aug. 26, 1743; m. Oct. 18, 1764, Nathaniel Fisher. 1171. VIII.—Persis, bap. 1756. 1172. IX.—Ruth, bap. 1750.

Digitized by Google

1165 ELISHA, bap. Aug. 2, 1747; m. (1) April 4, 1769, Rebecca Vincent; b. 1742; d. 1811; m. (2) 1820, Dinah Fisher; b. 1769; d. May 25, 1844; he d. Aug. 29, 1822. Issue, Edgartown: 1173. I.—Persis, b. 1770; m. June 25, ——, William Brown. Issue: 1173a. I.—Naomi Daggett, d. April 23, '87. 1174. II.—Seth, b. 1779; m. Mahala Pease, Jan. 1, 1802. 1175. III.—Elisha, b. 1781; twice married. 1176. IV.—Jonathan, b. 1775; m. Nov. 10, 1798, Susan ————.

1170 NAOMI, b. Aug. 26, 1743; m. Oct. 18, 1764, Nathaniel Fish; b. about 1744; moved to Nantucket, 1785. Issue: 1177. I.—Amaziah Fish, m. Lurany Whippe. 1178. II.—Freeborn, m. Polly Nichols. 1179. III.—Nathaniel. 1180. IV.—Zebediah, m. Hannah Luce. 1181. V.—Leonard. 1182. VI.—Hannah, m. Dec. 14, 1786, William Covell. 1143. VII.—Huldah, m. Ebenezer Dunham, Jr., Oct. 28, 1784. 1184. VIII.—Betsy, m. Clovis Black. 1185. IX.—Rhoda.

DAGGETT.

1166 HANNAH, b. July 9, 1748; m. Sept. 18, 1769, George Daggett; b. 1735; d. March 8, 1826; she d. May 15, 1813, Edgartown (sometimes written Elthannah). Issue: 1186. I.—Naomi Daggett, b. 1773; m. Sept. 29, 1808, William Brown, who m. June 25, 1820, Persis Dunham, of Elisha and Rebecca (Vincent); Naomi, d. March 25, 1820. 1187. II.—Sarah, b. 1776; m. March 29, 1805, Samuel Cleveland; d. Sept. 22, 1832.

1164 ELIJAH, b. Jan. 5, 1734; m. Sarah Vincent; b. 1730; d. Nov. 14, 1820; he was Revolutionary soldier; d. Jan. 13, 1821. Issue, Edgartown: 1188. I.—Elijah, Revolutionary soldier; m. May 22, 1783, Silvia White, Easton, N. Y. 1189. II.—Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1756; m. Noah Pease; d. May 8, 1813. 1190. III.—Abner, m. Rebecca; d. before 1810. 1191. IV.—Isaiah, b. 1766; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Sally Osborn; d. May, 1798. 1192. V.—Sarah, m. Aug. 12, 1784, Abraham Pease; b. Feb. 27, 1758, Easton, N. Y.

1188 ELIJAH, Revolutionary soldier; sea captain; m. May 22, 1783, Sylvia White, Easton, N. Y. Issue: 1193. I.—Matthew. 1194. II.—Tristram, b. Oct. 3, 1787, Martha's Vineyard. 1195. III.—Isaiah. 1196. IV.—Abner. 1197. V.—William. 1198. VI.—Sylvia, m. Mr. Fletcher.

1191 ISAIAH, b. 1766; m. Dec. 23, 1794, Sally Osborn, who m. about 1802, Daniel Fellows, and d. Aug. 16, 1842; Isaiah, d. May, 1798, at Jamaica. Issue, Edgartown: 1199. I.—Ruhanna Pease, b. Jan. 21, 1798; m. Thomas Coffin; d. Dec. 24, 1855.

1146a JETHRO, m. Mehitabel Vincent; b. 1701; d. Oct., 1789.

Digitized by Google

Issue, Edgartown: 1200. I.—Anna, b. 1732; m. John Butler. 1201. II.—Mehitabel, bap. Jan. 16, 1743; m. Barnabas Vincent. 1202. III.—Hezekiah, bap Jan. 16, 1743; m. Jean Stuart. 1203. IV.—Mary, bap. Jan. 16, 1743; m. John Holmes. 1204. V.—Deborah, bap. March 11, 1744.

BUTLER.

1200 ANNA, b. 1732; m. John Butler; b. 1731; she d. Nov. 23, 1803. Issue, Edgartown: 1205. I.—John Butler, bap. July 25, 1762. 1206. II.—Elizabeth, bap. July 8, 1764; m. Abraham Fisher; d. Dec. 7, 1841. 1207. III.—Anna, bap. June 15, 1766. 1208. IV.—Sarah, bap. April 9, 1769. 1209. V.—Mary, bap. Aug. 25, 1776.

VINCENT.

1201 MEHITABEL, bap. —— 16, 1743; m. Oct. 1, 1761, Barnabas Vincent; b. Dec., 1729; d. July 9, 1812. Issue: 1210. I.—Anna Vincent, bap. Oct. 10, 1773; m. April 27, 1780, Samuel Norton. 1211. II.—Elijah, bap. Oct. 31, 1773; m. Nov. 28, 1813, Lydia Patterson. 1213. III.—Abraham, bap. Oct. 31, 1773; he d. March 4, 1826.

1202 HEZEKIAH, bap. Jan. 16. 1743; m. Oct. 12, 1761, Jean Stewart; bap. May 25, 1740; d. March 13, 1773, Edgartown; he d. at Williamsburg, Mass., 1824. Issue, Edgartown: 1215. I.—Timothy, b. Oct. 1, 1764. 1216. II.—Abraham, b. Nov. 18, 1766; d. Dec. 14, 1791. 1217. III.—Anna, b. June 14, 1769. 1218. IV.—A son, b. Aug. 27, 1771; d. same date. 1219. V.—Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1772. 1220. VI.—Hezekiah, m. Rebecca; both joined Congregational Church, Williamsburg, July 26, 1789; b. Dec. 9, 1779; m. Betsey Burroughs, Plainfield, Mass.; m. Mary, third wife; she d. 1809, æ 59. 1221. VII.—Eunice, b. April, 1781. 1222. VIII.—Silas, b. May, 1783. 1223. IX.—Child, b. Oct. 3, 1785. 1224. X.—Infant, b. April, 1787; d. Jan., 1788.

1220 HEZEKIAH DUNHAM, b. Dec. 9, 1779, Williamsburg, Mass.; d. Jan., 1862; he m. Betsey Borroughs, Plainfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1803; he moved to Bedford, Ohio, in 1831; a half brother lived in Canadaigua, N. Y. Issue: 1225. I.—Silas B., b. Aug. 18, 1807; d. Sept. 22, 1828, Arcadia, N. Y.; m. Charity Brush, Arcadia. 1226. II.—David B., b. Jan. 1, 1810, Arcadia, N. Y.; d. May, 1887, Bedford; m. Mary Hillman, Arcadia, N. Y. 1227. III.—Hezekiah. 1228. IV.—Betsey, b. March 10, 1816, Arcadia, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1897, at Mentor, Ohio; buried in Cleveland; m. Dr. J. P. Robison, Arcadia. 1229. V.—Lydia, b. May 23, 1820, Arcadia; m. Franklin H. Cannon, of Bedford, Ohio.

1225 SILAS B., b. Aug. 18, 1807; m. Charity Brush, Arcadia,

Digitized by Google

N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1828. Issue: 1230. I.—Elijah, b. Sept. 12, 1827, Bedford, Ohio; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Cynthia C. Hammond; she was b. Feb. 25, 1828. Issue: 1230a. I.—Charles. 1230b. II.—Elijah.

CANNON.

1229 LYDIA, b. May 25, 1820; m. Franklin H. Cannon. Issue: 1231. I.—H. Cannon, 71 Oakdale St., Cleveland, Ohio.

HOLMES.

1203 MARY, bap. Jan. 16, 1743; m. March 11, 1764, John Holmes, of Tisbury, who d. 1812. Issue, Edgartown: 1232. I.—John Holmes, m. Jan. 26, 1787, Elizabeth Norton; d. before 1798. 1233. II.—Polly, m. 1794, Thomas Dunham; d. 1800.

1174 SETH, b. 1779; m. Jan. 10, 1802, Manala Pease; b. May 11, 1777; d. Aug. 19, 1853, Amelia, Ohio; moved to Clermont Co., Ohio, 1819; he d. May 28, 1842, Ohio. Issue: 1234. I.—Isaiah, b. May 11, 1810; m. Feb. 28, 1833, Martha A. Crossley; 1870, representative state legislature; 1876, state senator, Indiana. Issue: 1235. II.—William B., b. about 1811; m. Mary Davidson, in 1836. 1236. III.—Cyrus, m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) ——— ———.

COFFIN.

1199 RUHANNA, b. Jan. 21, 1798; m. Aug. 4, 1817, Edgartown, Deacon Thomas Coffin; b. Aug. 8, 1789; d. Dec. 17, 1878; she d. Dec. 24, 1855. Issue: 1237. I.—Sarah Osborn Coffin, b. 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1834. 1238. II.—Richard Whellen, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. April 14, 1847, Mary P. Butler. 1239. III.—Isaiah Dunham, b. March 22, 1823; m. Dec. 29, 18—; d. March 29, 1887. 1240. IV.—Elizabeth Gardner, b. March 10, 1825; m. May 6, 1849, S. Wilson Crosby; d. Oct. 6, 1895. 1241. V.—Mary Hubbard, b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. Oct. 16, 1851. 1242. VI. Thomas Bilson, b. Nov. 12, 1828; m. (1) May 8, 1854, Anna Vinson; m. (2) July 10, 1864, Carrie M. Arany; m. (3) June 5, 1872, Lavinia Morse. 1243. VII.—Daniel Fellows, b. 1821; d. Oct. 2, 1833. 1244. VIII.—Holmes, b. 1834; d. 1834. 1245. IX.—Frederick Fellows, removed to California.

1175 ELISHA, b. 1781; m. (1) April 8, 1804, Rebecca Ripley; b. Nov. 11, 1783; d. Dec. 2, 1820; m. (2) March 24, 1822, Elsie Fisher; b. Sept. 21, 1793; m. (3) Oct. 1, 1833, Henry Norton; d. Oct. 26, 1852; he d. Dec. 31, 1830. Issue, Edgartown: 1246. I.—Ralph Ripley, b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. Cynthia A. Clark; he d. July 2, 1850. 1247. II.—Seth, b. April 10, 1824; he was lost at sea. 1247a. III.—Anderson S., b. Sept., 1827. Children of Anderson S., b. at Westport, Mass.: 1247b. I.—Everett A., b. May 8, 1859; general manager Eastern Department Man-

Digitized by Google

hattan Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass. 1247c. II.—John, b. July, 1865; resides New Bedford. Has Everett A., Milton and Majorie.

1246 RALPH R., b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. Cynthia A. Clark; he d. July 2, 1850. Children: 1248. I.—William Francis, b. New Bedford, April 6, 1829; drowned 1857. 1249. II.—Thomas Jay, b. New Bedford, Oct. 6, 1830; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Susan Thaxter, widow of James Coombs; b. Nov. 17, 1836, Edgartown. 1250. III.—Susan Taber, b. Feb. 16, 1832; m. Charles W. Cleveland; d. June 13, 1866. 1251. IV.—Hiram Nickerson, b. May 1, 1842. 1252. V.—Edwin Frank Bedford, b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. (1) Joanna Cleveland; m. (2) Sarah Furlong Bell; m. (3) Harriet L. Manter. 1253. VI.—Martha Dunham, m. Dec. 20, 1770, Ichabod Cleveland; b. 1748; d. 1823; she d. Nov. 8, 1899. 1254. VII.—Peter, d. before March, 1782. 1255. VIII.—Uriah, b. 1753; Revolutionary soldier; d. March 11, 1835.

CLEVELAND.

1253 MARTHA DUNHAM, m. Dec. 20, 1770, Ichabod Cleveland; b. 1748; d. 1823; she d. Nov. 8, 1799. Issue, Edgartown: 1256. I.—James Cleveland, b. 1772; m. 1807, Deborah Reynolds; d. Nov. 3, 1844. 1257. II.—Ichabod, Jr., b. March 31, 1777; m. Jan. 4, 1800, Sally Claghorn. 1258. III—Peter, b. 1778; d. 1794, at Jamaica. 1259. IV.—Abraham, b. 1781; drowned at sea, Nov. 8, 1800. 1260. V.—Ralph, b. Sept. 9, 1791; m. Rebecca Vincent; d. Oct. 21, 1856.

1235 WILLIAM B., b. about 1811; m. 1836, Mary Ann Davis, teacher, postmaster and merchant; 1860, secretary of board of trustees of Mt. Washington Academy, Ohio. Issue, Ohio: 1261. I.—Mary Drusilla, b. Aug. 14, 1837. 1262. II.—William Edwin, student in 1860.

1234 SERENA, m. Mr. Hall; d. 1842-46. 1263. I.—Almeria Hall, b. before 1834; d. Oct. 16, 1847. 1264. II.—Elijah Pease, b. before 1834. 1265. III.—Hannah Mahala. 1266. IV.—William, b. before 1842; teacher, 1860.

PEASE.

1189 HANNAH, b. Sept. 8, 1756; m. March 7, 1776, Capt. Noah Pease, Revolutionary soldier; b. April 14, 1754; d. April 18, 1841; she d. May 8, 1813. Issue, Edgartown: 1267. I.—Sprowell, b. July 4, 1777; d. June 30, 1798. 1268. II.—Ruhannah, b. Dec. 24, 1778; d. April 9, 1796. 1269. III.—Chase, b. Jan. 7, 1781; m. Dec. 4, 1803, Hannah Coffin; d. March 17, 1864. 1270. IV.—Harrison, b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. April 18, 1796. 1271. V.—Isaiah Dunham, b. May 5, 1786; m. (1) Polly Luce; m. (2) Jerusha (Coffin) Fisher; d. July 26, 1862. 1272. VI.—Fanny, b. Dec. 2, 1789; d. Oct. 6, 1807. 1273. VII.—Jeremiah, b. April 8, 1792; m. Sept. 30, 1813, Eliza Worth; d. June 5, 1857. 1274. VIII.

Digitized by Google

—Abner Dunham, b. May 7, 1795; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Jedidah Pease; d. Nov., 1832.

PEASE.

1271 ISAIAH D. PEASE, b. May 5, 1786; Sheriff, m. Aug. 1, 1811, Polly Luce; b. March 4, 1785; d. Dec. 17; m. (2) April 16, 1838, Jerusha Coffin Fisher; he d. July 26, 1862. Issue: 1279. I.—Richard Luce Pease, b. Aug. 31, 1814; m. Mary West Pease; d. Sept. 2, 1888.

1194 TRISTRAM, b. Oct. 3, 1787, Martha's Vineyard. Issue: 1280. I.—John, b. July 10, 1810. 1281. II.—William Henry, b. July 17, 1819; d. Seneca Castle, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1891.

1280 JOHN, b. July 10, 1810. Issue: 1282. I.—William Henry, b. St. Clairsville, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1846; M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio.

1282 WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 21, 1846, St. Clairsville, Ohio; M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: 1283. I. H. Kennon, b. March 3, 1872; M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio.

1281 WILLIAM H., b. July 17, 1819; d. Seneca Castle, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1891. Issue: 1284. I.—Fred T., b. March 15, 1859.

1279 RICHARD L. PEASE, b. Aug. 31, 1814; Jan., 1836, Mary West Pease, b. June 17, 1836; Mary West Pease, b. June 17, 1811; he d. Sept 2, 1888. Issue, Edgartown: 1285. I.—Maria Thurston Pease, b. Oct. 16, 1836. 1286. II.—Harriet Marshall, b. Nov. 19, 1840; genealogist, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

1252 EDWIN F. B., b. Edgartown, Aug. 10, 1847; m. (1) Tisbury, Jan. 10, 1869, Joanna Cleveland; b. Oct., 1846; d. Feb. 16, 1879; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1879, Sarah Furlong, widow of Joseph Bell; b. July, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1887, Edgartown; m. (3) Harriet L. Manter. Issue: 1287. I.—Herbert, b. July 17, 1876; d. Sept. 16, 1876. 1288. II.—Ira Wilton, b. Oct. 11, 1878; d. Aug. 11, 1879.

CLEVELAND.

1250 SUSAN T., b. New Bedford, Feb. 16, 1832; m. June 15, 1853, Charles W. Cleveland, acting ensign in U. S. navy, 1863; b. Aug. 31, ——; d. 1891, New Bedford; she d. June 13, 1866. Issue: 1289. I.—Charlie Taber Cleveland, b. July 20, 1856; d. Worcester, Mass., May 10, 1893.

1176 JONATHAN, b. 1775; m. Nov. 18, 1789, Susanna Marchant; he, with seven other families, moved to Ohio, April, 1814, and founded the "Yankee Settlement" near Amelia, Clermont Co., Ohio. Issue: 1290. I.—Mary Ann. 1290a. II.—Susanah, m. B. F. Dalie.

1145 DAVID, m. (1) April 11, 1723, Sarah Clifford; d. Dec. 25, 1737; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1738, Mary (Ripley), widow of William McElroy;

Digitized by Google

he d. 1746, intestate. Issue, bap. Sept. 3, 1738, Edgartown: 1291. I. —Mary. 1292. II.—Abishai. 1293. III.—David, b. 1724; m. (1) Mary Chase; m. (2) Prescilla Butler. 1294. IV.—Sarah, m. Nathan Luce, Feb. 3, 1763. 1295. V.—John, m. Jane Butler; d. 1784. 1296. VI.—Gershom, m. (1) June 23, 1762, Jane Foster; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1775, Elizabeth Gage.

1293 DAVID, b. 1724; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1748, Mary Chase; m. Feb. 9, 1721; m. (2) Priscilla Butler, Nov. 5, 1761; b. 1730; d. Oct. 10, 1810; he d. Feb. 13, 1819. Issue, Edgartown: 1297. I.—Sally, m. Abraham Heeig, of Nantucket. 1298. II.—Henry, Revolutionary soldier; drowned at sea. 1299. III.—Drusilla, b. 1775; m. Aug. 16, 1798, Matthew Mayhew; d. May 24, 1807. 1300. IV.—William; m. Mary Mayhew, who m. 1806, Matthew Tilton; d. April, 1801. 1301. V.—Molly, m. Pardon Allen. Had Thankful Allen, m. Abner Gifford. 1302. VI. —Thankful, m. Nathan Clifford.

MAYHEW.

1299 DRUSILLA, b. 1775; bap. Oct. 8, 1797; m. Aug., 1798, Matthew Mayhew, of Westport, R. I.; d. May 24, 1807. Issue: 1303. I.—Priscilla Butler Mayhew. 1304. II.—William Henry.

1295 JOHN, Tisbury; a weaver; Revolutionary soldier; m. Jane Butler; d. 1784. Issue, Tisbury: 1305. I.—David, b. 1752; m. (1) Deborah Luce; m. (2) Hannah Moore, of Nantuckket; d. Feb. 13, 1819. 1306. Abishai, m. Thankful Covell. 1307. III.—Lawson, drowned at sea, July 20, 1788. 1308. IV.—Clifford, m. Abigail Tilton. 1309. V.—Jane, m. Peter Merry.

1306 ABISHAI, Tisbury; m. Feb. 20, 1776, Thankful Covell, of Edgartown; Revolutionary soldier; executor of his father's set. Issue, Tisbury: 1310. I.—John, b. Feb. 20, 1781. 1311. II.—Abishai, b. June 11, 1783. 1312. III.—Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 14, 1785. 1313. IV.—Watson, b. Nov. 7, 1787. 1314. V.—William, Aug. 8, 1790. 1315. VI.—Love, bap. Nov. 10, 1793. 1316. VII.—Benjamin, b. May 30, 1796.

1305 DAVID, b. 1752; m. (1) Deborah Luce; b. Nov. 22, 1754; d. April 11, 1814; m. (2) Hannah Moore, of Nantucket; Revolutionary soldier; d. Feb. 13, 1819, Vineyard Haven, Mass. Issue: 1317. I.—Mary, b. about 1782; m. Feb. 28, 1799, Seth Daggell; d. Jan. 6, 1850. 1318. II.—David, b. Nov. 28, 1784. 1319. III.—Gershom, b. April 5, 1786; d. May 10, 1786. 1320. IV.—Stephen, b. May 3, 1787. 1321. V. Henry, b. April 7, 1791. 1322. VI.—Polly, b. Aug. 3, 1793; d. July 7, 1795. 1323. VII.—Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1798. 1324. VIII.—Hannah, b. May 29, 1799; m. ——— Pease.

Digitized by Google

1308 CLIFFORD, m. Abigail Tilton. Issue, Tisbury: 1325. I.—Elisha, b. April 16, 1791; m. Mary Clifford. 1326. II.—Sanders, b. March 27, 1797; m. Mary ———; d. Sept. 21, 1852. 1327. III.—Charles. 1328. IV.—Jane, m. (1) John Cleveland; m. (2) Gershom Dunham. 1329. V.—Harriet, b. March 23, 1807; m. Ira Dexter; d. Aug. 26, 1882. 1330. VI.—Abigail, m. Davis Look; d. April 22, 1880. 1331. VII.—Shubael.

COVELL.

1151 Mary, m. July 22, 1713, James Covell, Jr., who d. 1762, Edgartown. Issue: 1332. I.—James Covell, Jr., moved to Glastonbury, Conn., about 1762; m. Margaret ———. 1333. II.—Mary, b. 1716; m. Jan. 1, 1740, Joseph Cleveland; d. April 5, 1779. 1334. III.—Elizabeth, m. Sept. 25, 1740, Ebenezer Joy. 1335. IV.—Thankful, m. David Hillman. 1336. V.—Micaiah, m. Mary Ripley. 1337. VI.—Jethro, b. 1724; m. (2) Aug. 30, 1770, Lydia Vincent. 1338. VII.—Philip, b. Dec. 24, 1726; bap. July 10, 1743. 1339. VIII.—Matthew, bap. July 10, 1743. 1340. IX.—Eliphalet, bap. July 10, 1743. 1341. X.—Joseph, bap. July 10, 1743; m. Judith ———. 1342. XI.—Timothy, bap. July 10, 1743.

1326 SANDERS, b. March 27, 1797; m. Mary; b. March 7, 1795; he d. Sept. 21, 1852. Issue: 1343. I.—Joseph Allen, b. Tisbury, March 16, 1822; m. Eunice N. ———; b. April 14, 1827. 1344. II.—Clifford, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 13, 1826; m. Captain Mary Dexter; b. March 20, 1820. Had a son, Clifford, who d. young; d. at Havana, 1854. 1345. III.—William C., b. Sept. 1, 1829, Buffalo; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1851, Love C. Robinson; b. March 12, 1831; d. Oct. 10, 1855; m. (2) Dec. 5, 1856, in Fairhaven, Adeline Mitchell.

PEASE.

1152 DEBORAH, b. 1696; m. Thomas Pease, Jr.; b. Aug. 25, 1694; d. June 15, 1765; she d. Dec. 6, 1790. Issue: 1346. I.—Thomas Pease, b. Sept. 29, 1725; m. (1) May 15, 1753, Lydia Pease; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1763, Abiah (Smith) Shaw. 1347. II.—Bathsheba, m. John Alcott. 1348. III.—Deborah, m. (1) James Dunham Norton; m. (2) Samuel Smith; d. Feb. 17, 1774. 1349. IV.—Reliance, m. Timothy Smith from whom Mme. Nordica is a descendant.

1296 GERSHOM, b. July 3, 1738; m. (1) June 23, 1762, Jane Foster; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1775, Elizabeth Gage. Issue: 1350. I.—Gershom, b. Aug. 17, 1764.

1325 ELISHA, b. April 16, 1791, Tisbury; m. Mary Clifford; b. March 23, 1782; d. Oct. 30, 1853, Tisbury. Issue: 1351. I.—Maria,

Digitized by Google

b. Jan. 20, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1852. 1352. II.—John, b. July 3, 1817; m. Nancy S. Mayhew; d. Oct. 11, 1884.

1352 JOHN, b. July 3, 1817, Tisbury; m. Nancy S. Mayhew; b. Feb. 27, 1812, Chilmark; he d. Oct. 11, 1884, N. Tisbury. Issue: 1353. I.—Mary L., b. July 9, 1840, Chilmark. 1354. II.—John Tyler, b. March 29, 1844, Tisbury; d. Dec. 4, 1856, Chilmark. 1355. III.—George L., b. 1851; d. Dec. 4, 1856, Chilmark.

4 ELEAZAR, lived on property given to him by his father at Middleboro; m. Issue at Middleboro, Mass.: 1356. I.—Ebenezer, m. Jan. 1, 1719, Abigail Smith, dau. of John Smith. 1357. II.—Ephraim, m.

1843, J. Atwater. She had no issue in 1856. 1375. IV.—Gamaliel, b. Oct., 1779, at Sandesfield; m. Sophia Thwing; she d. April, 1818. In 1828, he m. Sarah Spencer. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. 1376. V.—Harman, b. Dec. 6, 1797. 1377. VI.—Deborah.

1375 GAMALIEL, b. in 1779; was son of Joseph, 1749; he m. Sophia Thwing, who d. in April, 1818. He then m. Sarah Spencer, in 1828; he d. Aug., 1864; he served in the war of 1812. Issue: 1378. I.

Digitized by Google

1308 CLIFFORD, m. Abigail Tilton. Issue, Tisbury: 1325. I.—Elisha, b. April 16, 1791; m. Mary Clifford. 1326. II.—Sanders, b. March 27, 1797; m. Mary ———; d. Sept. 21, 1852. 1327. III.—Charles. 1328. IV.—Jane, m. (1) John Cleveland; m. (2) Gershom Dunham. 1329. V.—Harriet, b. March 23, 1807; m. Ira Dexter; d. Aug. 26, 1882. 1330. VI.—Abigail, m. Davis Look; d. April 22, 1880. 1331. VII.—Shubael.

COVELL.

1151 Mary, m. July 22, 1713, James Covell, Jr., who d. 1762, Edgartown. Issue: 1332. I.—James Covell, Jr., moved to Glastonbury,

ADDENDA.

JONATHAN DUNHAM.

(See page 143.)

MARCY.

1365 PRISCILLA, b. June 28, 1760; m. Asahel Marcy. Issue: 1668. I.—Laban Marcy, m. Fanny Howe. Issue: 1669. I.—Gen. Randolph Barnes Marcy, m. Mary Mann. Issue: 1670. I.—Fanny Marcy, m. Edward H. Clarke. 1671. II.—Ellen Marcy, m. Gen. George B. McClellan.

McCLELLAN.

1671 ELLEN MARCY, m. Gen. George B. McClellan. Issue: 1672. I.—Mayor George B. McClellan, Mayor New York City.

Smith; d. Feb. 17, 1774. 1349. IV.—Reliance, m. Timothy Smith from whom Mme. Nordica is a descendant.

1296 GERSHOM, b. July 3, 1738; m. (1) June 23, 1762, Jane Foster; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1775, Elizabeth Gage. Issue: 1350. I.—Gershom, b. Aug. 17, 1764.

1325 ELISHA, b. April 16, 1791, Tisbury; m. Mary Clifford; b. March 23, 1782; d. Oct. 30, 1853, Tisbury. Issue: 1351. I.—Maria,

Digitized by Google

b. Jan. 20, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1852. 1352. II.—John, b. July 3, 1817; m. Nancy S. Mayhew; d. Oct. 11, 1884.

1352 JOHN, b. July 3, 1817, Tisbury; m. Nancy S. Mayhew; b. Feb. 27, 1812, Chilmark; he d. Oct. 11, 1884, N. Tisbury. Issue: 1353. I.—Mary L., b. July 9, 1840, Chilmark. 1354. II.—John Tyler, b. March 29, 1844, Tisbury; d. Dec. 4, 1856, Chilmark. 1355. III.—George L., b. 1851; d. Dec. 4, 1856, Chilmark.

4 ELEAZAR, lived on property given to him by his father at Middleboro; m. Issue at Middleboro, Mass.: 1356. I.—Ebenezer, m. Jan. 1, 1719, Abigail Smith, dau. of John Smith. 1357. II.—Ephraim, m. Annis Smith. 1358. III.—Lemuel, m. Elizabeth Tinkham, Sept. 16, 1735. 1359. IV.—Stephen, m. Jan. 10, 1733, Lydia Taylor. 1360. V.—Manasseh, m. Aug. 11, 1740, Sarah Hawks.

1357 EPHRAIM, m. Dec., 1725, Annis Smith; b. 1695; d. 1729; b. at Green Cem., dau. of Rev. John. Issue, Middleboro, Mass.: 1361. I.—Ephraim, m. Mercy Tinkham. 1362. II.—Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1726; m. Sept. 24, 1752, Ann Elliot.

1361 EPHRAIM, m. May 30, 1740. Issue, b. at Middleboro, Mass.: 1363. I.—Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1742.

1358 LEMUEL, m. Sept. 16, 1735, Elizabeth Tinkham. Issue, Middleboro, Mass.: 1364. I.—Ebenezer, b. Jan. 4, 1738; m. Jan. 30, 1760, Patience Clapp. Had I.—Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1761. 1365. II.—Priscilla, b. June 28, 1740. 1366. III.—Lemuel, b. July 14, 1746. 1367. IV.—Joseph, b. April 21, 1749; m. Sarah Johnson. 1368 V.—Ephraim, b. Jan. 23, 1752. 1369. VI.—Manasseh, b. Feb. 25, 1755. 1370. VII.—Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1757. 1371. VIII.—Gamaliel, b. Sept. 28, 1759.

1367 JOSEPH, son of Lemuel, who m. Elizabeth Tinkham, Sept. 16, 1735, was b. April 21, 1749; m. Sarah Johnson, July 12, 1770; she was b. in 1756; he was b. in Middleboro; removed to Wilbraham, Mass., and settled at Sandesfield. Issue: 1372. I.—Jacob, was b. April 3, 1772. 1373. II.—Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1774. 1374. III.—Electra, b. Feb., 1778, at Sandesfield; m. in 1830, John Frazier, who d. in 1840, and in 1843, J. Atwater. She had no issue in 1856. 1375. IV.—Gamaliel, b. Oct., 1779, at Sandesfield; m. Sophia Thwing; she d. April, 1818. In 1828, he m. Sarah Spencer. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. 1376. V.—Harman, b. Dec. 6, 1797. 1377. VI.—Deborah.

1375 GAMALIEL, b. in 1779; was son of Joseph, 1749; he m. Sophia Thwing, who d. in April, 1818. He then m. Sarah Spencer, in 1828; he d. Aug., 1864; he served in the war of 1812. Issue: 1378. I.

Digitized by Google

—Joseph Sylvester, b. Aug. 29, 1810; m. Mercy Evans, Dewitt, Iowa; d. July, 1874. No issue. 1379. II.—James Samuel, b. April 22, 1813, m. Purlina Hubbard, Dec., 1833; he d. April, 1893. 1380. III.—Sophia Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Feb., 1835, Amos Dowd, who d. Feb. 8, 1838, at Sandesfield; she then m. Lucius Webb, in 1840, of Horner, N. Y.; he d. July 18, 1890, at E. Granville, Vt.; her address, Randolph, Vt. 1381. IV.—Sala Gamaliel, b. April 4, 1818, at Sandesfield, Mass.; m. Anna Maria Robb, in Otis, Mass., Nov., 1838; she d. in 1853; he then m. Julia Robb, who d. in 1867; he d. at Vershire, Vt., Dec., 1889. He was an iron worker at Troy, N. Y., Pittsburg, Pa., and Worcester, Mass. 1382. V.—Sarah Sophronia, b. Feb. 16, 1829, m. in 1847, John Stewart. 1383. VI.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1832; m. James Stewart, at West Otis, Mass., in 1847. 1384. VII.—Emily, b. in 1835; m. George Jones, Cold Spring, Mass. She and her two children were murdered by negroes in 1861.

1379 JAMES SAMUEL, of Gamaliel, b. April 22, 1813; m. Dec. 18, 1833, Purlina Hubbard. Issue: 1385. I.—James Henry, b. Oct., 1840, Hannah Morehouse, Otis, Mass. Had Samuel, 1879; killed. 1386. II.—George Orville, b. April 29, 1843; m. ——— ———. Served in Fourth New York Heavy Artillery; engineer, Gloversville, N. Y. 1387. III.—Mary Ann, d. 1388. IV.—Harriet Purlina, m. Samuel Millard, Oct., 1878, and d. in 1898. Issue: 1389. I.—Elizabeth Sarah Millard, b. 1889.

DOWD—WEBB.

1380 SOPHIA MERIA, of Gamaliel, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Amos Dowd, Feb., 1835; he died Feb. 8, 1838, and had Ansel Dowd, Nov. 20, 1836; she then m. Lucius Webb, July 2, 1840; he was b. at Horner, N. Y., and d. at E. Granville, Vt., in 1890. Issue: 1390. I.—Ansel Dowd, b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. in 1854, Laminda Town, Topsham, Mass. Issue: 1391. I.—Minnie Dowd, b. 1859, Spencer, Mass. 1392. II.—Lucia Dowd, b. 1861, Otis, Mass.; m. Joseph Wright, Worcester, Mass. Had 1393. I.—Lucius Webb Harold Wright. 1394. II.—Lucia Jane, b. May 2, 1843; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Chester Depot, Vt., Theodore Kendall. Issue: 1395. I.—Annie Laurie Kendall, b. 1867; m. Sept. 2, 1890, Walford Lowles. Had Madalen Lowles, b. Dec. 26, 1891. 1396. III.—Charles Adin, b. Nov. 20, 1845; m. Clara Luella Wiley, Sept. 1, 1878, Northfield, Vt.; she d. Feb., 1882; he then m. Flora Folsom Lawyer, July 1, 1886; he resides at San Diego, Cal. Had 1397. I.—Charles Theodore, b. Oct. 15, 1880. 1398. IV.—Lucius, b. April 27, 1847; m. April 10, 1872, Imogene R. Fuller, Northfield, Vt.; she d. July, 1898;

Digitized by Google

he resides at Randolph, Vt. Issue: 1399. I.—Dewitt Clinton, b. Aug., 1873; m. Florence Brook. 1400. II.—Clarence Knowlton, b. 1878, Randolph, Vt. 1401. III.—Winfield, b. April, 1882; d. April 27, 1889. 1402. IV.—Mary Sophia, b. May 1, 1885. 1403. V.—Love Amelia, b. July 29, 1850; m. Alden Braley, Northfield, Vt. Had Love Beatrice Braley, 1886. 1404. VI.—Fanny Laurinda, b. Sept. 2, 1855, Randolph, Vt.; m. Charles Vinton; he d. in Dec., 1894.

1381 SALA GAMALIEL DUNHAM, son of Gamaliel, 1779, b. April 4, 1818; m. Ann Maria Robb, Otis, Mass., Nov., 1838; she d. 1853; he then m. Julia Robb. Issue: 1405. I.—Harriet Sophia, b. April 4, 1840; m. Henry H. Titus, in 1866, at S. Fairle, Vt. Had Carrie Titus, b. —— ——. 1406. II.—William Curtis, b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Clara Jones; served in 40th Massachusetts and 8th Vermont; in Civil war. Issue: 1407. I.—Lewis Bramter, b. Oct. 8, 1871; m. 1897, Abbie Johnson, St. Alban, Vt. 1408. III.—Martha Ann, b. Jan., 1846; m. Eleazer Lackey. 1409. IV.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1844; m. (1) Cornwall Smith; m. (2) Henry McElwain. 1410. V.—Jane Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1847, S. Hampton, Mass. She adopted Sala Virgil's son. 1411. VI.—Albert Madison, b. Aug. 11, 1849, West Otis. 1412. VII.—Sala Virgil, b. March 18, 1853; m. Martha Renslaw.

TITUS.

1405 HARRIET SOPHIA, b. April 4, 1840, dau. of Sala Gamaliel Dunham, 1818; m. Henry H. Titus, in 1866. Issue: Carrie, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. Geo. D. Peasley. Issue: 1413. I.—Hazel Wiley, b. 1885. 1414. II.—Royden, b. 1890. 1415. III.—Charles. 1416. IV.—Henry Titus

STEWART.

1382 SARAH SOPHRONIA, b. Feb. 16, 1829, dau. of Gamaliel, 1779; m. John Stewart, in 1847. Issue: 1417. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1850. 1418. II.—Arthur, b. 1852. 1419. III.—William, 1854. 1420. IV.—Evangeline, b. 1858; m. Henry Spencer. 1421. V.—John. 1422. VI.—Charles. 1423. VII.—Frederic. 1424. VIII.—James.

STEWART.

1383 MARY ELIZABETH, of Gamaliel, b. Oct., 1832; m. James Stewart, West Otis, Mass., 1847. Issue: 1425.—Mary Jane, b. March 18, 1849, West Otis, Mass. 1426. II.—George, b. 1861; m. Agnes Rogers.

LACKEY.

1408 MARTHA ANN DUNHAM, dau. of Sala Gamaliel, 1818; b. Jan., 1846; m. Eleazer Lackey, Vershire, Vt. Issue: I.—Jennie, d.

Digitized by Google

1428. II.—Jessie, b. 1878. 1429. III.—Frank. 1430. IV.—Verna. 1431. V.—Harold, d. 1432. VI.—Louis.

SMITH AND McELWAIN.

1409 MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Sala Gamaliel, 1818, b. Feb., 1844; m. Cornwall Smith and Henry McElwain. Issue: 1433. I.—Willis Smith, Stockport, N. Y. 1434. II.—Emma McElwain. 1435. III.—Mabel McElwain, b. Feb., 1888.

1386 GEORGE ORVILLE, son of James Samuel Dunham, 1813; m. Issue: 1436. I.—William J., b. April 30, 1868. 1437. II.—Hattie L., b. June 21, 1870. 1438. III.—Ione, b. Jan. 10, 1874. 1439. IV.—Christie, b. April 7, 1878. 1440. V.—Oli, b. March 9, 1884.

VINTON.

1404 FANNIE LAURINDA WEBB, dau. of Lucius Webb, of Sophia Maria Dunham, 18—; b. Sept. 2, 1855, Randolph; m. Charles Vinton; he d. Dec., 1894. Issue: 1441. I.—Webb Vinton, b. Jan. 11, 1882. 1442. II.—Harold, b. March 26, 1887. 1443. III.—Francis, b. Sept. 26, 1890.

1412 SALA VIRGIL, son of Sala Gamaliel, 1818; b. March 18, 1833; m. Martha Renslaw. Issue: 1444. I.—Clinton, b. 1875; in Spanish war. 1445. II.—Newton Clarence, b. 1881; Feb. 1, name changed to Clarence Edward, when adopted by aunt. 1446. III.—Blanche, b. 1881.

PEASE.

7 HANNAH, m. (1) James Pease; d. 1716; m. (2) Mr. Parker, member of the church, July 13, 1717; was willed a pair of oxen or money; will dated Nov. 17, 1722; d. Nov. 25, 1722. Issue: 1447. I.—Nathan Pease, m. June 15, 1711, Sarah Vincent; d. May, 1741. 1448. II.—Hannah Pease. 1449. III.—Mehitabel Pease, b. 1690; m. Jan. 21, 1718, Reuben Vincent; d. March 17, 1783.

HITCHCOCK.

630 ABIGAIL, b. April, 1727; m. Sept. 24, 1752, Samuel Hitchcock; b. 1726, Norwalk, Conn.; d. 1794; he bought homestead, Sharon, Conn., 1757. Issue, Sharon, Conn.: 1450. I.—Samuel Hitchcock, b. Aug. 14, 1755. 1451. II.—Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1757. 1452. III.—Abigail, b. Feb. 13, 1759; m. Capt. Conklin; d. Jan. 5, 1836. 1453. IV.—Solomon, b. Sept. 5, 1760. 1454. V.—Amariah, b. July 12, 1762; d. June 25, 1800. 1455. VI.—Penuel, b. March 2, 1764. 1456. VII.—Stephen, b. Aug. 15, 1765; d. 1790, S. C. 1457. VIII.—Asa, b. Dec. 19, 1768; m. Dec. 25, 1799, Hannah Doty; b. Sharon, Nov. 21, 1779. 1458. IX.—Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1771; m. Amos Reed; d. July 29, 1807.

Digitized by Google

952 ORSON, m. Hannah Stanley. Issue: 1459. I.—Orson. 1460. II.—Dwight, m. Sept. 30, 1858. 1461. III.—Lewis, b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. Patience Bishop, 1866.

1460 DWIGHT, m. Sept. 30, 1858. Issue: 1462. Addie, b. July 29, 1859; m. Chas. Mosely. 1463. II.—Alice S., b. Nov. 12, 1862; m. Edward Parker. 1464. III.—Laura J., b. Oct. 4, 1864. 1465. IV.—Frederick E., b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Maud Oxley. 1466. V.—Amy B., b. May 9, 1871; m. Edwin E. Chase. 1467. VI.—Lillie M., b. April 23, 1874; m. Henry H. Newell. 1468. VII.—Ethel L., b. May 30, 1879.

1465 FREDERICK E., b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Maud Oxley. Issue: 1469. I.—Maud.

1461 LEWIS, b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. Patience Bishop, June 19, 1866. Issue: 1470. I.—Emerson L., b. Aug. 4, 1867; m. Maggie Skinner, 1890.

1470 EMERSON L., b. Aug. 4, 1867; m. Maggie Skinner, Nov. 18, 1890. Issue: 1471. I.—Florence May, b. Oct. 22, 1896.

39 HEZEKIAH, son of Samuel, b. about 1720, at Middleboro; was b. Aug. 17, 1745, at Sharon, Conn.; he m. Mary ————; his will was probated at Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1810. Issue: 1472. I.—Solomon. 1473. II.—Hezekiah. 1474. III.—John. 1475. IV.—Polly. 1476. V.—Sabra. 1477. VI.—Freelove, b. Oct. 17, 1778; m. Consider Morgan Hammond, Jan. 1, 1799; he was b. Jan. 12, 1776; she d. May 15, 1848, and he d. April 26, 1855. 1478. VII.—Abram. 1479. VIII.—Olive.

HAMMOND.

1477 FREELOVE DUNHAM was b. at Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1778; d. at Newbury, Geauga Co., Ohio, May 15, 1848, aged 70 years. Freelove was the dau. of Hezekiah Dunham, of Saratoga, N. Y., who held a major's commission in the Revolutionary war. She was the oldest of a family of eight children. She embraced religion at an early age and united with the Baptist Church. She was active and energetic and noted for her industry. Jan. 1, 1799, she was m. to Consider Morgan Hammond and they settled in northern Vermont. During the first part of the war of 1812, her husband was a custom house officer under Collector Vanness, and had charge of a company of men to guard against smuggling which was carried on quite extensively at that time through Alburg, Vermont. The last year of the war her husband served in the U. S. militia and was stationed at Swanton Falls near the Canada line. In the year 1834, they moved to Ohio and settled in Aurora, Portage County, and engaged in the occupation of farming and dairying. About the year 1835, a Baptist Church was or-

Digitized by Google

ganized in Aurora and Consider M. Hammond was one of the constituted members of the church and was elected one of the first deacons. Consider and Freelove were pious people and were possessed of more than ordinary gifts in the church. They were the parents of 11 children. Descendants of Consider Morgan and Freelove Dunham Hammond living were (1) one son, (31) thirty-one grandchildren, (50) fifty great grandchildren and (54) fifty-four great great grandchildren. Issue: 1480. I.—John, b. Nov. 23, 1799; m. Lucretia Babcock, July 25, 1823; she was b. Oct. 28, 1801, and d. June 27, 1850; he d. Nov. 8, 1888. 1481. II.—Polly, b. March 1, 1802; m. Jonathan Parr, Jan. 15, 1825; he was b. Feb. 7, 1798, and d. July 1, 1865; she d. Jan. 20, 1874. 1482. III.—Hezekiah, b. March 7, 1804; m. Irena Barnes, Jan. 15, 1827; she was b. Jan. 12, 1808, and d. April 10, 1843; he then m. Lucinda Hudson, Jan. 31, 1844; she was b. May 29, 1823, and d. Jan. 28, 1899; he d. Aug. 26, 1889. 1483. IV.—Benjamin D., b. April 6, 1806; m. Feb. 7, 1838, Nancy M. Fox; b. March 16, 1817, and d. Feb. 5, 1884; he d. Jan. 25, 1875. 1484. V.—Stoughton D., b. June 3, 1808; m. Sarah L. Hinds, March 16, 1834; she was b. July 24, 1814, and d. April 4, 1876; he d. Dec. 4, 1893. 1485. VI.—Rachel, b. June 16, 1810; m. Leonard Parr, Feb. 23, 1829; he was b. Feb. 27, 1807, and d. Feb. 7, 1883; she d. July 18, 1880. 1486. VII.—Olive, b. July 18, 1812; m. John Sanborn, Dec. 27, 1835; he was b. Oct. 16, 1813, and d. March 2, 1891; she d. March 26, 1885. 1487. VII.—Harriet, b. April 9, 1815; m. Rufus Clark Black, Jan. 17, 1838; he was b. Oct. 17, 1811, and d. Oct. 30, 1889; she d. May 6, 1890. 1488. IX.—Joan, b. May 28, 1818; m. Nelson Parker, March 6, 1838; he was b. Dec. 19, 1817, and d. Oct. 22, 1888; she d. April 28, 1883. 1489. X.—Hannah, b. July 30, 1821; m. George Pratt, Nov. 27, 1839; he was b. May 31, 1817, and d. Nov. 25, 1871; she d. Oct. 5, 1896. 1490. XI.—Solomon, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Sarah McKee, April 20, 1847; she was b. Nov. 11, 1827; resides at Wyocena, Columbia County, Wis.

1480 JOHN HAMMOND, son of Freelove Dunham, was b. Nov. 23, 1799; m. July 25, 1823, Lucretia Babcock. Issue: 1491. I.—Sidney Morgan, b. June 4, 1824; m. Polly S. Hains, July 4, 1849; she was b. Jan. 21, 1821, and d. Feb. 6, 1894; he then m. Charlotte Humphrey, April 2, 1898; she was b. Sept. 8, 1827; resides at Bedford, Ohio. 1492. II.—George Benjamin, b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Aug. 8, 1869, Helen J. Davis; she was b. May 18, 1842; resides at Warrensville, Ohio. 1493. III.—Catherine C., b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Elijah H. Dunham; b. Sept. 12, 1827; she d. Nov. 21, 1889. 1494. IV.—Hezekiah Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1830, and d. March 20, 1863. 1495. V.—Horace

Digitized by Google

James, b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Sept. 8, 1862, Delia A. Clark; b. Oct. 30, 1836, and d. Dec. 12, 1876; he d. May 7, 1874. 1496. VI.—Verneuel David, b. Feb. 9, 1835; m. Oct. 6, 1867, Rosamond H. Cole, who d. Sept. 18, 1878; resides at Warrensville, Ohio. 1497. VII.—Charles Willis, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Sarah A. Sheldon; b. Aug. 21, 1847; resides at Hubbard, Trumbull Co., Ohio. 1498. VIII.—Edwin Hawley, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Jan. 30, 1872, Ellen A. Kennedy; b. Oct. 12, 1842; resides at Cleveland, Ohio. 1499. IX.—Sarah Eliza, b. July 29, 1846; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Harrison Cornelius Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1835; resides at Little Sioux, Iowa.

1491 SIDNEY MORGAN, son of John Hammond, b. June 4, 1824; m. Polly S. Hains, July 4, 1849; she was b. Jan. 21, 1821, and d. Feb. 6, 1894; he then m. Charlotte Humphrey, April 2, 1898, who was b. Sept 8, 1827. Issue: 1500. I.—Herbert William, b. May 20, 1850; m. Mary Wheeler Freeman, Dec. 21, 1877; she was b. Dec. 21, 1856.

DUNHAM.

1493 CATHERINE C. HAMMOND, dau. of John, 1799; b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Elijah H. Dunham, Jan. 31, 1856; he was b. Sept. 12, 1827; she d. Nov. 21, 1889; he resides at Bedford, Ohio. Issue: 1501. I.—Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1858. 1502. II.—May, b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1857. 1503. III.—Charles Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Aug. 10, 1898, Sarah L. Perkins; b. Aug. 13, 1861.

HAMMOND.

1495 HORACE JAMES, son of John, 1799; b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Sept. 8, 1862, Delia A. Clark; b. Oct. 30, 1836. Issue: 1504. I.—Lynn J., b. Feb. 17, 1864; m. Eva Dillon, Oct. 21, 1891; she was b. Dec. 12, 1865; reside at Cleveland, Ohio. 1505. II.—William Clark, b. April 20, 1866, and d. 1877. 1506. III.—Charles Burt, b. March 20, 1869; m. Harriet Emeline Corlett, June 21, 1890; she was b. July 5, 1865; he d. Oct. 10, 1890. 1507. IV.—Harry Horace, b. June 12, 1872.

HAMMOND.

1497 CHARLES WILLIS, son of John, 1799; b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Sarah A. Sheldon; b. Aug. 21, 1847. Issue: 1508. I.—Arthur John, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. June 28, 1899, Nell Jane Jackson; b. Dec. 21, 1873. 1509. II.—Horace Sheldon, b. Dec. 3, 1874; d. Nov. 1, 1879. 1510. III.—Edwin Charles, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

HAMMOND.

1498 EDWIN HAWLEY, son of John, 1799; b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Ellen A. Kennedy, Jan. 30, 1872; she was b. Oct. 12, 1842. Issue:

Digitized by Google

1511. I.—Edwin Paul, b. Nov. 28, 1872; d. May 30, 1878. 1512. II.—Lucretia Eva, b. Dec. 18, 1874. 1513. III.—Ralph Chauncey, b. Sept. 21, 1876; d. Dec. 4, 1878. 1514. IV.—Egbert Frank, b. May 23, 1881.

SMITH.

1499 SARAH E. HAMMOND, dau. of John, 1799; b. July 29, 1846; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Harrison Cornelius Smith; b. Sept. 24, 1835. Issue: 1515. I.—Orton Loudon Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1869; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Clara A. Bartholomew; b. Jan. 7, 1874. 1516. II.—Carrie Belle Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Dec. 22, 1891, George Hamilton Peyton; b. May 14, 1865. 1517. III.—Edna Dean Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1874; m. Aug. 16, 1892, Oliver Lee Peyton; b. 1867. 1518. IV.—John Hammond Smith, b. May 8, 1877; m. April 16, 1899, Nellie Pearl Niswanger; b. Feb. 3, 1879. 1519. V.—Edith Leonora Smith, b. March 19, 1879; m. June 7, 1899, Clarence Eugene Peyton; b. Aug. 31, 1874. 1520. VI.—George Barnum Smith, b. May 24, 1884.

HAMMOND.

1500 HERBERT W. HAMMOND, son of Sidney M. Hammond, 1824; b. May 20, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1877, Mary W. Freeman; b. Dec. 21, 1856. Issue: 1521. I.—Mary Geneive, b. Jan. 10, 1879. 1522. II.—Maurice Sidney, b. May 13, 1882. 1523. III.—Kenneth William, b. Sept. 29, 1887.

DUNHAM.

1503 CHARLES HENRY DUNHAM, son of Catherine Hammond, 1828; b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Aug. 10, 1898, Sarah L. Perkins; b. Aug. 13, 1861. Issue: 1523a. I.—Edwin James, b. Jan. 23, 1900. 1523b. II.—Mildred May, b. Nov. 21, 1901.

HAMMOND.

1508 ARTHUR J. HAMMOND, son of Charles W. Hammond, 1838; b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. June 28, 1899, Nell Jane Jackson; b. Dec. 21, 1873. Issue: 1524. I.—Jean, b. Feb. 3, 1901.

SMITH.

1515 ORTON LOUDON SMITH, son of Sarah E. Hammond, 1846; b. Dec. 24, 1869; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Clara A. Bartholomew; b. Jan. 7, 1874. Issue: 1525. I.—Florence Helen, b. Aug. 20, 1896. 1526. II.—Gladys Viola, b. July 1, 1896. 1527. III.—Grace Edith, b. May 19, 1898. 1527a. IV.—Dwight Lyman, b. Jan. 12, 1900.

PEYTON.

1516 CARRIE BELLE SMITH, dau. of Sarah E. Hammond, 1846; b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Dec. 22, 1891, George Hamilton Peyton; b.

Digitized by Google

May 14, 1865. Issue: 1528. I.—Arlin Monroe, b. Feb. 19, 1894. 1529. II.—Harrison Lacey, b. May 28, 1896. 1530. III.—Charles Dean, b. Jan. 7, 1900.

PEYTON.

1517 EDNA DEAN SMITH, dau. of Sarah E. Hammond, 1846; b. Nov. 20, 1874; m. Aug. 16, 1892, Oliver Lee Peyton; b. 1867. Issue: 1531. I.—Leroy Lee, b. May 16, 1894. 1532. II.—Edith Irene, b. Sept. 6, 1898.

SMITH.

1518 JOHN HAMMOND SMITH, son of Sarah E. Hammond, 1846; b. May 8, 1877; m. April 16, 1899, Nellie P. Niswanger, b. Feb. 3, 1879. Issue: 1533. I.—Harold Edgar, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

PEYTON.

1519 EDITH LEONORA SMITH, dau. of Sarah E. Hammond, 1846; m. June 7, 1899, Clarence Eugene Peyton; b. Aug. 31, 1874. Issue: 1534. I.—Olive Peyton, b. Sept. 15, 1900.

PARR.

1481 POLLY HAMMOND, dau. of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. March 1, 1802; m. Jan. 15, 1825, Jonathan Parr; b. Feb. 7, 1798. Issue: 1535. I.—Ora P., b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Mary Hosmer, 1845; she d. in Nov., 1850. He then m. July 10, 1851, Eliza A. Patterson; b. Jan. 15, 1826; he d. Nov. 12, 1886. Issue: 1536. II.—Ellen Olivia, b. March 31, 1833; m. Dec. 5, 1857, Cicero Frank Bail; he was b. Sept. 9, 1832. 1537. III.—Ferdinand, b. June 27, 1843; m. July 15, 1866, Sedate De-Voe; she was b. April 20, 1847. 1538. IV.—Francis Edgar, b. May 29, 1847; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Mary A. Boyd; b. Feb. 17, 1848; he d. Oct. 3, 1893.

PARR.

1535 ORA P. PARR, son of Polly Hammond, 1802; b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Mary Hosmer, 1845; she d. in Nov., 1850. July 10, 1851, he m. Eliza A. Patterson; b. Jan. 15, 1826; he d. Nov. 12, 1886. Issue: 1539. I.—Horace B. Parr, b. March 2, 1855; m. June 17, 1880, Emma M. Jayred; b. Nov. 24, 1863. 1540. II.—Lily O. Parr, b. Jan. 15, 1864; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Fred L. Friday; b. June 20, 1860.

BAIL.

1536 ELLEN OLIVIA PARR, dau. of Polly Hammond, 1802; b. March 31, 1833; m. Cicero Frank Bail, Dec. 5, 1857; he was b. Sept. 9, 1832. Issue: 1541. I.—Henry Orin, b. April 7, 1859; d. June 20, 1877. 1542. II.—Ora Silas, b. June 11, 1861; d. Oct. 31, 1874.

Digitized by Google

PARR.

1537 FERDINAND PARR, son of Polly Hammond, 1802; b. June 27, 1843; m. Sedate DeVoe, July 15, 1866; she was b. April 20, 1847. Issue: 1543. I.—Nellie A., b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. March 10, 1890, John Armstrong.

PARR.

1538 FRANCIS EDGAR PARR, son of Polly Hammond, 1802; b. May 29, 1847; m. Mary Augusta Boyd, Nov. 11, 1868; she was b. Feb. 17, 1848; he d. Oct. 3, 1893. Issue: 1544. I.—Edna May, b. Sept. 14, 1869; d. March 24, 1870. 1545. II.—Jessie Louisa, b. Aug. 15, 1873. 1546. III.—Lynn Frances, b. May 25, 1876. 1547. IV.—Arnett Maud, b. Sept 12, 1878. 1548. V.—Ethel Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1888.

PARR.

1539 HORACE B., son of Ora P. Parr, 1825; b. March 2, 1855; m. June 17, 1880, Emma M. Jayred; b. Nov. 24, 1863. Issue: 1549. I.—W. Frank, b. May 27, 1881. 1550. II.—Grace M., b. Feb. 3, 1883. 1551. III.—Maude C., b. July 20, 1884. 1552. IV.—Flora Belle, b. June 9, 1888. 1553. V.—P. Leonard, b. July 31, 1891. 1554. VI.—Helen, b. Aug. 31, 1893. Nellie, b. Aug. 31, 1893. 1555. VII.—Gerald, b. Oct. 5, 1895; d. Oct. 24, 1895. Harold, b. Oct. 5, 1895; d. Oct. 10, 1895. 1556. VIII.—Mildred, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

FRIDAY.

1540 LILY O. PARR, dau. of Ora P. Parr, 1825; b. Jan. 15, 1864; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Frederick Lyman Friday; b. June 20, 1860. Issue: 1557. I.—Carl Frederick, b. May 30, 1889. 1558. II.—Marion, b. March 16, 1891; d. Jan. 3, 1896. 1559. III.—Ruth, b. April 13, 1894. 1560. IV.—Lyman Hamilton, b. May 7, 1896. 1561. V.—Kate, b. May 3, 1898.

ARMSTRONG.

1543 NELLIE A. PARR, dau. of Ferdinand Parr, 1843; b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. March 10, 1890, John Armstrong. Issue: 1562. I.—Shirley, b. April 9, 1894. 1563. II.—Lyle, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

HAMMOND.

1482 HEZEKIAH M., son of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. March 7, 1804; m. Jan. 15, 1827, Irena Barnes; b. Jan. 12, 1808; she d. April 10, 1843. He then m. Lucinda Hudson, Jan. 31, 1844; b. May 29, 1823; she d. Jan. 28, 1899; he d. Aug. 26, 1889. Issue: 1564. I.—Melvina,

Digitized by Google

b. Feb. 21, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1861, Daniel Williams; he was b. April 1, 1834, and d. Jan. 20, 1873; she then m. George Boswell, July 4, 1875; he was b. Aug. 6, 1850. 1565. II.—Charles Hudson, b. Dec. 19, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1876, Julia Ann Burgess; b. Nov. 22, 1857. Issue: 1566. I.—Marguerite, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

WILLIAMS—BOSWELL.

1564 MELVINA, dau. of Hezekiah Hammond, 1804; b. Feb. 21, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1861, Daniel Williams; b. April 1, 1834; he d. Jan. 20, 1873; she then m. George Boswell, July 4, 1875. Issue: 1567. I.—Byron Williams, b. Feb. 2, 1863; m. July 4, 1889, Minnie J. Eastman; b. July 9, 1865. 1568. II.—Grant David Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. May 6, 1891, Grace A. McKee; b. May 19, 1869. 1569. III.—Clara Boswell, b. May 23, 1876; m. July 22, 1898, John Murray; b. June 8, 1870.

WILLIAMS.

1568 GRANT DAVID WILLIAMS, son of Melvina Hammond, 1845; b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. May 6, 1891, Grace Amanda McKee; b. May 19, 1869. Issue: 1570. I.—Aris Gerald. 1571. II.—Oris Jay. 1572. III.—Kenneth H.

MURRAY.

1569 CLARA BOSWELL, dau. of Melvina Hammond, 1845; b. May 23, 1876; m. July 22, 1898, John Murray; b. June 8, 1870. Issue; 1573. I.—Thelma, b. Sept. 18, 1899.

HAMMOND.

1483 BENJAMIN D. HAMMOND, son of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. April 6, 1806; m. Feb. 7, 1838, Nancy M. Fox; b. March 16, 1817. Issue: 1574. I.—Freelove L., b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1860, Charles W. Williams; b. Sept. 20, 1839; she d. May 12, 1885; he d. Nov. 23, 1863. 1575. II.—Joan, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. July 30, 1885. 1576. III.—Leonard Parr, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Jan. 3, 1877, Emma Lucinda Morton; b. March 23, 1844. 1577. IV.—Nelson, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1870, Rosell Booth; b. Nov. 20, 1849; he d. Sept. 7, 1901.

WILLIAMS.

1574 FREELOVE L. HAMMOND, dau. of Benjamin D. Hammond, 1806; b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1860, Charles W. Williams; b. Sept. 20, 1839. Issue: 1578. I.—May R., b. June 10, 1861; d. April 4, 1869.

Digitized by Google

HAMMOND.

1577 NELSON HAMMOND, son of Benjamin D. Hammond, 1806; b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1870, Rosell Booth; b. Nov. 20, 1849. 1579. I.—Hattie B., b. July 20, 1872. 1580. II.—Lucy D., b. Aug. 13, 1879.

HAMMOND.

1484 STOUGHTON D. HAMMOND, son of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. June 3, 1808; m. March 16, 1834, Sarah L. Hinds; b. July 24, 1814; he d. Dec. 4, 1893; she d. April 4, 1876. Issue: 1581. I.—Silas D., b. July 18, 1846; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Sarah J. Hall; b. June 25, 1847.

HAMMOND.

1581 SILAS D. HAMMOND, son of Stoughton D. Hammond, 1808; b. July 18, 1846; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Sarah J. Hall; b. June 25, 1847. Reside at Ellenburgh Depot, N. Y. Issue: 1582. I.—Edgar A., b. June 23, 1874; d. June 27, 1874. 1583. II.—Mabel M., b. Dec. 10, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1889. 1584. III.—Maud E., b. Sept. 23, 1877. 1585. IV.—Helen L., b. Oct. 13, 1880. 1586. V.—Jennie M., b. Oct. 4, 1886. 1586a. VI.—Earl S., b. June 8, 1888.

PARR.

1485 RACHEL HAMMOND, dau. of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. June 16, 1810; m. Feb. 23, 1829, Leonard Parr; b. Feb. 27, 1807; he d. Feb. 7, 1883; she d. July 18, 1880. Issue: 1587. I.—William Edgar, b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. July 15, 1849, Harriet Maria Smith; b. Feb. 11, 1828; she d. June 23, 1890; he d. Jan. 23, 1903. 1588. II.—Amanda A., b. June 17, 1832; m. Feb. 15, 1851, Lucius Bartlett; b. Dec. 26, 1821; he d. Dec. 29, 1874. 1589. III.—Louisa, b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. July 3, 1852, William McKee; b. Feb. 2, 1830; he d. Dec. 24, 1895. 1590. IV.—Frances I., b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1871, David G. Lyman; b. April 26, 1852.

PARR.

1587 WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. July 15, 1849, Hardiet M. Smith; b. Feb. 11, 1828; she d. June 23, 1890; he d. Jan. 23, 1903. Issue: 1591. I.—Homer Smith, b. April 12, 1852; m. Ella D. Higgins, Jan. 31, 1874. 1592. II.—Horace James, b. March 28, 1854. 1593. III.—Henry Clare, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Clara J. Downey, May 13, 1883. 1594. IV.—Jennie Dell, b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. James Robert Downey, Dec. 27, 1884.

BARTLETT.

1588 AMANDA A. PARR, dau. of Rachel Hammond, 1810; b. June 17, 1832; m. Feb. 15, 1851, Lucius Bartlett; b. Dec. 26, 1821.

Digitized by Google

Issue: 1595. I.—Ruth A., b. June 18, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1859. 1596. II.—Katie A., b. April 19, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Cyrus F. Pugsley; b. Feb. 25, 1848; he d. Nov. 7, 1894. 1597. III.—Clara L., b. July 3, 1869.

McKEE.

1589 LOUISA PARR, dau. of Rachel Hammond, 1810; b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. July 3, 1852, William McKee; b. Feb. 2, 1830; he d. Dec. 24, 1895. Issue: 1598. I.—William Clayton, b. Nov. 26, 1856; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Mary Aelaide Hutchins; b. Dec. 3, 1865. 1599. II.—Grace Amanda, b. May 19, 1869; m. May 6, 1891, Grant David Williams; b. Feb. 10, 1868.

LYMAN.

1590 FRANCES ISSODENE PARR, dau. of Rachel Hammond, 1810; b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1871, David Gentle Lyman; b. April 26, 1852. Issue: 1600. I.—Agnes Elgie, b. Nov. 7, 1874; d. Dec. 13, 1874. 1601. II.—Elgie Amy, b. Aug. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 28, 1878. 1602. III.—Lela Rachel, b. May 24, 1883.

PARR.

1591 HOMER, son of William Edgar, 1829; b. April 12, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1874, Ella D. Higgins; b. Sept. 25, 1855. Issue: 1603. I.—Clayton Everett, b. Aug. 12, 1875; m. Oct. —, 1900, Alice Campbell. 1604. II.—Archie Leonard, b. Sept. 25, 1878. 1605. III.—Marion Jay, b. Sept. 5, 1874. 1606. IV.—Edgar Clare, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

PARR.

1593 HENRY CLARE, son of William Edgar, 1829; b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. May 13, 1883, Clara J. Downey; b. Oct. 27, 1858. Issue: 1607. I.—George Robert, b. Oct. 30, 1886. 1608. II.—Sipha Maryett, b. Aug. 5, 1890. 1609. III.—Harry E., b. Aug. 3, 1896.

DOWNEY.

1594 JENNIE DELL PARR, dau. of William Edgar Parr, 1829; b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1884, James Robert Downey; b. Dec. 11, 1861. Issue: 1610. I.—Blanche Ethel, b. Nov. 22, 1887. 1611. II.—Ruby LaVerne, b. Aug. 6, 1897.

PUGSLEY.

1496 KATIE A. BARTLETT, dau. of Amanda A. Parr, 1832; b. April 19, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Cyrus F. Pugsley; b. Feb. 25, 1848; he d. Nov. 7, 1894. Issue: 1612. I.—Bernice M., b. Sept. 29, 1881. 1613. II.—Blanche L., b. May 9, 1883. 1614. III.—Bessie C., b. April 26, 1885. 1615. IV.—Howard B., b. Jan. 29, 1887. 1616. V.—Lilon Lucille Bliss, b. May 7, 1891.

Digitized by Google

McKEE.

1598 WILLIAM CLAYTON McKEE, son of Louisa Parr, 1835; b. Nov. 26, 1856; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Mary Adelaide Hutchins; b. Dec., 1865. Issue: 1617. I.—Ruth Louisa, b. Aug. 22, 1902.

WILLIAMS.

1599 GRACE AMANDA McKEE, dau. of Louisa Parr, 1835; b. May 19, 1869; m. May 6, 1891, Grant David Williams; b. Feb. 10, 1868. Issue: I.—Aris Gerald, b. Nov. 25, 1895. 1619. II.—Oris Jay, b. June 8, 1900. 1620. III.—Kenneth H., b. Jan. 25, 1903.

SANBORN.

1486 OLIVE HAMMOND, dau. of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. July 18, 1812; m. Dec. 27, 1835, John Sanborn; b. Oct. 16, 1813; she d. March 26, 1885; he d. March 2, 1891. Issue: 1621. I.—Edmund Morgan, b. July 24, 1839; m. Feb. 11, 1894, Martha Maria Woodard; b. Dec. 28, 1840. 1622. II.—Homer L., b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 8, 1862. 1623. III.—John Simpson, b. June 1, 1844; m. June 10, 1885, Lizzie Post; b. Aug. 20, 1860. 1624. IV.—Alice Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Albert Russell, Nov. 14, 1866; he was b. March 15, 1840, and d. Aug. 16, 1872; she m. James Andrews, May 9, 1878; he was b. July 14, 1827. 1625. V.—Mary P., b. July 14, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1873, James Monroe Bittles; b. Dec. 6, 1850; he d. Jan. 17, 1897. 1626. VI.—Clark R., b. May 25, 1853; m. Laura Kirk, April 24, 1880; she was b. May 18, 1857; he d. Dec. 4, 1900.

SANBORN.

1603 JOHN SIMPSON, son of Olive Hammond, 1812; b. June 1, 1844; m. June 10, 1885, Lizzie Post; b. Aug. 20, 1860. Issue: 1627. I.—Jessie Olive, b. July 22, 1886.

RUSSELL—ANDREWS.

1624 ALICE ELIZABETH SANBORN, dau. of Olive Hammond, 1812; b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Albert Russell; b. March 15, 1840; he d. Aug. 16, 1872; she then m. May 9, 1878, James Andrews; b July 14, 1827. Issue: 1628. I.—Ernest Sherman Russell, son of Alice E. Sanborn, 1847; b. July 3, 1867; m. Sept. 20, 1890, Jennie Ada Post; b. Sept. 14, 1868. 1629. II.—Earl Howard Russell, son of Alice E. Sanborn, 1847; b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Feb. 18, 1899, Martha Sheldon; b. April 26, 1877. No issue. 1630. III.—Mary Alice Andrews, b. Sept. 24, 1880. 1631. I.—Glenn Albert, b. July 19, 1891. 1632. II.—William E., b. June 24, 1897. 1633. III.—Louis H., b. July 29, 1899.

Digitized by Google

BLACK.

1487 HARRIET HAMMOND, dau. of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. April 9, 1815; m. Rufus Clark Black, Jan. 17, 1838; he was b. Oct. 17, 1811, and d. Oct. 30, 1889; she d. May 6, 1890. Issue: 1634. I.—Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. June 2, 1869, Alanson Russell; b. Feb. 7, 1838; she d. May 11, 1891. 1635. II.—Lois, b. Jan. 13, 1842; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Harvey B. Stranahan; b. Aug. 10, 1850. 1636. III.—Rachel J., b. May 3, 1843; m. March 19, 1868, D. W. Tiffany; b. March 21, 1840. 1637. IV.—Ellen C., b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. March 20, 1867, Amos A. McNish; b. July 12, 1846. 1638. V.—Maria, b. April 10, 1850; m. Jan. 30, 1875, Fayette Clark; b. May 30, 1850.

RUSSELL.

1634 SARAH BLACK, dau. of Harriet Hammond, 1815; b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. June 2, 1869, Alanson Russell; b. Feb. 7, 1838. Issue: 1639. I.—Florence Ellen, b. Oct. 21, 1875.

TIFFANY.

1636 RACHEL J. BLACK, dau. of Harriet, 1815; b. May 3, 1843; m. March 19, 1868, D. W. Tiffany; b. March 21, 1840. Issue: 1640. I.—Marion, b. April 19, 1872; m. Dec. 23, 1900, Florin A. Follin; b. Aug. 3, 1868. 1641. II.—Kirk W., b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. ——, 1901.

McNISH.

1637 ELLEN C. BLACK, dau. of Harriet Hammond, 1815; b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. March 20, 1867, Amos A. McNish; b. July 12, 1846. Issue: 1642. I.—Homer W., b. March 29, 1871. 1643. II.—Mary H., b. Aug. 15, 1874; m. June 16, 1897, Walter A. Spencer; b. Nov. 16, 1873. 1644. III.—Paul H., b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Elsie A. Kellogg; b. May 16, 1879.

SPENCER.

1643 MARY H. McNISH, dau. of Ellen C. Black, 1847; b. Aug. 15, 1874; m. June 16, 1897, Walter A. Spencer; b. Nov. 16, 1873. Issue: 1645. I.—Claud D., b. Nov. 14, 1898.

McNISH.

1644 PAUL McNISH, son of Ellen C. Black, 1847; b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Elsie A. Kellogg; b. May 16, 1879. Issue: 1646. I.—Howard K., b. May 22, 1900.

PRATT.

1489 HANNAH HAMMOND, dau. of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. July 30, 1821; m. Nov. 27, 1839, George Pratt; b. May 31, 1817; he d. Nov. 25, 1871; she d. Oct. 5, 1896. Issue: 1647. I.—William, b. May 10, 1841; d. Aug. 4, 1854. 1648. II.—Benjamin, b. March 23,

Digitized by Google

1843; m. July 7, 1872, Caroline Lamb; b. Sept. 25, 1849. 1649. III.—Janette, b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. Oct. 27, 1872, George Phillabaum; b. July 1, 1838; she d. July 15, 1885; he d. June 10, 1885. 1650. IV.—Lewis, b. Nov. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1850. 1651. V.—Laura, b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. June 2, 1884. 1652. VI.—Margaret, b. Aug. 25, 1853; d. Dec. 4, 1854. 1653. VII.—Lois, b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Sept. 6, 1885, David Brundige; b. June 10, 1863. 1654. VIII.—Abbie, b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. March 24, 1886, Elbert Colvin; b. Feb. 28, 1861.

PRATT.

1648 BENJAMIN PRATT, son of Hannah Hammond, 1821; m. July 7, 1872, Caroline Lamb; b. Sept. 25, 1849. Issue: 1655. I.—Nellie, b. April 2, 1873. 1656. II.—Walter, b. Oct. 20, 1874. 1657. III.—Fred, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

PHILLABAUM.

1649 JANETTE PRATT, dau. of Hannah Hammond, 1821; m. Oct. 27, 1872, George Phillabaum; b. July 1, 1838; she d. July 16, 1885; he d. June 10, 1885. Issue: 1658. I.—Grace, b. Jan. 16, 1875; m. May 26, 1897. 1659. II.—Norman J. Condon, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

BRUNDIGE.

1653 LOIS PRATT, dau. of Hannah Hammond, 1821; b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Sept. 6, 1885, David Brundige; b. June 10, 1863. Issue: 1660. I.—Bessie Brundige, b. June 18, 1886. 1661. II.—Sidney, b. Aug. 23, 1889. 1662. III.—Ruth, b. Jan. 26, 1893.

COLVIN.

1654 ABBIE PRATT, dau. of Hannah Hammond, 1821; b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. Elbert Colvin, March 24, 1886. Issue: 1663. I.—May, b. May 9, 1887. 1664. II.—Cody, b. May 7, 1889.

HAMMOND.

1490 SOLOMON HAMMOND, son of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. April 20, 1847, Sarah McKee; b. Nov. 11, 1827. Issue: 1665. I.—Florence J., b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1851. 1666. II.—George W., b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. April 23, 1879, Mary English; b. July 31, 1856; he d. July 2, 1894.

HAMMOND.

1666 GEORGE W. HAMMOND, son of Solomon Hammond, 1825; b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. Mary English, April 23, 1879. Issue: 1667. I.—Ray C., b. Sept. 7, 1889.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH DUNHAM.

VIII.—JOSEPH (John), b. Nov. 18, 1637; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1657, Mercy Morton, dau. of Nathaniel Morton; (2) and Lydia Cooper; she d. Feb. 19, 1667; he m. (2) Aug. 20, 1669, Hester Wormall, of Rowley; Joseph, her father, lived in Rowley, where first child was b. 1642; 1649, she moved to Boston, and later to Scituate. Jonathan deeded to Joseph, for twenty-five L, land near unto the land bought of Churchill, which his father, John, deceased, died possessed of Nov. 4, 1679; sold to Joseph, June 3, 1680; March, 1703, Joseph made will giving one-third profit of rents and household goods to Esther, his wife. He d. at Plymouth. Nathaniel Morton was son of George Morton and Julian Carpenter; Julian Carpenter was sister of Alice, who m. Governor Bradford.

WILL OF JOSEPH DUNHAM, Plymouth County, Mass. Book II, page 21. Joseph Donham son of John, Plymouth, I, being at present weak of body, and not knowing the Day of my death, yet being of Right mind to dispose of that Little wordly Estate which God hath given me, 1. After my decease my will is, I having done for and given to my two eldest sons, Eleazor Dunham and Nathaniel Dunham to the utmost of my ability, and have given them double to what I am able to give to the rest of my children formerly, therefore to Nathaniel 10 acres belonging to my meadow at South meadow, 2 to my son Micajah 20 acres which he now lives on with ½ acre on S. C. corner of lot I now live on. 3. to son Joseph 20 acres eastward of pond called John's Pond 4. to two youngest sons Benajah and Daniel 40 acres of land I now live on which is my homestead, when they reach 21 years to be equally divided between them—allowing their mother Esther ⅓ rents and profits during her life. 5. to wife Esther goods chattles and other estate for her life, homestead to her till two youngest sons are 21 years, then ⅓ income to her for life 6. wife Esther sole executrix. 7. request James Warren and William Shurtleff to be helpful to my wife in administration. March 1703. Joseph Donham's Est.

Witnesses: James Warren, Nathaniel Morton, William Shurtleff. June 16, 1703, probated.

Inventory of Estate of Joseph Dunham, 1703. Plymouth County,

Digitized by Google

Mass. Book II page 21. Wearing clothes 48/ his arms 40/ £4-8- books 7/ money 10/ 17- bedding & lining 5-5- pewter 24/ iron & brass 28/ 2-12- dishes, spoons & other household ware 14- chests and boxes 10- tables, chairs, barrels & other lumber 1- wheels, card, wool, flax, 1- carpenters tools 2- cart, plow, plowirons, chains, 3-12- cart tackling, hose, & other small tools, 10- horse and tackling & some other necessary things belonging to the horse 12- a piece of meadow lying 12- pine knots and shingles 18- yoke of oxen 6-10- 4 cows, 3 calves 11- 2 sheep, 1 horse 4- 1 horse 30/6 sheep & lams 32/ 3-2- 3 shoats 12- debts due the estate 5-18- Debts due from estate £28-15 May 31, 1703.

Issue, b. at Plymouth: 2. I.—Eleazar, b. 1658; m. 1682, Bathsheba Pratt. 3. II.—Mercy, b. 1660; m. 1701, Joseph King. 4. III.—Nathaniel, b. 1665, at Wrentham; m. 1689, Mary Tilson; d. March, 1751. 5. IV.—Micaiah, b. about 1680; m. 1701, Elizabeth Lazell; d. Nov., 1756. 6. V.—Joseph, b. 1682; m. June 19, 1706, Bathia Chase, of Provincetown; 1699, enlisted under Warren for three years. In 1731, Bathia in Taunton was willed land in Middleboro, twenty A. lying E. of Jones' Pond, and a homstead. 7. VI.—Benaiah, b. 1683; m. May 7, 1708, by Rev. Jonathan Dunham, dau. of Philip; he d. Feb. 8, 1766. 8. VII.—Daniel, b. 1689; m. Sarah ————; d. Feb. 2, 1758.

2 ELEAZAR, b. 1658; m. Bathsheba Pratt, 1682, in Barnstable; 1689, became freeman; 1699, enlisted for three years under Capt. James Warren. Issue, b. Plymouth: 9. I.—Eleazar, b. 1682; m. Miriam Phillips. 10. II.—Nathaniel, b. 1685; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1714, by George Leonard; (2) Mercy ————. 11. III.—Mercy, b. 1686; m. 1706, Samuel Kempton, of Boston, son of Ephraim and Mary Reeves. 12. IV.—Israel, b. 1689; m. Joanna Rickard. 13. V.—Elisha, b. 1692. 14. VI.—Josiah, b. 1694; m. Ruth Kempton. 15. VII.—Bathsheba, b. 1696. 16. VIII.—Susanna, b. 1698. 17. IX.—Joshua, b. 1701.

9 ELEAZAR, b. 1682, Plympton; m. Mariam Phillips, dau. of Thomas; enlisted 1699 under Warren. Issue: 18. I.—Rebecca Phillips, b. 1706. 19. II.—Fear, b. 1708; m. Jacob Curtis, son of Ebenezer. Issue: Fear Curtis, b. 1740; m. Richard Kempton. 20. III.—Nathaniel, b. 1711; m. Ann Dunham. 21. IV.—Ezekiel, b. 1717; m. Patience Holmes. 22. V.—Elizabeth, b. 1724. 23. VI.—Jerusha, b. 1726.

14 JOSIAH, b. 1694; m. 1716, Ruth Kempton, dau. of Manasseh Kempton and Mehitabel Holmes, of Scituate. Issue: 24. I.—Amos, b. 1716; m. (1) Abigail Hill or Faunce; m. (2) Anne McElroy. 25. II.

Digitized by Google

—Hannah, b. 1720. 26. III.—Charles, b. 1721. 27. IV.—Ruth, b. 1722. 28. V.—Lydia, b. 1725. 29. VI.—Mary, b. 1727. 30. VII.—Josiah, b. 1730.

24 AMOS, b. 1716; m. 1741, Abigail Hill and 1744, Ann McElroy. Issue: 31. I.—Amos, b. 1741; m., third, Abigail Faunce. 32. II.—Robert, b. 1744; m. Ruth, dau. of Nathaniel Hatch. 33. III.—Mary, b. 1746; m. at Barnstable, Dec. 13, 1770, Zadock Hatch, Falmouth. 34. IV.—Ann or Nancy, b. 1748; m. 1771, George Dunham; b. 1750, in England; d. in Bridgewater, Dec. 19, 1819. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war. 35. V.—Ruth, b. 1753; m. William Bradford. 36. VI.—Mary, b. 1753. 37. VII.—Joseph, b. 1757. 38. VIII.—Catharine, b. 1759. 39. IX.—Abigail, b. 1763.

33 ANNE, b. 1748; m. 1771, George Dunham; b. 1750; she d. 1789; he d. Dec. 18, 1819. Issue: 40. I.—Josiah, b. about 1780; m. Betsey, of Robert Dunham. 41. II.—Anne, m. Samuel King.

40 JOSIAH, m. 1806, Betsey, of Joseph Dunham. Issue: 42. Betsey Anne, m. John Eddy.

KEMPTON.

11 Mercy Dunham, b. 1686; m. 1706, Samuel Kempton. Issue: 43. Mercy, b. 1707. 44. Thomas, b. 1708; m. Mary Holmes. 45. III.—Lois, b. 1710. 46. IV.—Samuel, b. 1714. 47. V.—John, b. 1716. 48. VI.—Mary, b. 1719. 49. VII.—Sarah—5 of this name b. 1721-22-24-25-31.

CURTIS.

19 FEAR CURTIS. b. 1740, dau. of Jacob Curtis and Fear Dunham; m. March 21, 1762. Richard Kempton, b. Oct. 28, 1729, son of Thomas Kempton and Mary Holmes. Issue: 50. I.—Richard B., b. Dec. 20, 1763, Liverpool, N. S. 51. II.—Mary B., b. Dec. 21, 1764; m. Dec. 27, 1785, Ephraim Hunt. 52. III.—Thomas B., b. Nov. 21, 1767, Melton, N. S. 53. IV.—Rebecca, b. April 20, 1770; m. Levi Minand. 54. V.—Jacob Curtis, b. Sept. 7, 1772, Milton, N. S. 55. VI.—John B., b. June 7, 1775. 56. VII.—Fear B., b. Aug. 10, 1778; d. Aug. 25, 1778. 57. VIII.—Frances, b. Aug. 10, 1778; d. Aug. 25, 1778.

20 NATHANIEL, b. 1711; m. Anne Dunham, Martha's Vineyard. Issue: 58. I.—Elijah, b. 1736. 59. II.—Hannah, b. 1739. 60. III.—Susanna, b. 1741; m. Sept. 20, 1764, Thomas Hall. 61. IV.—Rebecca, b. 1743. 62. V.—Abner, b. 1746.

12 ISRAEL, b. 1689, Plympton; m. Joanna Rickard, of John, of Giles; she b. 1691; his will probated, 1737; deacon, church at Plympton; moderator, 1764-5-6-8. Issue, b. Plympton: 63. I.—Sylvanus, b. 1714;

Digitized by Google

m. Rebecca Crocker; d. 1796. 64. II.—Cornelius, b. 1716; m. Patience Barrows; d. Abington, 1766; she 1807. 65. III.—Ebenezer, b. April, 1720; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Perry) Fuller; d. 1766. 66. IV.—Susanna, b. 1721; m. Daniel Crocker. 67. V.—James, b. 1723.

63 SYLVANUS, b. Plympton, 1714; m. Rebecca Crocker, dau. of Abel; deacon; his name spelled Donham; moderator, 1764-1771. A broken gravestone records his death, 1796; she d. Dec. 1, 1798. Church records show that he was deacon and an efficient officer. Issue, b. Plympton: 68. I.—Patience, b. 1740; m. Perez Shaw. 69. II.—Israel, b. 1741; m. Hannah Whiting; d. May 29, 1828. 70. III.—Sylvanus, b. 1744; m. 1773, Mary Tribble. 71. IV.—Rebecca, b. 1745; m. 1798, John Chase; had nine children. 72. V.—Simeon, b. 1747; m. Lydia Shaw; she d. Woodstock, 1822; d. May 20, 1820, Woodstock. 73. VI.—Silas, b. March 28, 1749; m. (1) Mary Tilson; m. (2) 1792, Lydia Polden; d. Nov. 19, 1813; he d. July 23, 1815. 74. VII.—Susanna, b. 1751; m. Arthur Cobb. 75. VIII.—Elijah, b. 1753; m. Eunice Thomas, of Benjamin, Middleboro. 76. IX.—Isaac, b. 1755; d. Plympton, May 18, 1776. 77. X.—Molly, b. 1757; m. John Morton. 78. XI.—Asa, b. 1759; m. Lydia Cobb; he d. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1813; soldier. 79. XII.—Eleazar, b. 1761; m. Jane Bryant; d. Paris, Me.

64 CORNELIUS, b. 1716, Plympton; m. Patience Barrows, who d. Sept. 15, 1807; he d. March 21, 1766, Abington. Issue, b. Plymouth: 80. I.—Cornelius, b. Carver, Sept. 17, 1748; m. 1774, Lydia Atwood; d. July 15, 1835. 81. II.—George, b. 1753; m. Phebe Lucas, of Joseph Lucas and Mary Rickard; d. Dec. 6, 1800. 82. III.—James, b. 1754, near Bridgewater; m. Mary Ransom; b. at Carver, Aug. 12, 1756. 83. IV.—Patience, m. Mr. Perkins. 84. V.—Susanna, b. 1756; m. Ansel Lucas.

65 EBENEZER, b. April, 1720; sailor; m. Mrs. Lydia (Perry) Fuller; b. 1725; d. 1787, widow Nathaniel Fuller, Plympton; he d. 1766. Issue: 85. I.—Phebe. 86. II.—Joanna, b. 1750. 87. III.—Thomas, b. 1765; m. Sarah Crocker. 88. IV.—Sylvanus, b. 1754; m. Mrs. Ursula (Wright) Gilbert; d. Sept. 14, 1821. 89. V.—Hannah, m. 1775, Wm. Cuff. 90. VI.—Jesse, b. April 21, 1756; m. Lydia or Lois Hatch; d. April 23, 1845. 91. VII.—Nathaniel, b. May, 1763; m. Lucretia Noble; d. Aug. 20, 1830. 92. VIII.—Ebenezer. 93. IX.—Abigail, b. 1764; m. Ebenezer Wright. 94. X.—Eunice

80 CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 17, 1748, Carver; m. 1774, at Abington, Lydia Atwood, who d. Abington, June 8, 1841; sea captain. At a meeting of the Gov. and Com. of Safety at Hartford, March 18, 1777, a letter

Digitized by Google

from Capt Seth Harding was read, requesting advice, "Whether to allow one Cornelius Dunham, of the Brig Defence, who was wounded in the fight in Boston Bay, and was at home lame in time of a cruise, made afterwards, his share of the prize money and his wages, whilst disabled to serve by reason of his wound;" he d. July 15, 1835, Bristol, Me.; buried Pomaquid Point, Me. Issue, b. at Plymouth: 95. I. Cornelius, b. 1780; d. Abington, 1796. 96. II.—Henry, b. 1782; d. Charleston, S. C.; mate of a brig; d. yellow fever; b. at sea. 97. III.—Ezra, b. May 10, 1785; m. (1) Susanna Ford; m. (2) Polly Cary near Bridgewater; he d. Abington, Nov. 30, 1857. 98. IV.—Isaac, b. Oct. 11, 1787; m. Abigail Cary; d. March 25, 1856. 99. V.—Thomas, b. Oct. 11, 1787; twin. 100. VI.—Lydia Atwood, b. 1790. 101. VII.—Worthy.

88 SYLVANUS, b. 1754; lived Richford, Vt.; lumber business, Stillwater, N. Y.; imported blooded horses; crossed the Atlantic many times; lived in Madison, N. Y.; captain in army; m. 1778, Mrs. Ursula (Wright) Gilbert; b. Nichols, N. Y., 1760; d. Dec. 27, 1826; he d. Sept. 14, 1821, Hamilton, N. Y. His wife by her first marriage had Isaac Gilbert, who d. in 1776. Her brother, Caleb Wright, erected the first flouring mill at Nicholas in the Susquehanna Valley.

DEED.

Between Job Wright of the District of Saratoga, County of Albany, State of New York, and Silvenus Dunham and Abraham Wright of the district County and State aforesaid. Dated April 10, 1790. Consideration 532 pounds, 15 shillings. Conveys "All that certain lot piece or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Albany within the bounds of a tract of land known and distinguished by the name of the Saratoga Patent and is part and parcel of lot number thirty nine in the second division of the said Saratoga patent and is known by the name of lot number one in the subdivision of lots number thirty nine and forty six in the second division of the said Saratoga patent. Beginning on the east bank of the Hudson River in the north westermost corner of said lot number thirty nine and runs from thence easterly along the north bounds of the said Great Lot number thirty nine. Sixty four chains, thence south twenty six degrees west twenty five chains and thirty seven links. North eighty six degrees and thirty minutes west to Hudson River thence along the bank of Hudson River aforesaid northerly to the place of beginning, containing one hundred and thirty six acres of land." Issue: 102. I.—Henry. 103. II.—Isaac, b. Jan.. 5, 1782, Sally A. Albertson, Almira, N. Y. 104. III.—Wright,

Digitized by Google

Nichols, N. Y.; in legislature, 1830-39. 105. IV.—Nathaniel. 106. V.—Sylvanus, b. 1793; m. 1821, Frances Forman; d. June 7, 1882; he d. 1871. 107. VI.—Eben. 108. VII.—Daily, b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. Eunice Matthews; b. Aug. 11, 1805; d. Aug. 11, 1856; he d. Feb. 5, 1885. 109. VIII.—Nelson, M. D., Michigan. 110. IX.—Sidney, studied law. 111. X.—Ellen. 112. XI.—Anna. 113. XII.—Polly, m. Mr. Curtis. 114. XIII.—Betsey, lived in Michigan; m. George Dalrymple, of Nichols.

98 ISAAC, b. Oct. 11, 1787; m. Oct. 7, 1811, Abigail Cary, dau. of Rev. Jonathan, N. Bridgewater; d. Dec. 25, 1873; keeper of a lighthouse, Pemaquid Point, Me.; d. N. Bridgewater, March 25, 1856. Issue: 115. I.—Cornelius Henry, b. May 25, 1814; m. Lucia Brett. 116. II.—Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Sidney Eaton, of Chelsea, Mass. 117. III.—Isabella, b. April 13, 1822; m. March 6, 1842, Barnabas Snow, of Eastham. 118. IV.—Mary Ann, b. July 11, 1824; m. Jan. 28, 1853, Isaac Brett, N. Bridgewater; d. Aug. 15, 1875. 119. V.—Isaac Atwood, b. March 6, 1827; m. Agusta L. Packard, Oct. 23, 1896. 120. VI.—Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 13, 1831, Brockton; m. May 15, 1854, Maria Packard, N. Bridgewater.

115 CORNELIUS HENRY, b. May 25, 1814; m. Hartford, Sept. 8, 1838, Lucia Brett, dau. of Z. and Lucia Snell Brett, of N. Bridgewater; d. Nov. 14, 1886; he d. Feb. 24, 1893. Issue: 121. I.—Lavinia Ellen, b. Sept. 30, 1839; m. May 28, 1859, John Sewell, of Turner. Me. 122. II.—Martin Van Buren, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. (1) Jennie Howes Thatcher; m. (2) Emma Louise Taylor. 123. III.—Cornelius Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Hattie Hodges. 124. IV.—Abbie Frances, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. Wm. Clark, N. Bridgewater.

123 CORNELIUS H., b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1873, Hattie Hodges, of Atteboro. Issue: 125. I.—Mary E., b. June 22. 1875 126. II.—Clara A., b. May 7, 1879. 127. III.—Clifford E., b. June 2, 1884. . .

122 MARTIN VAN B., b. Oct. 20, 1840, M. D.; m. (1) May 24, 1868, Jennie H. Thatcher, of N. Bridgewater; d. June 30, 1884; m. (2) July 27, 1886, Emma L. Taylor, Westport, Conn.; Yale College; Harvard Medical, '67; prominent in his profession, holding state and county offices; member of board of education for many years; member of legislature, 1887; resides Greenfield Hill, Conn. Issue: 128. I.—Rufus Frederick, b. July 13, 1871; m. Feb. 26, 1896, Ada Ripley Banks, of Enterprise Hill, Conn.; editor and publisher of the Chronicle, Southport, Mass. 129. II.—Marion Cary, b. July 4, 1888. 130. III.—Lucia Brett, b. Nov. 13, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Dr. M. V. B. Dunham.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

87 THOMAS, b. 1765; m. Sarah Crocker about 1780; conducted a lumber business at Stillwater, Saratoga County, rafting his lumber to New York City. Issue: 131. I.—Solomon. 132. II.—Elijah E., Dec. 25, 1785; m. Sally Billings, March 21, 1811, and resided at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. 133. III.—Daniel. 134. IV.—Thomas. 135. V.—Abigail. 136. VI.—Martha. 137. VII.—Freelove.

132 ELIJAH E. DUNHAM, b. Dec. 25, 1785; d. Aug. 1, 1858; m. to Sally Billings at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 21, 1811. Issue: 138. I.—John B. Dunham, b. Aug., 1813. 139. II.—Elizabeth Dunham, b. Dec. 31, 1821; m. to Wm. W. Booth at Highlands. Michigan, Dec. 27, 1843.

BOOTH.

Issue: 140. I.—John Dunham Booth, b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. March 25, 1847. 141. II.—Jane Ann Booth, b. Aug. 1, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1890. 142. III.—Sarah E. Booth, b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1880. 143. IV.—Wm. W. Booth, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1852. 144. V.—Chas. Sumner Booth, b. Oct. 25, 1855. 145. VI.—Fannie Cornelius Booth, b. Oct. 26, 1857. 146. VII.—Clinton L. Booth, b. July 29, 1860. 147. VIII.—Louis L. Booth, b. March 4, 1864. 148. IX.—Nina D. Booth, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

143 WM. W. BOOTH, m. Ida J. Stewart, Nov. 17, 1874, at Ames, Ia. Issue: 149. I.—W. Stuart Booth, b. Ames, Ia., March 18, 1876. 150 II.—Katherine B. Booth, b. Ames, Ia., June 11, 1878. 151. III. —W. Harrison Booth, b. at Albia, Ia., July 28, 1888.

119 ISAAC ATWOOD, b. March 6, 1827; m. April 29, 1849, Augusta L. Packard, N. Bridgewater; d. Oct. 23, 1896. Issue: 152. I.—Frederick Eugene, b. July 16, 1850; d. March 18, 1854. 153. II.—Frank Atwood, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. Hattie M. Sawyer. 154.—III.—Henry Morton, b. July 27, 1853; m. June 28, 1887, Nellie Hammond, of New London, Conn. 155. IV.—Mary Louisa, b. July 15, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1855. 156. V.—Walter Cary, b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Feb. 4, 1896, Ella Moss, of Brockton. 157. VI.—William Hubert, b. Dec. 31, 1858; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Alice Chafe, Boston. 158. VII.—Helen Augusta, b. Sept. 3, 1872; m. June 28, 1897, Richard Elliott, M. D., of Brockton.

153 FRANK A., b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. June 18, 1873, Hattie M. Sawyer, Campello, Mass. Issue: 159. I.—George Sawyer, b. July 18, 1875. 160. II.—Louisa Bradford, b. March 6, 1877. 161. III.—Atwood Packard, b. May 25, 1894.

97 EZRA, b. Plymouth, May 10, 1785; m (1) 1806, Abington, Mass., Susanna, dau. of Jacob Ford and Rachel Augur; b. 1787; d. March 23,

Digitized by Google

1809; m. (2) 1810, Molly, dau. of Howard Cary, of N. Bridgewater; he d. Abington, May 30, 1857. Issue, b. at Abington: 162. I.—Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1806; m. April 8, 1826, Mary Cushing, Nov., 1873. 163. II. —Susan, b. Nov. 22, 1810; d. Oct., 1852. 164. III.—Howard Cary, b. Jan. 13, 1813; he was the oldest survivor in years of the Old Guard of Service of the American Peace Society, the forerunner of the present Peace Congress; m. Eliza Ann Drew. 165. IV.—Worthy Columbus, b. June 17. 1815; (1) m. Irene Shaw, m. (2) Marilla Pratt; d. 1882. 166. V.—Charles Atwood, b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. (1) Hannah Moore Studley, m. (2) Lucy Howland. 167. VI.—Cornelius Thomas, b. April 27, 1820; m. Mrs. Ann B. (Poyas) Jenkins; d. Aug. 15, 1895. 168. VII.—Ezra Ryder, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Mercy Ann Bartlett. 169. VIII.—Angeline Huldah, b. Dec. 25, 1821; m. Vergil H. Collins, Vermont. Had one child which d. in infancy; d. Nov., 1854. 170. IX.—Elbridge Cary, b. March 28, 1828. 171. X.—Francis Williams, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. March 31, 1849, Abington. 172. XI.—Ludia Howard, b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. Patrick O'Brien.

168 EZRA. b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. 1857, Mercy Ann Bartlett. Issue: 173. I.—Edwin Faxon, b. Jan. 18, 1858; m. 1887, Alma Floyd, Winthrop; d. Aug. 18, 1888. 174. II.—Albert B., b. March 2, 1861; shipping, Boston. 175. III.—Arthur C.. b. March 2, 1861; carpenter, Winthrop.

173 EDWIN F., b. Jan. 18, 1858; master carpenter; m. 1887, Alma Floyd, Winthrop; d. Aug. 18, 1888. Issue: 176. I.—Howard F., b. 1888.

165 WORTHY C., b. Abington, June 17, 1815; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1837, Irene Shaw; b. Weymouth, Jan. 5, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1860, at Abington; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1860, Marilla Pratt; he d. 1882. Issue: 177. I.—Rensselaer, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1839. 178. II.—Jotham Ellsworth, b. May 3, 1842. 179. III.—Summer Ellis, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1848. 180. IV.—Irene Shaw, b. Oct. 23, 1851. 181. V.—Sarah William, b. July 22, 1855; d. Jan. 4, 1860. 182. VI.—Abbie Weston, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1859.

166 CHARLES A., b. Aug. 12, 1817, Abington; m. (1) July 7, 1844, Hannah Moore Studley; b. Dec. 16, 1824; d. Jan. 26, 1850; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1851, Lucy A. Howard; clergyman; d. 1882. Issue: 183. I.—Ellen, b. April 17, 1845; d. June 30, 1859. 184. II.—Winthrop, b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. Sept. 23, 1849. 185. III.—Howard Cary, b. Dec. 23, 1852, Louisville. Ky.

162 HENRY, b. Oct. 13, 1806; noted wrestler, athletic and in-

Digitized by Google

ventor; m. April 8, 1826, Mary, dau. of Col. Brackley Cushing; b. April 2, 1805, Abington, Mass.; he commanded in the celebration forty companies and five regiments; Brigadier general, at the completion of Bunker Hill Monument; d. Nov., 1873. Issue, b. and d. at Abington: 186. I.—Charles Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1827; d. June 17, 1832. 187. II.—Brackley Cushing, b. Sept. 2, 1829; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Elizabeth T. Hunt. 188. III.—Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1831; d. Dec. 18, 1840. 189. IV.—Andrew, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Jan. 20, 1855, Mercy F. Whitcomb; d. Feb. 16, 1900, Mattapoisett. 190. V.—Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1835. 191. VI.—Mary Cushing, b. July 2, 1838; d. Nov. 23, 1843. 192. VII.—Caroline, b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. Sept 10, 1841. 193. VIII.—Emma Annett, b. Jan. 1, 1844; m. R. L. Hunt, Weymouth, Mass. 194. IX.—Josephine, b. June 8, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1846. 195. X.—Susan Ford, b. May 20, 1848. 196. XI.—Frank, b. May 25, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1850. 197. XII.—Annie Poyas, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. Dec. 14, 1854.

189 ANDREW, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Jan. 20, 1855, Mercy F. Whitecomb; d. Feb. 16, 1900, Mattapoisett. Issue: 198. I.—Sarah Marion, b. Jan. 20, 1856; m. Geo. Dorr. Had Richard Dorr, Boston. 199. II.—Emma Gertrude, b. April 23, 1862.

190 HENRY, b. Oct. 18, 1835; m. Ella Bristol, Norwell; inventor shoe machinery; d. 1884. Issue: 190a. I.—Ida, Boston. 190b. II.—Henry B., physician, Rutland, Mass. 190c. III.—Arthur C., Lynn, Mass.

164 HOWARD CARY, b. at Abington, Jan. 13, 1813; m. Plymouth, May 28, 1844, Eliza Ann Drew, Winthrop, Mass.; clergyman; d. May 30, 1906. Issue: 200. I.—Charles Wesley, b. Ashburnham, Mass., April 8, 1846. 201. II.—Francis Howard, b. Leominster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1847; d. Sept., 1848.

167 CORNELIUS T., b. April 27, 1820; m. largest wholesale shoe merchant in the South, 1820; m. July 7, 1847, Mrs. Ann (Poyas) Jenkins, Charleston, S. C.; he d. Aug., 1895, at Ashington, near Boston. Issue: 202. I.—Henry Lucius, b. Charleston. S. C., Sept. 8, 1848; d. Abington, May 25, 1867. 203. II.—Edward Francis, b. July 24, 1851, Annie Sherry Boardman. 204. III.—Marion Porcher, b. April 29, 1853; m. Baylis Earl Seaborn. 205. IV.—Mary Emma, b. Abington, Mass., Aug. 7, 1857; d. Sept. 26, 1872, Woolaston. 206. V.—Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1859; m. Alfred Branch Harlow. 207. VI.—Cornelia Thomas, b. Winthrop, Mass., April 24, 1862. 208. VII.—William Inglesby, b. March 6, 1867; d. April 29, 1867, Abington.

203 EDWARD F., b. Charleston, S. C., July 24, 1851; m. May 24,

Digitized by Google

1887, Annie S. Boardman, of Hopkinton, Mass.; heavy boot and shoe manufacturer, Boston, Mass. Issue: 209. I.—Lawrence Boardman, b. July 18, 1882. 210. II.—Cornelius Thomas, b. Aug. 21, 1887.

204 MARION P., b. April 29, 1853, Charleston, S. C.; m. June 15, 1875, Baylis E. Seaborn, who d. March 15, 1891, Piedmont, S. C. Issue: 211. I.—Paul Dunham Seaborne, b. Dec. 7, 1877. 212. II.—Annie Louise, b. Jan. 10, 1880. 213. III.—Edward James, b. Nov. 28, 1881. 214. IV.—Mary Earle, b. July 5, 1883. 215. V.—John Earnest Poyas, b. Nov. 30, 1885.

HARLOW.

206 ELIZABETH A., b. Feb. 18, 1859, Charleston, S. C.; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Alfred B. Harlow, Middleboro, Mass. Issue, 6 Milton, Mass.: 216. I—Katherine G. Harlow, b. Dec. 28, 1888. 217. II.—Alfred Gibbs, b. Jan 21, 1890.

O'BRIEN.

172 LYDIA H., b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. Oct. 4, 1853; Patrick O'Brien, of Abington. Issue, b. Abington: 218. I.—Angeline Frances O'Brien; b. Aug. 15, 1854; milliner, Abington. 219. II.—William Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1856; boot and shoe heel manufacturer, Abington, Mass. 220. III.—Delia Hammond, b. Dec. 22, 1862; d. July 23, 1864. 221. IV.—Robert Lincoln, b. Sept. 14, 1865, Washington, D. C.; journalist. 222. V.—Mansfield, b. 1867. 223. VI.—Charles, b. April, 1870. 224. VII.—Ellen, b. July, 1872.

108 DAILY, b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. May 9, 1827, Eunice Mathews; b. Aug. 11, 1805; d. Aug. 11, 1856; he d. Feb. 5, 1885. Issue: 225. I.—Ephraim F., M. D., b. May 30, 1828; m. Kate West. 226. II.—Isaiah M., M. D., b. July 23, 1830; d. April 15, 1868. 227. III.—James D., D. D., b. Oct. 26, 1832; m. Jan., 1861. 228. IV.—Ruth, b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. July 10, 1861. 229. V.—Joseph, b. July 9, 1837. 230. VI.—Josephine, b. July 9, 1837; d. July 28, 1881. 231. VII.—Laura E., b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. William Warwick. 232. VIII.—Mary J., b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. Howard W. Clark. 233. IX.—Stephen H., b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. (1) Alice Shoemaker; m. (2) Minnie Edsall, Nichols, Troga Co., N. Y. 234. X.—Lucy L., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. Aug. 1, 1869, Sidney Colburn; d. March 9, 1883. 235. XI.—Isabella P., b. May 22, 1850; d. Oct., 1850.

225 EPHRAIM F., M. D., b. May 30, 1828; m. March 24, 1859, Kate West, of Columbus, O. Issue: 236. I.—Edward W., b. 1861; d. Dec., 1892, Binghamton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CLARK.

232 MARY J., b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. 1872, Howard W. Clark. Issue: 237. I.—Charles Clark. 238. II.—Laura. 239. III.—Harry.

233 STEPHEN H., b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1872, at Nicholas, N. Y., Alice Shoemaker, who d. Jan., 1881; m. (2) June 10, 1885, Minnie Edsall, of Nicholas, N. Y. Issue: 240. I.—Margaret, b. 1875; m. Oct., 1898, Samuel Brodhed, of Old Forge, Pa. 241. II.—Harriet Eunice, b. July, 1886. 242. III.—Ruth McCarty, b. July, 1891.

COLBURN.

204 LUCY L., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. Aug., 1869, Sidney Colburn; d. March 9, 1883. Issue: 243. I.—John Colburn. 244. II.—Willie. 245. III.—Waldo. 246. IV.—Kate. 247. V.—Sarah. 248. VI.—Luther. 249. VII.—Edward.

WARWICK.

231 LAURA E., b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 29, 1861, William Warwick, who d. 1863. Issue: 250. I.—Sarah Warwick.

106 SYLVANUS, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 1793; m. 1821, Frances Forman; d. June 7, 1882; he d. April 15, 1871. Issue: 251. I.—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. 1892. 252. II.—William Henry, b. 1829; m. Frank Taylor; d. 1899. 253. III.—Norman Curtis, b. 1831; d. 1833. 254. IV.—Susan Caroline, b. 1833; m. 1861, James Dunham. Had Daisy S. Dunham, Nichols, N. Y. 255. V.—Charlotte Ann, b. 1836; m. 1859, Warren Hooker, Oswego, N. Y.; she d. 1861. 256. VI.—Frederick A., b. 1838; d. 1865. 257. VII.—Sands E., b. 1840; m. Alice Eastabrook. 258. VIII.—Charles Summer, b. 1846; m. Melissa Lane. 259. IX.—Frances J., b. 1850; m. 1875, Jerry Hyres, who d. 1877. Had Virginia Hyres; m. 1896, Sydney Drake and had Sydney Drake, Jr., b. 1899.

258 CHARLES S., b. 1846; m. 1862, Melissa Lane, Nichols, N. Y. Issue: 260. I.—Frank F. 261. II.—Frederick S.

252 WILLIAM H., b. 1829; m. Frank Taylor, of Nichols, N. Y.; d. 1899. Issue: 262. I.—Anna H., m. Mr. Ballastier, New Haven, Ct. 263. II.—Charlotte; m. Mr. De Long, Binghamton, N. Y. 264. III.—Madge, Nichols, N. Y. 265. IV.—Georgianna, Nichols, N. Y.

257 SANDS E., b. 1840; m. 1870, Alice Eastbrook. Issue: 266. I.—Frederick, Binghamton, N. Y. 267. II.—Harry, Nichols, N. Y.

103 ISAAC, b. Jan. 5, 1782, Stillwater, N. Y.; 1803, moved to Lake Ontario with oxen; 1836, Nichols, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1810, by Rev. J. Townsend, of Madison, Sally Ann Allerton, of Amenia, N. Y.; b. Oct. 15, 1792; he d. Nichols, March 1, 1876. Issue: 268. I.—Sarah Ann,

Digitized by Google

b. Oct. 17, 1811; m. May 29, 1834, William M. Davis. Had two sons. 269. II.—Emily, b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. Daniel Fisk Kellogg, Chittenango, N. Y. 270. III.—Harvey Wright, b. Oct 13, 1813; m. Mary Ann Lounsbury; d. Dec. 30, 1875. 271. IV.—Henry, b. March 16, 1816; m. Ellen McDonald; d. March 11, 1872. 272. V.—Isaac, b. March 11, 1821; m. Ann Osborne, Nichols, N. Y. 273. VI.—Pamelia J., b. Feb. 21, 1824; m. William H. Russell, Windham, Pa. 274. VII.—David, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Vandenmark. 275. VIII.—Diadamia, b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. Clinton H. Sage, Chittenango, now Norwich. 276. IX.—Alfred A., b. July 9, 1834; m. Sept. 5, 1874, Cecilia McGonigle. Had one daughter.

KELLOGG.

269 EMILY, b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. Nov. 13, 1836, Daniel F. Kellogg; b. Sept. 12, 1807, New Salem, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1882; he d. April 11, 1864. Issue: 277. I.—George Kellogg, Fulton, N. Y.; b. 1837, Weston, Mass. 278. II.—Charles, Chittenango, N. Y.; b. Dec. 14, 1839, at Minden. N. Y.; m. Betsey Case. Issue: 279. I.—Betsey Case, b. Aug. 17, 1875. 280. II.—Daniel Fisk, b. March 19. 1865; m. Maude, dau. of Judge G. A. Forbes, of Canastota, N. Y.

280 DANIEL FISK KELLOGG, b. March 19, 1865. Chittenango, N. Y.; m. Maude, dau. of Judge G. A. Forbes, of Canastota, N. Y. He is on the editorial staff of the New York Sun. Issue: 281. I.—Daniel Fisk, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1892. 282. II.—Victoria, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

271 HENRY, b. March 16, 1816; m. Aug. 24, 1851, Ellen McDonald; d. March 11, 1872. Issue: 283. I.—Eva D., b. July 5, 1852; d. Sept. 3, 1854. 284. II.—Wright, b. July 6, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1854. 285. III.—Frances E., b. Jan. 10, 1856, West Bend, Wis. 286. IV.—Mary Isadore, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. John F. Cole. 287. V.—Elizabeth P., b. March 9, 1860, West Bend, Wis. 288. VI.—Charles Henry, b. June 20, 1863; m. Ernestine Eberly.

COLE.

286 MARY I., b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. Aug. 23, 1883, John F. Cole, Marshfield, Wis. Issue: 289. I.—Ethel Cole, b. Aug. 28, 1884, Spencer, Wis. 290. II.—Charles, b. April 26, 1886, Spencer, Wis. 291. III.—Francis, b. June 19, 1889, Marshfield, Wis. 292. IV.—Anna Eliza, b. June 11, 1892, Marshfield, Wis.

288 CHARLES H., b. June 20, 1863; m. July 4, 1890, Ernestine Eberly, Fairbault, Minn. Issue: 293. I.—Eugene, b. April 19, 1891. 294. II.—John, b. Aug. 27, 1892. 295. III.—Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1894.

270 HARVEY W., b. Oct. 13, 1818; m. Dec. 29, 1845, Mary Ann

Digitized by Google

Lounsbury; d. Dec. 30, 1875. Issue: 296. I.—Emily Kellogg, b. May 3, 1853; m. March 10, 1897, F. J. Hunt. 297. II.—Charles L., b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. 1886, Janet Bennett, Nichols, N. Y. Had dau. b. 1891. 298. III.—Harvey, b. Aug. 22, 1867, Nichols, N. Y.

RUSSELL.

273 PAMELIA J., b. Feb. 21, 1824; m. Jan. 8, 1846, William H. Russell, Windham, Pa. Issue: 299. I.—William H. Russell, b. 1853; d. 1899.

274 DAVID, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Vandermark. Issue: 300. I.—Orson, Brighamton, N. Y. 301. II.—Isaac, Washington State. 302. III.—Lewis, Washington State. 303. IV.—Cora, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Frank Thomas.

SAGE.

275 DIADAMIA, b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. Dec. 20, 1853, Col. Clinton H. Sage, New Norwich, N. Y. Issue. 304. I.—Willis C. Sage, Nov. 19, 1854; d. Feb. 21, 1877, New York City. 305. II.—Albert K., b. July 1, 1858, Fulton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1861. 306. III.—Helen, b. Oct., 1856; m. April 28, 1879, F. B. Mitchell, Norwich, N. Y.

306 HELEN SAGE, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. April 28, 1879, F. B. Mitchell, Norwich, N. Y. Issue: 307. I.—Sally Mitchell. 308. II.—Minot.

91 NATHANIEL, b. 1763; m. Lucretia Noble; lived Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1830-2. Issue: 309. I.—Frederick, b. March 17, 1797; m. Harriet Tompkins; d. May 22, 1860. 310. II.—Julius, d. young. 311. III.—Augustus, d. young. 312. IV.—David, b. about 1813; m. Delia Whitman; d. 1889. 313. V.—Jay, b. about 1816; m. (1) Julia Rosebrook; m. (2) Hannah Hall; d. 1880.

313 JAY, b. about 1816; m. (1) Julia Rosebrook, who d. about 1851; m. (2) Hannah Hall; he d. about 1880. Issue: I.—Marshall Wort, b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. July 29, 1868, Clara L. Higley. 315. II.—Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. Nov. 20, 1867. 316. III.—Oliver Nathaniel, by Hannah Hall.

309 FREDERICK, b. March 17, 1797; m. 1827, Harriet Tompkins; b. March 22, 1800; he d. May 22, 1860. Issue: 317. I.—Julius Augustus, b. June 1, 1828; m. Jeanette Trumbull; d. May 26, 1872. 318. II.—Nathaniel, b. June 21, 1830; m. Mary Sayles. 319. III.—Dorothy Abba, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. Bradley S. Dewey. 320. IV.—Frederick, b. July 29, 1838.

314 MARSHALL W., b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. July 29, 1868, Clara L. Higley. Issue: 321. I.—George Jay, b. May 16, 1869.

Digitized by Google

DEWEY.

319 DOROTHY A., b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. (1) March 30, 1852, Bradley S. Dewey; b. Feb. 16, 1827, and d. Feb. 25, 1873; m. (2) D. D. Butts. Issue: 322. I.—Harriet Lucina Dewey, b. June 27, 1853; m. Frank E. Jennings. 323. II.—Caroline Adelia, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. June, 1862. 324. III.—Chauncey Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. Alice W. Forbes. 325. IV.—David Dunham, b. July 27, 1866; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Georgis M. Johnson; b. Nov. 15. 1875.

325 DAVID D. DEWEY, b. July 27, 1866; m. Sept. 23. 1896, Georgis M. Johnson; b. Nov. 15, 1875. Issue: 326. I.—Dorothy Dewey, b. April 9, 1899.

JENNINGS.

322 HARRIET L. DEWEY, b. June 27, 1853; m. Dec., 1872, Frank E. Jennings; b. Aug. 12, 1847. Issue: 327. I.—Eva Louise Jennings, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

324 CHAUNCEY E. DEWEY, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1889, Alice W. Forbes; b. June 5. 1869. Issue: 328. I.—Albert Warner Dewey, b. Dec. 5, 1891. 329. II.—Edward Bradley, b. Oct. 26, 1895. 330. III.—Clarence Forbes, b. March 17, 1897.

317 JULIUS A., b. June 1, 1828; m. Oct., 1849, Jeanette Trumbull; b. Feb. 10, 1830; he d. March 28, 1872. Issue: 331. I.—Frederick Nelson, b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. 1871, Arvilla Billington. 332. II.—Euna Lois, b. Oct. 24, 1856; m. 1874, Russell Z. Saddler.

318 NATHANIEL, b. June 21, 1830; m. Sept., 1852, Mary Sayles; b. Oct. 14, 1831. Issue: 333. I.—Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 20, 1862; m. (1) April 30, 1895; m (2) Isabella Mosher; b. Oct. 5, 1868. 334. II.—William Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1865.

104 WRIGHT, m. Harriet Brown; resided in Nichols, Tioga County, N. Y.; was a member of the state legislature. Issue: 335. I.—William. 336. II.—Eben. 337. III.—Amelia. 338. IV.—Frances. 339. V.—Maria, m. James Webster. 340. VI.—Mary. 341. VII.—Sarah.

WEBSTER.

339 MARIA, m. James Webster. Issue: 342. I.—Frances Webster, m. J. W. R. Buttles, M. D., New York City. 343. II.—Joseph. 344. III.—Seymour. 345. IV.—Willis. 346. V.—Alice, m. Henry Buttles. 347. VI.—Harriet, m. Carpenter Parnuttell.

342 FRANCES WEBSTER, m. W. R. Buttles, M. D., New York City; d. 1880. Issue: 348. I.—Dorothea Buttles.

Digitized by Google

SADLER.

332 EDNA L., b. Oct. 24, 1856; m. 1874, Russell L. Sadler. Issue: 349. I.—Julius Dunham Sadler, b. Aug. 16, 1881.

SADLER.

331 FREDERICK N.. b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. 1873, Arvilla Billington. Issue: 350. I.—Grace. 351. II.—Edna, b. Aug. 28, 1887.

312 DAVID, b. 1813; m. Delia Whitman; b. 1820; d. Jan., 1883; he d. 1889. Issue: 352. I.—Edward, b. about 1836; m. Ann Craver. Had four children. 353. II.—Albert Burdette, b. April 3, 1842; m. Janette Rector; b. April 2, 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1890; he d. June 29, 1890. 354. III.—Frederick, b. 1844; d. 1847. 355. IV.—David, b. Sept., 1848; m. Minnie Lyons; d. Jan. 13, 1891. 356. V.—Theresa, b. 1850; d. 1862. 357. VI.—Alice, b. Feb., 1863; m. Edmund Gearhart.

355 DAVID, b. Sept., 1848; m. Feb., 1873, Minnie Lyon; b. Aug., 1854; d. Nov. 2, 1885; he d. Jan. 13, 1891. Issue: 358. I.—Theresa Anna, b. July 20. 1874; m. May 19, 1896. 359. II.—Albert Burdette, b. Jan. 1. 1877. 360. III.—George Lyon, b. Nov. 25. 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1887.

GEARHART.

357 ALICE, b. Feb., 1863; m. Edmund Gearhart. Issue: 361. I. —Edmund Gearhart. 362. II.—Dunham.

4 NATHANIEL, b. 1665, at Hebron, formerly Colchester; m. Mary Tilson, 1688; d. Feb. 5, 1756, dau. of Edward, of Wrentham. He enlisted in 1699, for three years under Capt. James Warren. He d. March 12, 1731. Will Dec. 12, 1727. Issue: 363. I.—Nathaniel, b. 1693; m. Mary Whitcomb; b. Aug. 30, 1690. Wrentham. 364. II.—Thomas, b. 1695; m. Mary Wright, of Wrentham; d. April 10, 1771. 365. III.—Mehitabel, b. 1697; m. Feb. 15, 17—, John Whitcomb. 366. IV.—Obadiah, b. 1699; m. Esther, who m. May 7. 1752. In May, 1745, he, Aaron Wright petitioned the General Court to have a new church at Hebron, as he lived too romote—Conn. Rec., Ma., 747. 367. V.—Jabez, b. 1707; m. Abigail Kneeland and Salome Barrows. 368. VI.—Isaac, b. 1711; m. Elizabeth and Jerusha Loomis.

Nathaniel Dunham. Upon application made to this assembly by Nathaniel, of Hebron, for and in behalf of town of Hebron aforesaid for leave to gather a church and ordain an orthodox minister amongst them. It is hereby granted to them. Extract of Nathaniel Dunham's Will. To all christian people, to whom these presents shall come; Greeting. Know ye that I Nathaniel Dunham of Hebron, in ye county of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England &c., for

Digitized by Google

and in consideration of my love, Good Will and affection which have and do bear to my son Jabez Dunham of ye said Hebron in ye county and colony above I have given and granted. and by those presents do freely, clearly, and absolutely, give and grant unto him ye said Jabez, his heirs, executors &c. &c. &c. Dec. 12, 1727.

363 NATHANIEL, b. in Plympton, 1693; m. Dec. 8, 1714, Elizabeth Pratt by George Leonard, Esq. Issue: 369. I.—Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1721; d. March 12, 1735. 370. II.—Nathaniel, b. June 20, 1722; m. Sept. 16, 1750, Sarah Freeman and Dec. 21, 1755, Esther Patridge. 371. III.—Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1724; m. March 13, 1755, George Vining by Rev. Joseph Palmer. 372. IV.—Ansell, Oct. 12, 1726; d. young. 373. V.—Solomon. b. Feb. 18, 1729; m. June 14, 1756, Sarah Hill, of Attleboro, Mass. 374. VI.—David, b. June 1, 1732. 375. VII.—Bath Sheba, b. —— 11, 1732. 376. VIII.—Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1734; d. Sept. 10, 1810, Mansfield, Ct. 377. IX.—Patience, b. May 6, 1736. 378. X.—Timothy, b. Sept. 28, 1738.

370 NATHANIEL, b. June 20, 1722; m. (1) by Rev. Ebenezer White at Norton, Sept. 16, 1750. Sarah Freeman; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1757, Esther Partridge, of Raynham, by Rev. Joseph Palmer. Issue: 379. I.—Rachel, b. Jan. 6, 1751; m. by Joseph Palmer, May 28, 1776, Seth Shepard, of Norton. 380. II.—William, b. Feb. 5, 1753; m. Sept. 2, 1784, Experience Pratt. 381. III.—Abigail. b. June 18, 1757; d. June 16, 1759. 382. IV.—Caleb, b. March 27, 1760; m. Zilphia Wood, of David; b. 1773. 383. V.—Isaac, b. Dec. 10, 1761; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1784, Priscilla Eaton; m. (2) Mary West; d. July 21, 1849. 384. VI.—Daniel, b. Jan. 8, 1764; m. Jan. 26, 1791, Judith Blanchard; d. 1854. 385. VII.—Job, b. 1771; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1792, Elizabeth Williams; she d. Jan. 10, 1810; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Jenks; d. 1862.

373 SOLOMON, b. Feb. 29, 1729; m. Sarah Hill, of Attleboro, Mass.; b. Oct. 10, 1739; he d. Dec. 1, 1790. Issue: 386. I.—Hepzibah, b. May 23, 1755. 387. II.—Anne, b. March, 1758. 388. III.—Solomon, b. Aug. 20, 1760; moved to New Hampshire. 389. IV.—John, b. Aug. 2, 1762; m. Feb. 2, 1785, Ann Round; b. Feb. 1, 1768; she d. Dec. 30, 1848; he d. Feb. 10, 1816. 390. V.—Sarah, b. Sept., 1764; she d. young. 391. VI.—Sarah, b. March, 1766. 392. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1768. 393. VIII.—Nathaniel, b. Oct. 16, 1770; moved to New Hampshire. 394. IX.—Lydia, b. Oct. 17, 1772; m. ——— Hicks, of Rehoboth. 395. X.—Martha, b. Sept. 6, 1774. 396. XI.—Benjamin, b. Oct. 12, 1776. 397. XII.—Joseph, b. June 17, 1778; m. Easther Witherell Barrows, dau. of Joseph Barrows and Easther Witherell.

Digitized by Google

Easther (Witherell) Barrows, d. Sept. 17, 1825; Joseph d. Jan. 27, 1829, at Attleboro.

397 JOSEPH, b. June 17, 1778; m. Esther Barrows; b. July 8, 1777; d. Sept. 17, 1825; he d. Jan. 27, 1829. Note: He was a very scholarly gentleman. Issue: 398. I.—Gardner, b. Oct. 13, 1807; d. Jan. 25, 1895; m. Lydia Lincoln Thayer; b. June, 1801; d. Jan. 20, 1880. 399. II.—Nancy, b. June 11, 1815; m. Virgil Henry Capron, of Attleboro, in 1840; b. Aug. 1, 1816; Nancy, d. Feb. 19, 1897. 400. III.—Easther Eliza, b. Oct., 1818; m. May 23, 1834, Lysander Otis Makepeace. 401. IV.—Pliny, ran away; b. Oct., 1804. 402. V.—Sarah Ann, b. July, 1823; m. Agustus Blanding, Charlestown. Agustus Blanding was pattern maker at Charlestown navy yard. 403. VI.—Pliny B., b. Oct., 1812.

389 JOHN DUNHAM, b. Aug. 2, 1762; m. Ann Round, Feb. 1, 1768. Children of John Dunham: 404. I.—Hannah, d. March 30, 1800. 405. II.—John, d. Oct. 24, 1813; b. 1786. 406. III.—Lenora, d. April 16, 1837, age 33 years. 407. IV.—Lydia, m. Lapirlate Sweet. 407. V.—Lapirlate Sweet, m. Lydia Dunham, Nov. 13, 1820.

CHILDREN OF LAPIRLATE SWEET. 408. I.—Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 28, 1822. 409. II.—Henry, b. April 12, 1824. 410. III.—Mary Smith, b. April 24, 1827. 411. IV.—Everett Lapirlate Sweet, b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Lucy Bliss Carpenter, March 6, 1851; she was b. Aug. 1, 1824, at Rehoboth. 412. V.—Emily Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1831. 413. VI.—Lydia Harriet, b. June 1, 1833. 414. VII.—Lewis E., b. March 15, 1835. 415. VIII.—Sarah Amanda, b. March 11, 1837.

411 CHILDREN OF EVERETT LAPRILATE SWEET, 1828. 416. I.—Laprilate Sweet, b. Jan. 13, 1853. 417. II.—Lydia Dunham, b. April 26, 1854; d. March 19, 1869. 418. III.—Lucy Carpenter, b. Dec. 29, 1855, Attleboro. 419. IV.—Everett Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1857; d. Aug. 3, 1893. 420. V.—Newton James, b. June 21, 1860.

DUNHAM.

398 CHILDREN OF GARDNER DUNHAM, b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. Lydia Lincoln Thayer, of Taunton, Mass. 421. I.—Laban Gardner, b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Lydia Ann Jewett, dau. of Benjamin and Olive Townsend, of Sterling, Mass. 422. II.—George Otis, b. April 7, 1837. Lydia Elarenda; b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. young. 423. III.—William E., m. Francis Clark; he b. June 13, 1843. 424. IV.—Justin Barrows, m. Jane Church; he b. Sept. 8, 1848. 425. V.—Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1840.

Digitized by Google

CAPRON.

399 NANCY, b. June 11, 1815; m. May, 1840, Virgil Henry Capron; b. Aug. 1, 1816, Attleboro, Mass.; she d. Feb. 19, 1897. Issue: 426. I.—Horatio Nelson Capron, b. April, 1840. 427. II.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1842; m. Charles B. Des Jardins; d. Jan. 3, 1881. 428. III.—Melissa Nancy, b. Aug., 1844. 429. IV.—Francena Adelaide, b. May 15, 1847; m. April 15, 1865, Walter P. Phillips. 430. V.—Virgil Henry. b. June, 1849; d. May, 1850.

430. VI.—VIRGIL HENRY, b. Jan. 7, 1852. 431. VII.—Reuben Edson, b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Phebe L. Johnson, Pliny, R. I.; b. 1860. Had Laura Belle. 432. VIII.—Selina Huntington, b. Jan. 17, 1857; d. June 19, 1891.

DUNHAM.

421 CHILDREN OF LABAN GARDNER DUNHAM, b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1861, Lydia Ann Jewett. 433. I.—Walter Townsend, b. Oct. 31, 1863; d. Sept. 21, 1892. 434. II.—Hallie Gardner, b. May 15, 1865; m. Nov. 21, 1892, Katharine D., dau. of E. Reuben and Hannah D. Witherbee, of Rockport, Mass. 435. III.—Charles, b. Oct. 1, 1870; d. young. 436. IV.—Albert Milton, b. Nov. 10, 1871.

423 CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. DUNHAM AND MARY FRANCES CLARK. 437. I.—Corah Belle, b. June 30, 1867; m. Arthur Howard Witherell. 438. II.—Isa Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Arthur Horace Merrill. 439. III.—Winfield Scott Everett, b. May 26, 1880; m. Marie Louise Stansbury. 440. IV.—Howard Carlton, b. Oct. 6, 1886.

DUNHAM.

424 CHILDREN OF JUSTIN BARROWS DUNHAM AND MELISSA JANE CHURCH, m. March 25, 1871. 441. I.—Hurbert Frances, b. April 8, 1872; d. May 10, 1901. 442. II.—George Otis. b. March 23, 1874.

434 CHILDREN OF HALLIE GARDNER AND KATHARINE DEMING. 443. I.—John Witherbee, b. Feb. 9, 1898.

437 CHILDREN OF CORAH BELLE AND ARTHUR HORACE WITHERELL. 444. I.—Arthur Horace Witherell, b. Sept. 10, 1889; d. March 25, 1892. 445. II.—Frank Dunham. b. Feb. 7, 1891; d. Dec. 28, 1891. 446. III.—Albert Horace, b. Nov. 28, 1895.

DES JARDINS.

427 CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH CAPRON AND CHARLES B. DES JARDINS. Note—Descendant of Roger Williams. 447. I.—Mary Ada, b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Jan. 4, 1883, Charles

Digitized by Google

Henry Williams. 448. II.—Charles Leon, b. 1863; d. 1865. 449. III.—Katharine Valerie, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Sept. 27. 1893, Simeon Orson Pilling, M. D. Had Elizabeth Pilling. 450. IV.—Bertha Horatia, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Addison Rosa Pike, Boston, Mass. Note—A. S. Pike is a lawyer in Boston, Mass. 451. V.—Charles Leon, b. 1880; d. same day. All b. in Providence, R. I.

WILLIAMS.

447 CHILDREN OF MARY, ADA AND CHARLES HENRY WILLIAMS. Note—Student in Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College. 452. I.—Charles Roger, b. Oct. 7, 1883.

PILLING.

449 KATHARINE V. DES JARDINS, m. Simeon Pilling, M. D., Newburyport, Mass. Issue: 453. I.—Elizabeth Pilling.

PHILLIPS.

429 FRANCENA A. CAPRON, b. May, 1847; m. April, 1866; Walter Polk Phillips; b. Grafton, Mass., June 14, 1846, Bridgeport, Conn. Issue: 454. I.—Irving Addeman, b. Nov. 15, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1873. 455. II.—Albert Capron, b. Sept. 4, 1871. 456. III.—Eugene Dunbar, b. Aug. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 16, 1873.

455 ALBERT C. PHILLIPS, son of Walter P. Phillips and Francena Adelaide Capron, b. Sept. 4, 1871; A. B., Columbia University, 1894; staff of New York Sun, 1894-1898, as reporter, legislative correspondent and editor; staff of Inter-Ocean, Chicago, 1898-1904, as night editor, managing editor, 1900-1902, and business manager, 1902 ——; m. Eleanor Ryan, May 11, 1903, dau. of Patrick Francis Ryan and Hannah Madigan. Francena Adelaide, dau. of Nancy Dunham and V. H. Capron, assisted in the founding of the first "Training School for Nurses" of Washington, D. C. Was one of the ladies interested in the Tea Party, which raised a considerable fund toward the erecting of the Garfield Memorial Hospital, Washington, D. C., and is a charter member of "The National Society" of "The American Society of the Red Cross."

CAPRON.

431 REUBEN E. CAPRON, b. Dec., 1854; m. Phebe L. Johnson; b. Aug., 1860, Phenix, R. I.; editor of Ware River News, Ware, Mass. Issue: 457. I.—Laura Belle Capron.

MAKEPEACE.

400 CHILDREN OF ESTHER ELIZA, b. Oct. 22, 1818; m. June 23, 1834, Lysander Otis Makepeace, descendant of Thomas Makepeace, who came from Bristol, England. to Boston in 1637; who belonged to

Digitized by Google

the Ancient and Honorable Artillery; owned a large amount of land in and around Boston and Dover, N. H., and was one of seventy who joined to support the first public school. 458. I.—Ann Eliza, b. March 12, 1839; m. Sept. 29, 1862, Edwin Nelson, of Upton, Mass.; graduate of Amherst College, 1856, who d. June 11, 1901. 459. II.—Daniel Otis, b. Oct. 21, 1840; d. July 26, 1850. 460. III.—Sarah Amanda, b. May 12, 1843; m. Oct. 9, 186--, Charles S. Wilder, of Holliston, Mass., who was severely wounded in the Civil war. 461. IV.—Stella Adeline, b. Nov. 16, 1845; m. June 10, 1864, Charles F. Wight, Milford, Mass., of Colonial descent. 462. V.—Frank Barrows, b. Feb. 16, 1848; m. Dec. 17, 1873, Helen Mary Viets, of East Granby, Conn., a descendant of Thomas Dewey, who came from England to Dorchester, Mass., in 1633, and whose genealogy is traced to about the year 600. Mrs. Makepeace was graduated from the Catharine Beecher Seminary, Hartford, Ct., in 1873. Mr. Makepeace is a graduate from the Hartford Theological Seminary; is a corporate member of the American Board; a trustee of several educational institutions; has held important pastorates in Gloucester, Andover and Springfield, Mass., and Champlain, N. Y., and at this date (1903), is pastor of Trinity Congregational Church, New York City, and president of the Bronx Free Library. 463. VI.—Lucia Almira, b. May 26, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Guilford S. Newhall, Lynn, Mass. Mr. Newhall is in business in Boston and is of Colonial descent. 464. VII.—Evelyn Luella, b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. April 23, 1873, Edward B. Miles, of Worcester, Mass., who is descended from the earliest settlers in America. 465. VIII.—Idella Shephard, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. July 1, 1875, Rev. George Dodson, of Hartford, Conn., who d. May 22, 1880; Nov. 22, 1881, m. Robert Morrison, of Washington, D. C. 466. IX.—Fanny Parker, b. June 16, 1858; d. Sept. 19, 1858.

MILES.

464 CHILDREN OF EVELYN LUELLA AND E. B. MILES. 467. I.—Rufus Edward, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1876. Mr. Miles was graduated valedictorian from the Worcester, Mass., High School, and B. A., Amherst College, 1899. In college, Mr. Miles was a member of the Phi Bita Kappa Society, and of several other organizations. Won prizes for scholarship and declamation. Stood second in his class for scholarship. On graduation he received the Hitchcock fellowship, and spent a year in post-graduate study of history and political economy; also the South End House fellowship (Amherst, 1900-1902). He received the Rogers Memorial fellowship (Harvard), 1902-1903, and the degree M. A., Amherst, 1902.

Digitized by Google

DODSON.

465 CHILDREN OF IDELLA SHEPHERD AND REV. GEORGE DODSON. 468. I.—Frank, b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. Dec. 24, 1878.

MORRISON.

CHILDREN OF IDELLA SHEPHERD (above) AND ROBERT MORRISON. 469. I.—Virginia, b. Nov. 22, 1886. 470. II.—Esther, b. March 14, 1889; d. young.

WILDER.

460 CHILDREN OF SARAH AMANDA AND C. S. WILDER. 471. I.—Mabel, b. Holliston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1863; d. March 14, 1872. 472. II.—Sydney, b. Holliston, Mass., May 3, 1870; resides in Washington, D. C.

461 CHILDREN OF STELLA ADELINE AND C. P. WIGHT. 473. I.—Harriet Gertrude, b. Milford, Mass.. Oct. 10, 1865; m. Dexter Franklin Parker, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1893. 474. II.—Lura Wright, niece of Mrs. Nelson, b. Nov. 13, 1866; m. Edward Gage, M. D., of Amherst, Mass., Oct. 17, 1888.

474 CHILDREN OF LURA WIGHT AND E. F. GAGE, M. D. 474a. I.—Marion, b. Nov. 4, 1889. 474b. II.—Roland Dickey, b. March 5, 1891. 474c. III.—Horace Nelson, b. Nov. 5, 1892.

MAKEPEACE.

462 CHILDREN OF FRANK BARROWS MAKEPEACE AND HELEN VICTS. 475. I.—Walter Dunham, b. Gloucester, Mass., April 27, 1875; graduated from Williston Seminary, 1892; B. A., Yale University, 1897; M. A., Yale, 1899; L. L. B., Yale, 1900; admitted to the New York Bar, 1900. While at Yale Mr. Makepeace took various prizes; was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa; received the Foote fellowship for post-graduate work, and spent a year in the study of psychology and philosophy; he visited England and Wales in 1896; served in the U. S. navy in the war against Spain, and spent four months in travel in the South, during the winter of 1899-1900; he was registrar of the Law School in Yale University; business manager of the Law Journal, and won the Townsend prize for excellence in compositions and delivery; resides in New York City. 476. II.—Helen Eva, b. in Gloucester, Mass., July 17, 1876; was educated in the public schools of Andover and Springfield, Mass., and Smith College, from which she was graduated B. A., 1899. In college she was a member of the Philosophical and Biological Societies; assisted in the laboratory; was prominent in college athletics. She has since done considerable study at the Woods Hale Biological School, and is now a teacher in Miss Keller's

Digitized by Google

School, New York City. 477. III.—Frank Barrows, Jr., b. in Champlain, N. Y., July 17, 1878; was prepared for college in the Springfield, Massachusetts High School; was graduated B. A., from Yale University, 1901. While in the university he won prizes in English literature and athletics, and was a member of the University Choir and Glee Club. He has been very successful as a private tutor, and at present is an instructor of English literature in the college of the City of New York, and a student in the New York Law School.

NEWHALL.

463 CHILDREN OF LUCIA ALMIRA AND G. S. NEWHALL. 478. I.—Alice Valpey, b. Lynn, Mass., April 11, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1876. 479. II.—Mary Addison, b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 21, 1881. Miss Newhall was graduated from the Lynn, Massachusetts High School, in which she led her class in scholarship, and is now (1903), a senior in Mount Holyoke College, where she has entered largely into the social and religious life of the institution, and is a member of many of the college societies.

BLANDIN.

402 SARAH A. DUNHAM, b. Attleboro, Mass., July 28, 1823; m. Nov. 20, 1840. Benjamin A. Blandin, b. Norton, Mass., July 17, 1817; d. March 20, 1900. Children: 480. I.—Sarah A. Blandin, b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1841. 481. II.—Arthur A. Blandin, b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1843. 482. III.—Laurence O. Blandin, b. Mansfield, Mass., May 11, 1852; d. Dec. 30, 1852. 483. IV.—Mary H. Blandin, b. East Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1855.

481 ARTHUR A. BLANDIN, m. Dec. 16, 1868; Adaline A. Cutter, b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 16, 1850. Children: 484. I.—Eva L. Blandin, b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874, and m. Jan. 14, 1901, to Daniel Courtland Denison; b. Jersey City, N. J., May. 1875.

HALL.

483 MARY H. BLANDIN, m. Dec. 16, 1875, Moses C. Hall, Charleston, Mass.; b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. June 12, 1892. Children: 485. I.—Arthur S. Hall, b. Feb. 9, 1878, Charlestown, Mass. 486. II.—Chester G. Hall, b. Dec. 1, 1884, Charlestown, Mass.

485 ARTHUR S. HALL, m. Oct. 28, 1900, Lovila H. Parker, Chelsea, Mass.; b. March 23, 1880. Children: 487. Arline P. Hall, b. West Medford, Mass., March 18, 1902.

81 GEORGE, b. 1756; m. Phebe Lucas; b. 1757, dau. of Joseph; he d. Dec. 6, 1800; Mary Rickard her mother. Issue, b. at Plymouth: 488. I.—Patience, b. Jan. 6, 1780; d. Oct. 24, 1796. 489. II.—Phebe, b.

Digitized by Google

April 12, 1782; m. Levi Vaughn; d. Sept., 1848. 490. III.—George, b. Sept., 1786; m. Polly Albertson; d. at sea, 1810. 491. IV.—Mary (Molly), b. July 3, 1787; m. Daniel Vaughn, Thomaston, Me.; d. Dec., 1874, Plymouth. 492. V.—Lucas, b. Feb. 2, 1790; m. Matilda Lovell; d. 1874. 493. VI.—Harvey, b. May 9, 1792; m. Eunice Thomas, Middleburg, Mass.; d. May 24, 1830, Plymouth. 494. VII.—Jesse, b. Oct. 15, 1794; m. Susanna Hunt, of Abington; d. 1881, Abington. 495. VIII. —Cornelius, b. Jan. 9, 1797; m. (1) Susanna Cobb, Abington; m. (2) Evelina Faber; d. Oct. 13, 1859.

489 PHEBE, b. April 12, 1782; m. 1803, Levi Vaughn; d. Sept., 1848, Plymouth. Issue: 496. I.—Galesta Vaughn.

492 LUCAS, b. Feb. 2, 1790; m. (1) Matilda Lovell, d. 1867, aged 72 years; m. (2) Matilda Elbridge; he d. Dec., 1874. Plymouth. Issue, b. at Plymouth: 497. I.—George, b. Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1816; m. Sept. 13, 1843, Clarissa Baxton Thacher. 498. II.—Lysander, b. March 6, 1818; m. Sarah H. Simmons; d. Feb. 8, 1892; d. Feb. 23, 1899, Plymouth. 499. III.—Alfred, b. Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1843, Plymouth. 500. IV.—Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. Hannah M. Sprague. 501, V.—Patience, b. Jan. 14, 1824; d. April 27, 1840; d. Plymouth. 502. VI.—Ruth Lovell, b. June 24, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1849, Plymouth. 503. VII.—Matilda Edson, b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. 1880, Henry H. Packard, of Brockton. 504. VIII.—Elbridge Gerry, b. May 14, 1830; m. 1855, Harriet Shaw, of Randolph; d. Jan. 25, 1860, Randolph, Mass.

494 JESSE, b. Oct. 15, 1794; m. Susanna Hunt, of Abington; d. about 1881, Abington. Issue, b. at Abington: 505. I.—George Augustus, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Eliza Bancroft; d. 1891. 506. II.—Mary Ann Davis, b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Alfric Keene. 507. III.—Susan Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1833. 508. IV.—Edward Everett, b. Oct. 8, 1835; m. Melissa.

505 GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 19, 1823, at Abington; m. Eliza Bancroft; d. 1891, Chicago, Ill. Issue: 509. I.—Nellie, Chicago, Ill. 510. II.—Kate.

497 GEORGE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1816; m. about 1844, Clarissa Thatcher, Dartmouth; he d. E. Boston, Feb. 22, 1880. Changed name to Denham; she d. Malden, Aug. 13, 1892. Issue: 511. I.—Robert Hall, b. Sept. 24, 1844, at S. Weymouth; d. Chelsea, Jan. 11, 1865. 512. II.—George Arthur, b. Feb. 28, 1847, at Dartmouth; d. —— 16, 1848. 513. III.—George Arthur, b. July 12, 1849, at Dartmouth; m. 1879, Mary Hally Leighton at E. Boston; she d. Feb. —, '79; m. (2)

Digitized by Google

Jan. 29, 1891, Marianna Elkins, at Dorchester, Mass. George A. Denham is of Puritan stock. His father, the Rev. George Dunham, was an Episcopalian minister, a prominent figure in religious conferences fifty (50) years ago, and a direct descendant of John Denham, one of the early settlers who the Mayflower brought over from Southern England. His mother was a Thacher, of the old shipbuilding family of that name. Most of the whaling vessels that sailed from New Bedford when that port was the center of the whaling industry, came from the shipyards of Matthew Thacher. Rev. George Denham's parents always lived in Plymouth where the original settlers located, and where the succeeding generations of the family followed their life pursuits. George A. Denham was b. at South Dartmouth, a suburb of New Bedford, Mass., July 12th, 1849. He was the second eldest of six children and was first sent to school at Wellfleet, Mass. He finished his education at Chelsea, Mass., and Nashua, N. H., most of his schooling being received at Chelsea. In 1867 he engaged in business at Boston in the employ of Henry Jones & Co., ship timber dealers. He remained with this firm one year, entering the employ of Jewett & Pitcher, lumber dealers in 1868 and continuing with them for four years. As a manufacturer of mouldings he started in business for himself in the spring of 1872, and in the fall of that year, in the disastrous fire that swept so large a part of Boston, his factories at Congress and Purchase Streets were burned to the ground. No event could have served better to bring out the indomitable pluck and energy of the man. The city suffering from the shock of a great calamity, chaotic conditions existing in business circle everywhere, thousands ruined, and himself facing probable bankruptcy through the inability of the insurance companies to meet their tremendous losses, George A. Denham proved the sturdiness of his ancestral stock. He did not whimper, although the blow cut deep. The ruins of his old factory were still warm when he had the lease of other quarters and had his men at work fitting up for active operation. Sunday morning, Nov. 10th, saw his first establishment raised to the ground and the following Tuesday at 7 o'clock a. m., saw him newly installed with his entire force of employes pushing ahead on the work that the fire had interrupted, and long before the majority of Boston's business men had begun to recover from the paralyzing stupor into which the disaster had thrown them. It was a remarkable feat in the face of such adverse circumstances. But this was not the only instance in which he proved to possess rare executive ability. He was only 24 years of age, when he

Digitized by Google

GEORGE A. DENHAM,
President American Palace Car Co., New York City.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

bid for and secured a large contract with the Massachusetts State Prison, during which he had in his employ upwards of 400 men. At the successful termination of this state contract he embarked in the wholesale boot and shoe business, which he followed from 1879 to 1890, at which latter date he organized the American Palace Car Company, to manufacture under newly granted patents an improved sanitary sleeping car, being a parlor, sleeping and dining car combined. George A. Denham m. in East Boston, in 1871, Mary H. Laighton, of Portsmouth, N. H., whose death was recorded on Feb. 2, 1879, at the same place. There were four children from this union. In 1891, at Dorchester, Mass., he m. Marianna Elkins, of Nantucket, Mass., making his home at Dorchester. From the organization of the American Palace Car Company, in 1890, Mr. Denham has devoted his entire time to, and is at present the executive head of that corporation, making his business heaquarters in New York City, while maintaining his residence, in Dorchester, Mass. Issue: 514. I.—Martha March, b. Nov. 16, 1872. 515. II.—Ella Thacher, b. July 31, 1874; m. Oct. 2, 1901. 516. III.—Bessie Leighton, b. Aug. 12, 1876; d. Dec. 24, 1883. 517. IV.—Robert Hall, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. Dec. 24, 1879. 518. V.—Elizabeth Thacher, b. July 12, 1851, at Marlborough; m. 1878, Henry L. Conant, at Leominster; d. Aug. 11, 1884. 519. VI.—Celia Stetson, b. April 12, 1853, at Marlborough; d. 1859, at Barr. 520. VII.—Emily Frances, b. Wellfleet, Jan. 31, 1855; d. May 23, 1855. 521. VIII.—Matthew Thacher, b. Sept. 21, 1858, at Barre, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Clara E. Fisher, at Gloucester. Issue, Gloucester, Mass.: 522. I.—Florence Hilton, b. Nov. 7, 1881; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Samuel P. Goddard, St. Louis, Mo. 523. II.—Charlotte Fisher, b. March 17, 1892; living with her father at Malden, Mass.

498 LYSANDER, b. Plymouth, March 6, 1818; m. 1845, Sarah H. Simmons, dau. of William; d. Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1892. Issue, b. at Plymouth: 524. I.—Lysander Lovell, b. April, 1846; m. Rebecca B., dau. of Benjamin Barnes and Salissa P. Melvin, Providence; d. Plymouth, 1889. 525. II.—Addie Pierce, b. 1851; m. 1772, Linus N. Shaw, of Brockton.

524 LYSANDER L., b. April, 1846, Plymouth; m. Rebecca B., dau. of Benjamin and Salissa P. Melvin; d. Plymouth, 1889. Issue: 526. I.—Lilian.

500 HENRY, b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. Hannah M. Sprague, of Abington. Issue, b. Abington, Mass.: 527. I.—Edwin Henry, b. Oct. 5,

Digitized by Google

1846. 528. II.—Charles Summer, b. Oct. 17, 1849. 529. III.—Elliott Francis, b. Feb. 22, 1857.

495 CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 9, 1797; m. (1) Susanna Cobb, of Abington; m. (2) Evelina B. Taber, Bridgewater; d. Oct. 13, 1859, Abington. Issue, b. at Abington: 530. I.—Betsey Cobb, b. Nov. 7, 1820; d. 1892, Brockton. 531. II.—Cornelius Livingstone, b. March 11, 1823; m. Mary Pratt, of Hanover. 532. III.—Ann Clarinda, b. Jan. 22, 1828; d. Oct. 13, 1859. 533. IV.—Harvey, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Rose Gurney.

533 HARVEY, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Rose Gurney. Issue: 534. I.—Milton, b. at Brockton, in 1880. 535. II.—Jennie, b. in Brockton, 1883. 536. III.—Clara, b. 1884, in Brockton. 537. IV.—Edward, b. 1888, in Brockton.

531 CORNELIUS L., b. Abington, March 11, 1823; m. Mary Pratt, Hanover, Mass. Issue: 538. I.—Mary Livingston, b. April 14, 1859; m. Henry Martin Kingman.

KINGMAN.

538 MARY L., b. Abington, April 14, 1859; m. 1882, Henry M. Kingman, New York City. Issue, Brockton, Mass.: 539. I.—Bessie R. Kingman, b. 1886. 540. II.—Edward Livingston, b. 1888; d. 1889. 541. III.—Frances Pratt, b. 1892.

90 JESSE, b. April 21, 1756, Plymton; a sailor and a soldier; farmer at Royalton, Vt.; m. Oct. 7, 1779, Lydia or Lois Hatch, dau. of Joseph and Joanna; she d. Royalton, Sept. 13, 1798; he d. April 23, 1845. Issue: 542. I.—Nathaniel, b. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 18, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1848. 543. II.—Asa, b. Barnard, Vt., Dec. 25, 1783; d. in infancy. 544. III.—Noah, b. Nov. 15, 1784, Royalton, Vt.; d. Aug. 29, 1853, Lyme, N. Y. 545. IV.—Hannah, b. March 19, 1787; d. Jan., 1857, Royalton, Vt. 546. V.—Lydia, b. Nov. 1, 1789; m. Sept. 27, 1809, Rev. Haskell Wheelock; moved to Hartford, Wisconsin. 547. VI.—Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1792; m. Elias Barlow. 548. VII.—Jesse, b. Dec. 19, 1794; m. Lucy Davison, Dec. 8, 1859. 549. VIII.—Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1796; m. Pauline Joiner; d. Oct., 1864. 550. IX.—Lois Belding, Royalton, Vt. Had Elizabeth Belding. 551. X.—Norman. 552. XI.—Harrison Royalton, Vt.

549 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 13, 1796, Royalton, Vt.; m. Nov. 11, 1823, Pauline Joiner, who d. Almoral, Iowa, 1871; he d. Almoral, Oct., 1864. Issue: 553. I.—Lois Hatch, b. Oct. 16, 1824, Royalton, Vt.; d. 1825, Bakersfield, Vt. 554. II.—Laura Allen, b. Aug. 31, 1826, Royalton; d. 1827, Bakersfield. 555. III.—Joseph Albert, b. April 18, 1827; d. 1831, Bakersfield. 556. IV.—Francis Willis, b. July 20, 1830; m. Ann Mary

Digitized by Google

Start; d. 1868. 557. V.—James Harvey, b. March 27, 1833; d. 1842, Bakersfield, Vt. 558. VI.—Joseph Bicknell, b. May 3, 1835; m. Lucy Bridges. 559. VII.—Abbie Eliza, b. April 22, 1839; d. 1866, Almoral, Iowa. 560. VIII.—Buel Goodsell Pier, b. Sept. 1, 1842; regimental bugler; d. 1864, Almoral, Iowa.

556 FRANCIS W., b. July 20, 1830, Manchester, Iowa; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Ann Mary Start; soldier and regimental bugler; d. 1868, Almoral, Iowa. Issue: 561. I.—George Willes, b. Jan. 13, 1857; m. Effie Blair. 562. II.—Mary Louise, b. April 5, 1859; d. 1863. 563. III.—Laura Ellen, b. May 9, 1864; m. Charles Barrett.

561 GEORGE W., b. Jan. 13, 1857; m. Oct. 9, 1884, Effie Blair. Issue: 564. I.—Francis Blair, b. July 31, 1885. 565. II.—George Harold, b. Dec. 14, 1886. 566. III.—Anna Laura, b. Nov. 1, 1889.

BARRETT.

563 LAURA E., b. May 9, 1864; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Charles Barrett. Issue: 567. I.—John Francis Barrett, b. June 14, 1890; d. Feb. 24, 1892. 568. II.—Ruth Dunham, b. Dec. 16, 1892. 569. III.—George Dunham, b. Nov. 17, 1894.

558 JOSEPH B., b. May 3, 1835; m. Sept. 23, 1863, Lucy Bridges. Issue: 570. I.—Joseph Buel, b. Dec. 5, 1864; m. March 22, 1893, Mary A. Kenyon. 571. II.—Mertie May, b. Sept. 23, 1873. 572. III.—Francis Henry, b. July 31, 1878. 573. IV.—Lucy Ethel, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

548 JESSE, b. Dec. 19, 1794, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 1, 1821, Lucy Davidson; 1858, moved to Fairbault County, Minn.; d. Dec. 8, 1859. Issue: 574. I.—Warren Nelson, b. Milton, Vt., Nov. 20, 1822; m. (1) Julia Watson Burritt, dau. of Elijah of Marsdale; d. Parkridge on May 20, 1865; m. (2) Lydia Davidson; d. May 20, 1865, Bricktown, Ill. 575. II.—Herman Willis, b. at Bakersfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1824; m. Dec. 16, 1849, Daphne Houghton; she d. June 10, 1877. 576. III.—Jesse Davidson, b. April 9, 1828; d. Jan., 1829. 577. IV.—Norman Waite, b. Jan. 22, 1830; m. Sarah A. Bickford. 578. V.—Jesse Hatch, b. Sept. 9, 1833; m. April 7, 1859, Frances Augusta Clark; d. Oct. 25, 1878.

578 JESSE H., b. Mon., Sept. 9, 1833; m. April 7, 1859, Frances Clark; d. Oct. 25, 1878. Issue: 579. I.—Curtis Jesse, b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Elizabeth Black. 580. II.—Abbie Lizzie, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. William Baldwin. 581. III.—Henry Meacham, b. Sept. 6, 1863. 582. IV.—Watson Norman, b. Dec. 5, 1865. 583. V.—Lucy Rebecca, b. Jan. 3, 1868; m. Albert McDermial. 584. VI.—Bertha Augusta, b. March 27, 1870. 585. VII.—Mary Frances, b. Sept. 11, 1872. 586.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Sarah Gertrude, b. Feb. 8, 1875. 587. IX.—Adela Maud, b. Jan. 14, 1878.

579 CURTIS J., b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Elizabeth Black. Issue: 588. I.—Florence Dorothy, b. June 16, 1887. 589. II.—Helen, b. July 26, 1889. 590. III.—Curtis, b. Oct. —, ——. 591. IV.—Harold, b. April 14, 1895.

BALDWIN.

580 ABBIE L., b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. Aug. 27, 1883, William Baldwin. Issue: 592. I.—Mary Frances Baldwin, b. Feb. 11, 1885. 593. II.—Martha Johanna, b. June 9, 1887. 594. III.—Jesse Marlow, b. Oct. 3, 1891. 595. IV.—Mark Dunham, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

McDONALD.

583 LUCY R., b. Jan. 3, 1868; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Albert McDermid. Issue: 596. I.—Donald Curtis McDermid, b. June 23, 1892. 597. II.—Bernice Marguerite, b. Oct. 14, 1894. 598. III.—Robert Christie, b. Sept. 13, 1898. 599. IV.—Kenneth.

585 MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 11, 1872; m. June 8, 1898, Elbridge Haley. Issue: 600. I.—Conrad Edward Dunham Haley, b. June 6, 1899. 601. II.—Elbridge Kennedy, b. April —, 1901.

574 WARREN N., b. Nov. 20, 1822, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1852, Julia Watson Burritt; d. May 20, 1865; dau. of Elijah H. and Ann Watson Burritt; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1866, Lydia Downing, of Germantown, Ky.; a practising physician in Meriden, Conn., and in the West; was a member of first state legislature of Minnesota; later became a clergyman, residing at Creston, Iowa. Issue: 602. I.—Lucy Adela, b. June 22, 1853; m. John J. Burke. 603. II.—George Burritt, b. April 13, 1855; m. Florence J. Gibson. 604. III.—Marion Watson, b. Dec. 13, 1859; m. Edwin R. Bronson. 605. IV.—Henry Elijah, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. Feb. 19, 1864, Chicago, Ill. 606. V.—Florence Dowing, b. June 30, 1867, Ky.; m. Charles Murphy. 607. VI.—Blanche Carver, b. Oct. 5, 1871, Peru; m. George Hurrah.

BURKE.

602 LUCY A., b. June 22, 1853, Meriden, Conn.; m. May, 1873, John J. Burke. Issue, Shubuta, Miss.: 608. I.—Julia Watson Burke, b. March 28, 1874. 609. II.—Mary Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1876. 610. III.—George Harvey, b. Jan. 22, 1878.

BROWNSON.

604 MARION W., b. Dec. 13, 1859, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Edwin R. Brownson. Issue: 611. I.—Edwin Ruby Brownson. 612. II.—Marion Adele.

Digitized by Google

603 GEORGE B., b. April 13, 1855, Meriden, Conn.; m. Feb. 27, 1888, at Los Angeles, Cal.; Florence Jesse, dau. of Hugh and Mary Ann Gibson, Moreno, Cal. Issue: 613. I.—George Burritt, b. Oct. 9, 1896, Morena, Cal.

577 NORMAN W., b. Friday, Jan. 22, 1830; m. April 6, 1854, Sarah Ann Bickford. Issue: 614. I.—Lucy Ella, b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1874, W. A. Tracy. 615. II.—Helen Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1859. 616. III.—Fanny Emogene, b. April 17, 1861. 617. IV.—Clara Jerusha, b. July 2, 1868. 618. V.—Jesse Fred, b. June 23, 1876.

575 HERMAN W., b. Feb. 15, 1824, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Dec. 10, 1849, Daphne Houghton, who d. June 10, 1877. Issue: 619. I.—Jesse Josiah, b. Oct. 16, 1850; m. Feb. 19, 1877, Cornelia Wilson. 620. II.—Laura Alona, b. April 16, 1854; m. March 19, 1873, Oscar Shattuck. 621. III.—Hattie Belle, b. June 14, 1859; d. June 25, 1860. 622. IV.—Willie Houghton, b. Nov. 23, 1866. 623. V.—Frank Harmon, b. July 13, 1852; d. May 27, 1855.

82 JAMES, b. 1754, near Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Mary Ransom; b. Aug. 12, 1756, Carver. Issue: 624. I.—Ransom, b. 1798; m. Susan Jackson. 625. II.—Diadamia, b. June 20, 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1826, George Everett. 626. III.—Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1803; m. Nov. 29, 1822, Oliver Lewis. 627. IV.—Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1804, Plainville, Conn.; m. Feb. 25, 1825, Sylvia Cowles; b. 1803, of Rufus of Phinehas, of Thomas, of Samuel, of John. 628. V.—Henry, b. May 1, 1806; m. Henrietta Tucker, of Oxford. 629. VI.—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1808; m. April 7, 1827, George Seymour. 630. VII.—Sarah, b. March 25, 1809; m. Nov. 9, 1830, Wm. A. Seymour. 631. VIII.—Lucina, b. March 10, 1811; m. Jan. 26, 1828, Morton Judd.

624 RANSOM, b. 1798, Hebron; m. Susan Jackson, of Woodstock; blacksmith; clergyman. Issue: 632. I.—Mary R., b. 1822.

70 SYLVANUS, b. 1744, Plympton; m. 1773, Mary Tribble; ropemaker in Boston, 1796. Issue: 633. I.—Sylvanus, b. 1780; d. Martinique.

72 SIMEON, b. 1747, Carver; m. Lydia Shaw; b. Feb. 28, 1751; d. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 9, 1822; d. Woodstock, Vt., May 20, 1820. Issue: 634. I.—Lucy, b. 1773; d. Woodstock, Vt., 1795. 635. II.—Simeon, b. May 27, 1775; m. (1) Patty Stiles; m. (2) Sept. 7, 1814, Mrs. Sophia Churchill, m. Samuel Caldwell, of Ichabod and Abigail Doten, Pomfret, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1839. 636. III.—Olive, b. March, 1778; m. 1838, Joseph Champlain, of Pomfret; d. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 18, 1860, æ 82. 637. IV.—Rebecca, b. 1781; m. Judah Holmes; d. March 6, 1840. 638.

Digitized by Google

V.—Abigail, b. 1784; m. Sewall Wilkins; d. July 22, 1857, Reading, Vt. 639. VI.—Lelinda, b. 1789; d. Dec. 13, 1855, at Woodstock.

HOLMES.

637 REBECCA, b. Middleboro, 1781; m. 1808, Judah Holmes; b. Marion, Mass., 1777; moved to Pomfret, Vt.; she d. March 6, 1840; he d. Jan. 6, 1823. Issue, b. and d. Pomfret, Vt.: 640. I.—Lydia Shaw Holmes, b. 1815; d. March 20, 1833. 641. II.—Thankful Hathaway, b. Sept. 14, 1817; d. Aug., 1872. 642. III.—Alonzo Judah, b. Aug., 1820; m. March 9, 1859, Olive M., dau. of Joseph Dunton and Lucy Burnap.

642 ALONZO J. HOLMES, b. Aug. 16, 1820; m. March 9, 1859, Olive M., dau. of Joseph Dunton and Lucy Burnap. Issue: 643. I.—Edgar A. Holmes.

WILKINS.

638 ABIGAIL, b. 1784; m. Sewell Wilkins, of Mohawk, N. Y.; she d. July 22, 1857. Issue, b. Reading, Vt.: 644. I.—Sophronia Wilkins, b. Feb. 10, 1816; m. Sept. 22, 1844, Nathan Savage, of West Windsor, Vt.; b. March 1, 1812; she d. July 22, 1859. 645. II.—Elvira. b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. May 9, 1838, Thomas J. Chandler; b. Albany, Me., Sept. 18, 1802; d. Dec. 11, 1886, Reading; she d. Sept. 9, 1886, Reading, Vt. 646. III.—Lydia Dunham, b. April 20, 1820; m. Feb. 8, 1846, John H. Locke, of Reading; she d. North Charlestown, N. H., July 2, 1878. 647. IV.—Abigail, b. 1822; m. Nov., 1878, William Chandler; she d. Aug. 29, 1885. 648. V.—Lucius Orlando, b. 1824; enlisted in the 7th Vermont Volunteers and d. Nov. 5, 1863, at Pensacola, Florida. 649. VI.—Oliver, b. 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1864, Rutland, Vt.

69 ISRAEL, b. 1741, Carver; m. Hannah Whiting; d. May 29, 1828, Plymton. Issue, b. at Carver: 650. I.—Hannah, b. July 4, 1769; m. Levi Chase, of Consider and Eunice; she d. Sept. 1, 1851, Carver. 651. II.—Israel, b. May, 1788; m. Elizabeth Crocker, of Herman Crocker and Lydia Churchill; she b. June, 1793; d. Nov. 19, 1872, Middleboro; he d. May 14, 1857, at Carver. 652. III.—Benjamin, moved to Leeds, Me. 653. IV.—Eleazar, lived in Paris, Me. 654. V.—Joseph, lived in Paris, Me. 655. VI.—Sylvanus, d young.

CHASE.

650 HANNAH, b. July 4, 1769; m. (Carver) Levi Chase, of Consider Chase and Eunice Tilson, of Plympton; d. Sept. 1, 1851, Carver. Issue, b. at Carver: 656. I.—Levi Chase, b. Oct. 7, 1791; m. Nov. 17, 1818, Lucy Pratt, of Carver; d. March 25, 1869, Carver. 657. II.—Ezra, b. Nov., 1793; m. Lydia Dunham, of Carver; d. at Middleboro. 658. III.—Benjamin, b. Nov., 1795; m. Pratt, May 7, 1820, Carver; d.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 11, 1853, Carver. 659. IV.—Hannah, b. Oct., 1798; m. Lemuel Pratt, Carver; d. March 16, 1826; Carver. 660. V.—Consider, b. March 1, 1800, Susan T. Shaw, of Abington; d. Abington. 661. VI.—Isaac, b. April 4, 1803; drowned at sea, May, 1834. 662. VII.—Sylvanus Dunham, b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. Hannah Adams, Plymouth. 663. VIII.—Eunice Tilson, b. March 5, 1809; m. April 16, 1829, Albert T. Vaughn, of Carver; d. May, 1892. 664. IX.—John, b. June 19, 1811; m. Sally Brown, of Plymouth; d. March 7, 1867, Carver.

651 ISRAEL, b. May 14, 1788, Carver; m. Elizabeth Crocker. Issue: 665. I.—Henry, b. July 22, 1811; m. Louisa Jane Pratt.

665 HENRY, b. July 22, 1811; m. Feb. 5, 1835, Louisa Jane, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Macomber) Pratt; b. Middleboro, Mass., May 11, 1812. Issue, b. at Middleboro, Mass.: 666. I.—Henry Crocker, b. June 30, 1836; m. Taunton, Mass., Mary Katherine Moore. 667. II.—Thomas Frederick, b. May 8, 1839; m. Hannah Whiting Chase. 668. III.—Israel Holman, b. Sept. 2, 1841; m. Julia Ann Clark. 669. IV.—Elizabeth Crocker, b. July 13, 1846; Alvan Plummer Vaughan. 670. V.—Horace Addison, b. Jan. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 13, 1872.

667 THOMAS F., b. May 8, 1839; m. April 28, 1861, Hannah Whiting Chase. Issue, Middleboro: 671. I.—Charles Omer, d. in infancy. 672. II.—Levi Frederick, b. June 18, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1885. 673. III.—Charles Omer, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

668 ISRAEL H., b. Sept. 2, 1841; m. Dec. 6, 1864, Julia Ann, dau. of David Clark and Abigail H. Wilbur. Issue, Middleboro: 673. I.—Arthur Holman, b. Feb. 13, 1866. 674. II.—Annie Louise, b. July 17, 1870.

VAUGHN.

669 ELIZABETH C., b. July 13, 1846; m. March 30, 1866, Alvan P. Vaughn. Issue, Middleboro: 675. I.—Jennie Louise Vaughn, b. June 10, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1870. 676. II.—Josephine Florence, b. July 11, 1871; d. Aug. 4, 1873. 677. III.—Horace Alvan, b. April 1, 1877.

625 SIMEON, b. May 27, 1775; m. (1) Patty Stiles; m. (2) Mrs. Soviah (Churchill) Caldwell, dau of Ichabold and Nabby, widow of Samuel (Doten) Churchill; d. Sept. 28, 1839. Issue, b. Woodstock, Vt.: 678. I.—Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. Cyrenus Houghton; d. June 22, 1878; d. at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 28, 1839. 679. II.—Hazel Pelton, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. March 26, 1835, Woodstock. 680. III.—Patty, b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Aug. 13, 1813, Woodstock. 681. IV.—Martha Stiles, b. July 17, 1815; m. Aug. 31, 1834, Ebenezer French. 682. V.—Simeon Churchill, b. May 16, 1820; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Celia

Digitized by Google

(Haughton) Packard; Chloc Ann, d. Dec. 9, 1889. 683. VI.—Horace Franklin, b. May 14, 1824; m. Caroline Latimer.

CARPENTER.

681 MARTHA S., b. Woodstock, Vt., July 17, 1815; m. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 31, 1834, Ebenezer, son of Apollos and Betsey (Carpenter) French; b. Woodstock, May 12, 1810; d. Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1880; she d. Flushing, Mich., Feb. 29, 1876. Issue: 684. I.—Martha A. French, b. May 3, 1836, Woodstock, Vt. 685. II.—Harriet E., b. Flushing, Nov. 18, 1838; d. Flushing, Aug. 3, 1841. 686. III.—Mary S., b. Flushing, Dec. 11, 1840. 687. IV.—Horace Dunham, b. Flushing, June 5, 1842. 688. V.—Morris F., b. Flushing, Dec. 15, 1844. 689. VI.—Harriet E., b. Flushing, Jan. 6, 1846. 690. VII.—Simeon E., b. Flushing, Sept. 8, 1849; d. Flushing, Oct. 23, 1873. 691. VIII.—Wilbur F., b. Flushing, Sept. 7, 1852. 692. IX.—Willard C., b. Flushing, Sept. 7, 1852. Twins.

682 SIMEON C., b. May 16, 1820; m. (1) Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 1, 1840, Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Celia (Houghton) Packard, b. Woodstock, May 27, 1820; d. Woodstock, March 20, 1842; m. (2) Woodstock, Chloc Ann, dau. of Jason and Nancy (Marcy) Darling; he d. Woodstock, Dec. 9, 1889. Issue, b. Woodstock, Vt.: 693. I.—Eva Martha, b. March 18, 1846; m. Marritt Henry Chandler. 694. II.—Emma Nancy, b. May 16, 1850. 695. III.—Jason Simeon, b. Jan. 14, 1859.

CHANDLER.

693 EVA MARTHA, b. March 18, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Marritt Henry, b. Middleton, Vt., April 27, 1845, son of Thomas J. and Elvira (Wilkins) Chandler, M. D. Issue, Woodstock, Vt.: 696. I.—Edward Dunham Chandler, b. Oct. 22, 1875. 697. II.—Clyton Frederick, b. Aug. 30, 1877; d. April 19, 1879. 698. III.—Henry Merrill, b. March 3, 1880.

683 HORACE FRANKLIN, b. Woodstock, Vt., May 14, 1824; m. June 3, 1850, Caroline Latimer; b. Oct. 9, 1828, dau. of Joshua and Belinda (Latimer) Wood, Hartland, Vt. Issue, b. Woodstock, Vt.: 699. I.—Charlie Caldwell, b. April 5, 1851; m. Woodstock, Feb. 6, 1891, Thomas Smith; b. Leeds, England. 700. II.—Infant, d. Jan. 24, 1859. 701. III.—Herman Horace, b. Sept. 7, 1861.

HOUGHTON.

678 LUCY, b. Aug. 28, 1805, Woodstock, Vt.; m. Cyrenus, son of Israel T. and Sally (Richmond) Houghton; b. June 30, 1807; d. Woodstock, June 7, 1885; she d. June 22, 1878. Issue, b. at Woodstock: 702. I.—George Washington Houghton, b. May 26, 1833; m. 1857, at

Digitized by Google

Sharon, Vt., Emily Densmore; she afterward m, Dexter Burke and d. in Sharon, 1885; he d. March 27, 1859. 703. II.—Hatzel Dunham, b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. Luna, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1865. 704. III.—Sarah Jerusha, b. April 23, 1836. 705. IV.—Lucy Ellen, b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. July 19, 1846, Woodstock. 706. V.—Sarepta Rebecca, b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. April 10, 1841. 707. VI.—Henry Horace, b. June 16, 1843; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Clarinda M., dau of William and Zilpha (Murdock) Washburn. 708. VII.—Simeon Dunham, b. June 1, 1845.

75 ELIJAH, b. 1753; lived Plympton and Middleboro; m. Eunice Thomas, dau. of Benjamin; she d. Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1834; he d. Aug. 11, 1829. Issue: 709. I.—Isaac, b. Dec. 31, 1779; m. 1806, Elizabeth Savery; d. 1839. 710. II.—Jacob, b. Sept. 17, 1782; m. Susanna Thomas; d. 1860. 711. III.—Deborah, b. Sept. 24, 1784; m. (1) Silas Hathaway; m. (2) John Atwood, of Carver. 712. IV.—Abraham Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1787; m. Patience Clark; d. Aug. 23, 1847. 713. V.—Eunice Thomas, b. April 19, 1791; m. Jabez Swift, of Plymouth, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1862. 714. VI.—Bartlett, b. April 1, 1794; drowned when a child. 715. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1798; m. Edward Burt; d. Nov. 13, 1852, Plymouth. 716. VIII.—Benjamin, b. March 10, 1801, Plymouth; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1826, Nancy Dunham, dau. Silas Dunham and Mary Tilson; she b. May 15, 1799; d. Oct. 8, 1883; m. (2) Alice Finney.

709 ISAAC, b. Dec. 31, 1779; m. at Middleboro, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Savery. Issue: 717. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1806; m. Daniel Crowell, of Dennis, Mass. 718. II.—William, b. 1808; d. early. 719. III.—Susan Marston, b. 1809; m. Joseph Dunham. Isaac, b. 1813. 720. IV.—Elijah, b. 1813. 721. V.—Priscella, b. ——. 722. VI.—Henry, Cobb, b. ——. 723. VII.—Eunice, b. ——; m. Seth Cole. Issue: I. —George Cole. II.—Seth Cole. 724. VIII.—Sarah Tucker, b. ——; m. Benjamin Sears, of Harwich. No issue.

719 SUSAN MARSTON, b. 1809; m. Joseph Dunham, a cousin. Issue: 725. I.—Elijah. 726. II.—Joseph. 727. III.—Lydia. Addie. 728. IV.—Isaac C. 729. V.—Charles.

720 ISAAC, b. in 1813; m. Marbra Brown. Issue: 730. I.—Isaac. 731. II.—William. 732. III.—Lucy Brown, m, James C. Hill, Salem, Mass.

720 ELIJAH, b. 1813; m. late in life, in Middleboro.

721 PRISCILLA, b. ——; m. first, Seth Lincoln; second, Mr. Sargent. Issue: 733. I.—Granville Lincoln. 734. II.—Harry Lincoln. 735. III.—George Lincoln. 736. IV.—Frances Sargent.

Digitized by Google

710 JACOB, b. Sept. 28, 1782; m. Susanna Thomas; d. 1860, Middleboro. Issue: 737. I.—Jacob Bartlett, b. 1810. 738. II.—Eleazar, b. 1812.

712 ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 9, 1787, Plymouth; m. April, 1813, Patience Clark; d. Sept. 23, 1876, aged 73 years; he d. Aug. 23, 1847. Issue: 739. I.—Elizabeth Clark, b. April 17, 1814. 740. II.—Abraham, b. Dec. 11, 1815. 741. III.—Aseneth Thomas, (Asenelk) b. Jan. 27, 1818. 742. IV.—Patience Clark, b. 1820. 743. V.—Hannah Williams, b. Feb. 29, 1822; m. William H. McLaughlin. 744. VI.—Joseph Avery, b. Feb. 25, 1824; m. Nancy Everson Thomas. 745. VII.—Rebecca Bartlett, b. Feb. 7, 1827. 746. VIII.—Samuel Newell, b. April 10, 1832; m. Sept. 12, 1855, Betsey Foster Dunham. 747. IX.—Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1833. 748. X.—Isaac Thomas, b. May 18, 1838; m. Angeline Bartlett.

McLAUGHLIN.

743 HANNAH W., b. Feb. 29, 1822; m. William H. McLaughlin, Boston. Issue: 749. I.—William McLaughlin; d. ——. 750. II.—George. 751. III.—Frank. d. ——.

744 JOSEPH AVERY, b. Feb. 25, 1824; m. Nancy E. Thomas, dau. of Stephen. Issue: 752. I.—Ella. 753. II.—Frank.

746 SAMUEL NEWELL, b. April 10, 1832; m. Sept. 12, 1855, Betsey Foster Dunham, dau. of John. Issue: 754. I.—Horace Clifton, b. Aug. 13, 1856, Boston. 755. II.—Charles Avery, b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. Godfrey. 756. III.—Mabel Foster, b. Sept. 7, 1872, Harry Bumpus.

755 CHARLES A., b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. Godfrey. Issue: 757. I.—Chester, b. Dec. 21, 1888. 758. II.—Helen, b. Dec. 18, 1891.

BUMPUS.

756 MABEL F., b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. Harry Bumpus. Issue: 759. I.—Beatrice Bumpus, b. June 18, 1894. 760. II.—Slinton Avery, b. Aug. 11, 1896.

748 ISAAC THOMAS, b. May 18, 1838; m. Angeline Bartlett, dau. of Truman. Issue: 761. I.—Alice, b. May 28, 1872. 762. II.—Helen, b. July 2, 1879.

79 ELEAZAR, b. Plympton, 1761; moved to Paris, Me., 1798-9; m. Jane Bryant, of Plympton, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Lipha (Sampson) Bryant; he d. Paris, Me. Issue: 777. I.—Jane, b. Carver, Mass., 1794; m. Joseph Merrill and moved to Portland, Me., where she d. 778. II.—Sebra, b. Carver, April 21, 1796; m. (1) Mehitabel, Russell; m. (2) Mrs. Miriam Healy, Bethel, Me. 779. III.—Zilpha, b. Carver,

Digitized by Google

1798; m. Nathan Marshall. 780. IV.—Eleazar, b. Nov. 6, 1803, Paris, Me.; m. March 25, 1828, Abigail T. Paine; b. Attleboro, Mass. 781. V.—Hannah, b. Paris, Me., 1801; m. Benjamin Holden. 782. VI.—Alanson A., b. Paris, Me., April, 1805; m. Christina Bent. 783. VII.—Lucy, b. Paris, Me., 1807; m. Peter Holden. 784. VIII.—Lucinda, b. Paris, Me., Aug., 1809; d. 1858. 785. IX.—Sampson, b. April 9, 1811; m. (1) Avice Cummings; m. (2) Mrs. Cinderella Crockett. 786. X.—Isaac, b. Paris, Me., Jan. 28, 1812; m. Mary Ann Swan. 787. XI.—Miranda, b. Paris, Me., Sept., 1815; m. Jairus S. Cummings. 788. XII.—Asa Thomas, b. June 18, 1817; m. (1) Esther Gurney; m. (2) Mary Jane (Whitehouse) Merrill, wife of Jacob Merrill.

778 SEBRA, b. Carver, Mass., April 21, 1796; m. Bethel, Me., Mehitabel Russell, dau. of Mehitable and William Russell; b. Bethel, Me., 1792; d. Bethel, Dec. 6, 1854. Issue: 789. I.—William Russell, b. June 3, 1819; m. Mary Storey, at Bethel. 790. II.—Harriet Mehitabel, m. Cyrus Perkins. 791. III.—Elizabeth Jane, b. Bethel, Vt., Oct. 5, 1854.

780 ELEAZAR, b. Paris, Me., Nov. 6, 1803; m. Paris, Me., March 25, 1828, Abigail T., dau. of Stephen Paine; b. Attleboro, Mass., March 29, 1807. Issue: 793. I.—Abigail T., b. Feb. 20, 1830; m. Asa D. Rawson. 794. II.—Louisa G., b. July 30, 1832; m. Charles Felton. 795. III.—Elizabeth Ann, b. April 10, 1838; m. (1) M. Stinchfield; m. (2) Charles T. Peck. 796. IV.—Enoch Lincoln, b. Aug. 9, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1849.

785 SAMPSON, b. Paris, Me., April 9, 1811; m. (1) Avice, dau. of Isaac Cummings; d. Sept. 23, 1844; m. (2) Mrs. Cinderella Crockett; colonel. Issue, b. and m. Paris, Me.: 797. I.—Augustus Sampson, m. (1) Augusta E. Billings; m. (2) Edna Boomer. 798. II.—Rosamond, d. young. 799. III.—George Bates, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Samira B. Keen. 800. IV.—Nathan, m. Louisa Whitman; moved to Norway, Me. 801. V.—Eleazar.

799 GEORGE BATES, b. Sept 23, 1844; m. Samira B., dau. of John B. Keen. Issue: 802. I.—Nora Louisa, b. Paris, Me., Feb. 10, 1870; d. Paris, Feb. 9, 1877.

797 AUGUSTUS S., b. Paris, Me.; m. (1) Augusta E. Billings; m. (2) Edna Brown. Issue: 803. I.—Frederick. 804. II.—Ada. 805. III.—Jennie. 806. IV.—John.

788 ASA THOMAS, b. Paris, Me., June 18, 1817; m. (1) Norway, Me., May 6, 1840, Esther Gurney; d. Nov. 2, 1872; m. (2) Oxford, Me., Mary Jane, widow of Joseph Merrill, dau. of Benjamin Whitehouse,

Digitized by Google

Oxford. Issue, b. at Paris, Me.: 807. I.—Charles W., b. April 6, 1841; m. Jane Young. 808. II.—Hannah A., b. May 1, 1848; m. Peleg Hammond. 809. III.—Melzor S., b. March 14, 1852; d. April 30, 1852. 810. IV.—Benjamin F., b. Dec. 16, 1856.

73 SILAS, b. March 28, 1749; m. (1) 1773, Mary Tilson; b. Aug. 22, 1755; d. Carver, Nov. 19, 1812. She was dau. of Jonathan Tilson and Mary Cobb, of Jonathan and Lydia Rickard, of Ephraim and Elizabeth Haskins, of Edmund, Plymouth, 1643; d. 1660; m. (2) 1792, Lydia Polden; he was lieutenant of First Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; was with troops at Ford Edward, 1776, and Rhode Island, 1781; d. July 24, 1815. Issue, b. at Carver: 811. I.—Patia or Patience, b. Dec. 29, 1774; m. 1805, Nathaniel Ryder, Middleboro; d. March 2, 1864, Middleboro. 812. II.—Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1777; m. March 23, 1806, John Fuller, Kingston, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1842. 813. III.—Lucy Tilson, b. May 15, 1780; m. March 28, 1799, Joshua Bartlett. 814. IV.—Silas, b. March 29, 1783; m. Oct. 26, 1806, Mrs. Experience Foster; b. July 19, 1775; d. Feb. 19, 1825, Baker, Kingston, Mass., 1816, New Bedford. She was dau. of Aaron Randall and Betsy Brooks. 815. V.—Tilson, b. Dec. 28, 1786; m. Anna Jenny Blankinship, July 14, 1875; b. July 6, 1790; d. New Bedford, Aug. 16, 1850. 816. VI.—Ira, b. Sept. 26, 1789; d. in army, 1815. 817. VII.—Sally Tilson, b. May 1, 1792; d. Carver, Sept. 7, 1881. 818. VIII.—Rebecca Crocker, b. May 27, 1795; m. March 13, 1816, Asa Cook, of Kingston, Mass., who d. Dec. 27, 1868; she d. Sept. 30, 1867, Kingston. 819. IX.—Nancy, b. May 25, 1799; m. Feb. 12, 1826, Benjamin Dunham, of Elijah, who d. Nov. 9, 1881; she d. Kingston, Oct. 8, 1883.

814 SILAS, b. March 29, 1783, Carver; m. at Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 26, 1806, experience Foster, widow of David and dau. of Aaron Randall and Betsey Brooks; b. Scituate, Mass., July 19, 1775; d. at Hanson, Mass., May, 1858; he d. at Middleboro, Feb. 19, 1825. Issue: 820. I.—Silas, b. Aug. 20, 1807; m. Martha Baker, July 8, 1879. 821. II.—Mary Tilson, b. Aug. 16, 1809; m. Levi Everson; d. S. Hanson, Feb. 7, 1865. 822. III.—Charles Wheeler, b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1891, Mattapoisett, Mass. 823. IV.—Eliza Tilson, b. Feb. 28, 1813; m. (1) Horatio Bingley Lord; m. (2) Thomas Hill; m. (3) Thomas Mayhew.

822 CHARLES W., b. S. Hanson, Mass., April 17, 1811; m. S. Hanson, Dec. 13, 1865, Sarah E.; b. Gloucester, Mass., July 3, 1847, dau. of Levi and Martha Hodgkins Lane. Issue: 824. I.—Mary Tilson, b. S. Hanson, Dec. 27, 1870. 825. II.—Charles Silas, b. Quincy,

Digitized by Google

Mass., Nov. 30, 1878. 826. III.—William Henry, b. Quincy, Mass., May 10, 1880.

LORD—HILL.

823 ELIZA TILSON, b. Feb. 28, 1813; m. (1) Braintree, Mass., Oct. 12, 1831, Horatio B.; b. S. Weymouth, Mass., July 27, 1813; d. Nov. 29, 1852, son of Horatio and Betsey (Jeene) Lord; m. (2) at S. Weymouth, April 26, 1855, Thomas Hill; b. Cambridge, 1794; d. Aug. 8, 1859; m. (3) Dec. 18, 1871, Thomas Mayhew; b. Westport, Mass., 1793; d. S. Hanson, Sept. 27, 1881. Issue: 827. I.—Eliza Ann Lord, b. Braintree, Mass., July 26, 1832; m. at E. Weymouth, Asa Morris Dyer. 828. II.—Emily Jane, b. Bryantville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1834; m. (1) at S. Weymouth, Nov. 27, 1850, John Bradford Reed; m. (2) Philadelphia, Pa., April 23, 1857, Hiram Farwell Reed; m. (3) Boston, Mass., May 3, 1873, George Emery Keene. 829. III. Loretta Adelaide, b. E. Weymouth, Jan. 13, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1864. 829a. IV.—William Hill; d. Sept. 1, 1866, E. Weymouth.

EVERSON.

824 MARY TILSON, b. Aug. 16, 1869; m. Pembroke, Mass., April 29, 1829, Levi, son of Levi Everson and Bathsheba Holmes; d. S. Hanson, March 13, 1860; she d. S. Hanson, Feb. 7, 1865. Issue, b. and d. at S. Hanson, Mass.: 830. I.—Tilson Everson, b. South Hanson, Mass.; m. Melrose, Mass., Dec. 20, 1853, Martha Ann Corson. 831. II.—Lysander Washburn, b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. S. Hanson, Jan. 19, 1854, Martha Maria, dau. of Daniel and Hannah L. (Pittee) Deland; he d. Nov. 27, 1887. 832. III.—Frances Marion, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. Jan. 11, 1859. 833. IV.—Mary Jane, b. May 18, 1838; m. George, son of Charles J. and Lucy H. (Beard) Monroe; d. Jan. 20, 1858. 834. V.—Sarah Dunham, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1855. 835. VI. Alpheus, b. Sept. 7, 1841; d. April 24, 1859. 836. VII. Fidelia Wilson, b. May 14, 1839; d. Dec. 8, 1857. 837. VIII.—Caroline, b. Sept. 15, 1847; m. at S. Weymouth, Nov. 7, 1866, Frederick W. Carson. 838. IX.—Rufus, b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1862.

820 SILAS, b. Aug. 20, 1807; m. New Bedford, Mass., 1828, Martha, b. Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 6, 1810, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Lucinda (Green) Baker; he d. S. Hanson, Mass., July 8, 1879. Issue: 839. I.—Benjamin, d. in infancy. 840. II.—Nancy, b. New Bedford, Feb. 17, 1832; m. S. Abington, Mass. 841. III.—Lucinda, d. in infancy, Pembroke, Mass. 842. IV.—Alfreda, b. Pembroke, Oct. 23, 1837; m. Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869, Alfred Oake

Digitized by Google

Pardey. 843. V.—Lavinia, b. S. Hanson, Mass., Feb. 12, 1840; m. Alfred Courtney, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1839. 844. VI.—Charles Wheeler, b. April 17, 1844; m. Sarah Elizabeth Lane. 845. VII.—Mary Eliza, b. S. Hanson, Sept. 17, 1850; m. May 19, 1872, Lucius W.; b. S. Hanson, March 3, 1849, son of Caleb and Priscilla Smith (Pratt) Arnold.

815 TILSON, b. Dec. 28, 1786, Carver; m. Rochester Mass., Nov. 19, 1809, Anna Jenny Blankenship, dau. of Paul Blankenship and Jonna Pease; b. July 6, 1790; d. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1859; he d. July 14, 1875, New Bedford, Mass. Issue: 846. I.—Caroline Crocker, b. Rochester, Oct. 15, 1810; m. Cyrus Punderson Chapman, Sept. 11, 1877. 847. II.—Tilson Bourne, b. April 15, 1813, Rochester; m. Rachel Gilbert Leach. 848. III.—James Ruggles, b. Rochester, Aug. 5, 1816; m. New Bedford, Oct. 30, 1838, Rosanna W. Brown, dau. of Samuel and Susan Brown, of Newport, R. I., 1817; d. New Bedford, March 5, 1896; he d. April 10, 1896, New Bedford. 849. IV.—Ruth Delano, b. New Bedford, Aug. 27, 1819; m. George Warren Bird; d. July 14, 1865. 850. V.—Joanna Blankinship, b. New Bedford, April 25, 1822; d. April 30, 1846, New Bedford. 851. VI.—Maria Richmond, b. New Bedford, Oct. 27, 1824; m. Francis Loring Parker; d. San Francisco, Feb. 21, 1876. 852. VII.—William Harris, b. New Bedford, Oct. 21, 1827; m. Mary Elizabeth Fuller. 853. VIII. Frederick Harper Delano, b. New Bedford, Feb. 16, 1830; d. May 23, 1854, New Bedford.

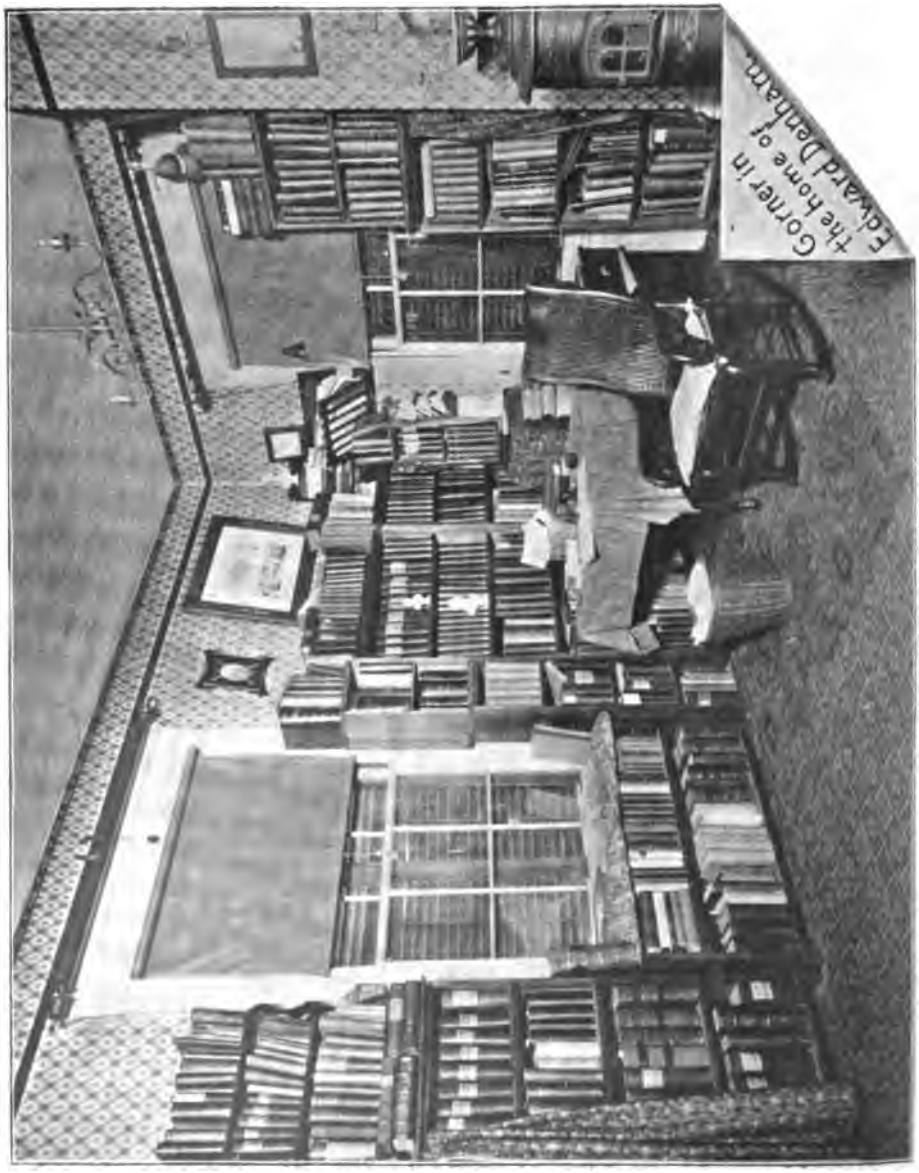
CHAPMAN.

846 CAROLINE C., b. Rochester, Mass., Oct. 15, 1810; m. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1834, Cyrus Punderson, son of Ezra and Betsey (Taft) Chapman. He changed his name to Cyrus William Chapman; he d. New Bedford, Oct. 18, 1888; she d. New Bedford, Sept. 11, 1877. Issue, b. and m. New Bedford: 854. I.—Anna Jenny Dunham Chapman, b. Aug. 6, 1837. 855. II.—Alexander Hamilton, d. in infancy. 856. III.—Caroline Dunham, b. Dec. 19, 1845; m. Frank Howland. 857. IV.—Betsey Taft, b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. George Grey.

847 TILSON B., b. Rochester, Mass., April 5, 1813; baker, m. Easton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1836, Rachel G.; b. Feb. 22, 1813, dau. of Giles and Rachel (Gilbert) Leach; took an active part in the interest of New Bedford serving as representative fire department, engineer, assessor and city marshal; d. April 30, 1898. Issue, b. and d. New Bedford: 858. I.—Sarah Matilda Bassett, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Andrew Howard

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



No. 862. EDWARD DENHAM, a noted student in Dunham History.

Digitized by Google

Potter. 859. II.—Thomas Mandell, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. (1) Edith Russell Watson; m. (2) Clara Isadore Scott; m. (3) Amy R. Hathaway. 860. III.—Giles Leach, b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Eliza Jane Henderson. 861. IV.—Joanna Blankinship, b. May 24, 1846; d. June 29, 1849. 862. V.—Edward, b. Oct. 30, 1849, of the firm T. M. Denham & Co., New Bedford. 863. VI.—Joanna, b. Jan. 13, 1855; twin; d. Sept. 12, 1856. 864. VII.—Frederick, b. Jan. 13, 1855; twin; m. New York City, June 1, 1887, Mary Ewer; b. Nantucket, May 27, 1857, dau. of Charles E. and Margaret F. (Ewer) Coffin; he d. Dec. 17, 1893.

860 GILES LEACH, b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Flint, Mich., Nov. 13, 1867, Eliza Jane; b. Flint, Mich., Sept. 8, 1844; d. at Flint, June 28, 1896, dau. of Henry M. and Eliza (Simpson) Henderson. Issue, Flint, Mich.: 865. I.—Henry Henderson, b. June 27, 1870; m. June 25, 1897, Buffalo N. Y., Mabel Sherman, dau. of Wm. H. and Jeanette. 866. II.—Joanna Leach, b. March 12, 1873; d. Nov. 25, 1878. 867. III.—Tilson Bourne, b. May 27, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1874. 868. IV.—Eliza Simpson, b. May 19, 1876.

POTTER.

858 SARAH M. B., b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. New Bedford, Dec. 11, 1857, Andrew H.; b. Jan. 20, 1817, son of Jonathan and Cynthia (Howard) Potter. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 869. I.—Hettie Potter, b. June 13, 1859; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Dr. John Barker Swift, Boston, Mass. 870. II.—Grace Howard, b. April 5, 1861. 871. III.—Frances Motley b. Sept. 5, 1864; m. Jan. 2, 1895, Everett Lincoln Brown, New York City.

859 THOMAS MANDELL, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1864, Edith Russell Watson; divorced May 4, 1866; m. (2) May 27, 1867, Clara Isadore, b. Nov. 4, 1844; d. Oct. 31, 1877, dau. of William and Lucy (Washburne) Scott; m. (3) June 10, 1879, Amy R.; b. Feb. 5, 1853, dau. of Braddock and Lucy (Richmond) Hathaway; firm T. M. Denham & Co. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 872. I.—Rachel Gilbert, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. Ebenezer Nicholas Barstow. 873. II.—Ethel Washburne, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. Edgar Maurice Almy. 874. III.—Clara Alice Mandell, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

BARSTOW.

872 RACHEL G., b. Jan. 28, 1869, New Beford, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1893, Ebenezer N. Barstow; b. Galveston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1866. Issue: 875. I.—Charlotte Dunham Barstow, b. Quincy, Mass., May 25, 1895. 876. II.—Thomas Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

873 ETHEL W., b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1871; m. June 11,

Digitized by Google

1894, Edgar M. Almy; b. Jan. 20, 1867. Issue, New Bedford: 877. I. —Dorothy Dunham Almy, b. June 28, 1895.

849 RUTH DELANO, b. New Bedford, Aug. 27, 1819; m. New Bedford, March 22, 1842, George Warren Bird; b. April 29, 1816; d. San Francisco, Cal.; she d. July 14, 1865, San Francisco. Issue, New Bedford: 878. I.—George Frederick Bird, b. Dec. 25, 1843. 879. II. —Frances Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. San Francisco, Jan. 21, 1864, Edmund Pugh, San Francisco.

PARKER.

851 MARIA R., b. New Bedford, Oct. 27, 1824; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Francis L.; b. New Bedford, March 19, 1823; d. San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1897, son of Jacob and Lucy (Dunbar) Parker; she d. San Francisco, Feb. 21, 1876. Issue: 880. I.—Thomas Nickerson Parker, b. New Bedford, July 15, 1846; drowned at sea about 1868. 881. II.—Helen Maria, b. New Bedford, Dec. 2, 1848; m. San Francisco, Dec. 3, 1867, Henry Halford, son of Halford and Elizabeth (Barker) Earle; she d. May 12, 1885, San Francisco., 882. III.—Rose Standish, b. San Francisco, July 14, 1859; m. July 15, 1886, David K., son of Capt. Jackson and Sarah K. (McFadden) Gove. 883. IV.—Loring, b. April 26, 1862; d. Oct. 27, 1863, San Francisco.

852 WILLIAM H., b. New Bedford, Oct. 21, 1827; m. Providence, R. I., Jan. 11, 1849, Mary Elizabeth; b. Bristol, R. I., April 14, 1828, dau. of John and Elizabeth Fuller. Issue, b. and d. New Bedford: 884. I. —George Bird, b. May 1, 1850. 885. II.—Maria Parker, b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Francis Asbury Young. 886. III.—Sarah Fuller, b. March 12, 1854; m. Harvey Hickton Webber. 887. IV.—Lucy Tilson, b. July 3, 1856; m. Frederick Warren Jennings. 888. V.—James Ruggles, b. July 7, 1858. 889. VI.—Cyrus Punderson, b. Dec. 14, 1860; d. March 22, 1864. 890. VII.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1863; d. Nov. 12, 1777. 891. VIII.—Nannie Bird, b. Jan. 25, 1866. 892. IX.—William Harris, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1872; m. Eva Thomas Weston.

WEBBER.

886 SARAH F., b. March 12, 1854; m. Harvey H., son of James and Julia (Springer) Webber. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 893. I.— James William Webber, b. July 4, 1878. 894. II.—Florence May, b. Aug. 16, 1880. 895. III.—Julia Perkins, b. Aug. 1, 1882. 896. IV.— George Harvey, b. Dec. 25, 1883.

JENNINGS.

887 LUCY T., b. July 3, 1856; m. Frederick W., son of Lazarus and Susan (Bliss) Jennings. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 898. I.—

Digitized by Google

Mabel Warren Jennings, b. March 18, 1881. 899. II.—Frederick Tilson, b. Sept. 23, 1882. 900. III.—Ethel Linwood, b. Nov. 19, 1884.

892 WILLIAM H., JR., b. New Bedford, Feb. 28, 1872; m. Sept. 30, 1894, Eva Thomas Weston; b. New Bedford, Dec. 17, 1874. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 901. I.—Louis Bradford, b. May 3, 1895. 902. II.—Harold Fuller, b. July 16, 1897.

YOUNG.

885 MARIA PARKER, b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Francis A. Young, son of Joseph and Mary. Issue: 903. I.—Lillian Parker Young, b. New Bedford, April 16, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1880. 904. II.—Herbert Francis, b. Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1881; d. Jan. 15, 1882. 905. III.—William Arthur, b. Springfield, Aug. 14, 1882. 906. IV.—Bertha May, b. Somers, Conn., June 8, 1885.

78 ASA, b. 1759, Plymouth; Carver; Norway, Me.; m. Lydia Cobb, of Plymouth; b. Sept. 17, 1764; d. Paris, Me.; soldier; d. in hospital, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1813. Issue, b. Paris and Norway, Me. 907. I.—Asa, b. June 12, 1790; m. Polly Cleaver; d. Feb. 24, 1875. 908. II. Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1794; m. Maria Conant; d. May, 1837. 909. III.—Sylvanus, b. July 8, 1797; m. Esther Benson; d. May 4, 1879. 910. IV.—Daniel, b. Sept. 19, 1803; m. (1) Mary Durell; m. (2) Mrs. Smith; d. Dec. 15, 1873. 911. V.—Joseph, b. May 13, 1806; m. Pamelia Dow. 912. VI.—Chloe, m. Antepar, son of Samuel Durell; b. May 21, 1794, Woodstock; he d. 1865, Paris, Me. 913. VII.—Susan, b. Aug. 4, 1786; m. 1809, Alexander, son of Thomas Hill; d. April 9, 1830; she d. May 19, 1856. 914. VIII.—Lydia, b. Aug. 16, 1784; m. March 23, 1809, W. Paris, Capt. Jesse, son of Jacob and Betsey (Foster) Howe; b. Feb. 16, 1786; d. March 2, 1870, W. Paris; she d. Dec. 20, 1841, Sumner, Me. 916. IX.—Betsey, b. Nov. 2, 1799; m. Levi Fuller, son of Nathaniel; b. Maine, Jan. 31, 1797; d. Woodstock, March 5, 1857; she d. March 5, 1880, Woodstock, Me. 917. X.—Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1799; m. Elder Gideon Perkins; b. and d. Lewiston, Me.

908 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 30, 1794, Norway, Me.; m. Maria, dau. of Nathan Conant; d. May, 1837, Woodstock, Me. Issue, b. Woodstock, Me.: 918. I.—John Milton, b. 1822; m. Temper Fuller; d. 1861. 919. II.—Pamelia Wright, b. July 13, 1825; m. Jan. 30, 1845, Jonathan Adams, Paris. 920. III.—Eliza Lincoln, b. Nov. 20, 1827; m. James Merrill, Paris, Me. 921. IV.—Benjamin Willard, b. July 10, 1830; m. Emily Thurlow; moved to Wisconsin. 922. V.—Henry Butler, b. March 18, 1833; m. Ruth Chase Curtis. 923. VI.—Nathan Conant, b.

Digitized by Google

July 20, 1835; d. May 10, 1836. 924. VII.—Sarah Louisa, b. June 4, 1837; d. Aug., 1885.

922 HENRY B., b. March 8, 1833, Woodstock; m. 1856, Ruth Chase Curtis; moved to Chelsea, Mass. Issue, b. at Chelsea, Mass.: 925. I.—George Herbert, b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. 1883, Augusta W. Dowling, of Cambridge, Mass. 926. II.—Henry Ellsworth, b. Aug., 1862; m. April, 1891, Elvira Fifield, Deer Isle. 927. III.—Frank Edward, b. Oct., 1867. 928. IV.—Flora Edith, b. Aug. 26, 1879.

918 JOHN M., b. 1822; m. Temper Fuller; moved to Wisconsin; d. 1861, Nashville, Tenn. Issue: 929. I.—Julia. 930. II.—John Hubbard. 931. III.—Eliza.

921 BENJAMIN W., b. July 10, 1830, Woodstock; m. Emily Thurlow; moved to Wisconsin. Issue: 932. I.—Alma. 933. II.—Edna. 934. III.—Herbert.

911 JOSEPH, b. May 13, 1806; m. April 8, 1832, Pamelia, dau. of Benaiah Dow; b. July 2, 1813, S. Woodstock. Issue, b. Woodstock, Me.: 935. I.—William Shephard, b. March 12, 1834; m. 1859, Nancy Chase Churchill; d. Feb. 2, 1889. 936. II.—John Emery, b. March 2, 1836; m. May 11, 1858, Lydia Beck. 937. III.—James Madison, b. March 18, 1838; d. Sept., 1840. 938. IV.—Nevl, b. 1840; d. 1840. 939. V.—Anna Augusta, b. April 10, 1842; m. Nov. 3, 1862. 940. VI.—Henrietta, July 2, 1849; d. June, 1861.

907 ASA, b. June 12, 1790, Paris ,Me.; m. Polly Cleaver, of Norway, April 10, 1810; b. May 9, 1778; d. Dec. 13, 1859; he d. Feb. 24, 1875, Paris, Me. Issue, b. and d. at Paris and Norway, Me.: 941. I.—Henry Gallison, b. Nov. 25, 1811; m. Catharine Cleaver, Abbott, Me. 942. II.—Perazina, b. Oct. 18, 1813; m. Earl Purse Sturtevant, N. Paris. 943. III.—Lodusky Emerson, b. June 28, 1815; m. Feb. 4, 1846, Daniel Young, S. Paris. 944. IV.—Cyrus Cobb, b. March 12, 1817; d. June 1, 1819. 945. V.—Mary Jane, b. June 12, 1820; m. William Perry Swan; d. Dec., 1889, Norway. 946. VI.—Asa Washington, b. March 20, 1822; m. Sophia A. Elkins. 947. VII.—Albion Keith Paris, b. Sept. 28, 1824; m. Sept. 26, 1846, Catherine Strong, of Waterford, Me.; d. Nov. 8, 1865, S. Paris. 948. VIII.—Lydia Cobb, b. Dec. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1859, N. Paris. 949. IX.—Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. April 25, 1829. 950. X.—Amelia Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1830; m. Jonathan Roberts Ryerson. 951. XI.—Arvilla, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. July 15, 1833.

946 ASA W., b. March 20, 1822; m. Sophia A. Elkins, Dexter, Me. Issue: 952. I.—Emma Marilla, b. June 8, 1853, Dexter, Me.; d. May

Digitized by Google

12, 1873, Buckfield, Me. 953. II.—Jennie Mehitabel, b. June, 1856; m. Atherton J. Churchill. 954. III.—Nora Vernon, b. Aug. 5, 1857; Melvia Cooper, Norway.

909 SYLVANUS, b. July 8, 1797, Norway, Me.; m. Esther, dau. of Seth Benson, N. Paris; b. Nov. 18, 1801; d. Dec. 1, 1890; he d. May 4, 1879, N. Paris. Issue, b. Woodstock and N. Paris, Me.: 956. I.—Lydia, d. young. 957. II.—Polly, d. young. 958. III.—Laura, b. Dec. 13, 1825; m. June 22, 1845, John, son of John Reed, N. Paris. 959. IV.—Samuel Woodward, b. Feb. 8, 1828; m. Rachel Andrews. 960. V.—Joseph Henry, b. March 9, 1830; m. (1) Sarah Houghton Dunham; m. (2) Martha Jane, James Dunham. 961. VI.—William, d. young. 962. VII.—Jackson, d. young. 963. VIII.—Emily, b. April 9, 1838; m. Horatio, son of Stephen Chandler, N. Paris. 964. IX.—Augusta, b. July 30, 1840; d. Aug. 21, 1864. 965. X.—Wellington W., b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. Columbia D. Bradford. 966. XI.—Anna Rosa, b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1879, James Monroe Rowell.

960 JOSEPH H., b. March 9, 1830; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1848, Sarah Houghton, dau. of James Dunham; d. Sept. 2, 1863; m. (2) Martha Jane, dau. of James Dunham, N. Paris. Issue, b. N. Paris, Me.: 967. I.—Alice Eudora, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. May 30, 1878. 968. II.—Willie Frank, b. 1860. 969. III.—Freddie Alton, b. May 1, 1862; m. April 15, 1888, ——— Clark.

959 SAMUEL W., b. Feb. 8, 1828, Woodstock, Me.; m. March 1, 1849, Rachel Ellen, dau. of Rev. Ziba Andrews, N. Paris; farmer, merchant, postmaster at N. Paris; celebrated golden wedding, March 1, 1899, at their home in W. Paris. Issue, b. at N. Paris, Me.: 970. I.—Hiram Willie, b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. April 4, 1874, Clara Ella Edwards; merchant and postmaster, North Paris. Children: 970^1. Clifton E., b. July 24, 1877; m. May 12, 1900, Myrtle Dugan. 970^2. Carlton P., b. March 7, 1879; m. April 11, 1901, Alma Chase. 970^3. Leila A., b. Dec. 17, 1883; d. Sept. 18, 1894. 970^4. Harold H., b. Feb. 1, 1894. 971. II.—Cynthia Ellen, b. Sept. 13, 1852; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Daniel Henry Curtis, Woodstock; d. July 15, 1885, N. Paris. Children: 971^1. Charles H., b. Nov. 28, 1871; m. Inez Hammond. 971^2. Fannie F., b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. W. F. Bowker. 971^3. George L., b. April 1, 1878; m. Mary Harriman. 972. III.—Lineus Marshall, b. Oct. 4, 1855; d. Dec. 7, 1864. 973. IV.—Charles Wright, b. July 1, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1891, Mary Alice Pratt, wholesale and retail boot and shoe business, at Brattleboro, Vt. Children: 973^1. Stewart P., b. Oct. 6, 1900. 974. V.—George Lord, A. M., b. June 15, 1859; m. July 2, 1889, Grace

Digitized by Google

Evelyn Hawley, wholesale and retail boot and shoe business, at Brattleboro, Vt. Children: 974[1]. Evelyn Hawley, b. July 30, 1895. 975[2]. Marion Hawley, b. March 2, 1899. 975. VI.—Horatio Russ, A. B., b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Etta E. Hodsdon, Waterville, Me., clothing and hat business. Children: 975[1]. Miriam R., b. May 26, 1889. 975[2]. Mildred E., b. Oct. 25, 1896. 976. VII.—Lizzie Augusta, b. June 29, 1864; d. May 26, 1867. 977. VIII.—Lillie Ann, b. March 8, 1866; d. April 28, 1866. 978. IX.—Lyndon Leon A. B., b. July 7, 1868; m. Jan. 7, 1897, Carolyn Lamson, wholesale and retail boot and shoe business, at Brattleboro, Vt. Children: 978[1]. John Lucian, b. Jan. 14, 1904. 979. X.—Fannie Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. March 31, 1897, Harry E. Hamilton, A. B., boot and shoe business, at Greenfield, Mass. Children: 979[1]. Charlotte Dunham, b. July 9, 1898. 979[2]. Katherine Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1902.

910 DANIEL, b. Sept. 19, 1803, Norway, Me.; m. (1) Mary Durill, Woodstock; m (2) Mrs. Smith, dau. of Hudson Bailey; he d. Dec. 15, 1873, Woodstock, Me. Issue, at Woodstock, Me.: 980. I.—Flavil, b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. Oct. 28, 1883, Woodstock. 981. II.—Francis b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Eliza Roberts; d. Feb. 8, 1879. 982. III.—Isaac, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Emily Robbins. 983. IV.—Melville Wright, b. Jan. 28, 1835; m. (1) March 8, 1857, Clista Jane Curtis; m. (2) April 11, 1883, Frances Maria Binney. 984. V.—Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Bradford Deumin; d. Aug. 15, 1859, Paris. 985. VI.—Mary, b. June 13, 1842; m. John, son of James Dunham, Jan. 25, 1862. 986. VII.—Daniel, b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Orrilla Rush; d. Charlestown, Mass. 987. VIII.—Harriet Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1853, Woodstock.

981 FRANCIS, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Eliza Roberts; d. Feb. 8, 1879, Charlestown, Mass. Issue: 988. I.—Stillman. 989. II.—Charles. 990. III.—Isaac, m. Emily Robin. 991. IV.—Ella. 992. V.—Adelbert. 993. VI.—Leslie. 994. VII.—William.

5 MICAIAH, b. about 1680; m. 1701, Elizabeth Lazell; 1699, enlisted for three years under Capt. Warren; d. Nov., 1756. Issue: 995. I.—Joshua, b. 1701; m. Sarah. 995a. II.—David, b. 1703; m. Esther. 996. III.—Joseph, b. 1705. 997. IV.—Abigail, b. 1707; m. John Thomas. 998. V.—Micaiah, b. 1716; d. 1756.

7 BENAIAH, b. 1683; m. in Edgartown, May 7, 1708, by Pastor Jonathan Dunham; Sarah Covell, b. April 13, 1689; d. 1742, dau. of Philip Covell and Elizabeth Atwood; m. April 26, 1688, dau. of Philip and Rachel Atwood, Edgartown; emigrated from Plymouth to Martha's Vineyard; 1699, enlisted under Warren; entered full communion, July

Digitized by Google

22, 1744; d. Feb. 8, 1766, at Edgartown. Issue at Edgartown: 999. I.—Benaiah, b. Feb. 7, 1709; m. (1) Lydia Pease; m. (2) Mrs. Anna (Harper) Merchant; d. Jan. 27, 1802. 1000. II.—Mercy, b. Feb. 27, 1716; m. Dec. 5, 1748, Gamaliel Butler. 1001. III.—Elizabeth, b. 1732; m. Daniel Dunham. 1002. IV.—Ebenezer, b. 1725; m. Sept. 13, 1750, Abigail Vincent; d. March, 1799, at Edgartown.

998 MICAIAH, b. 1716; m. 1736, at Brimfield, Mass.; Mary ———, d. Nov., 1756; will probated Northampton, Mass., 1757. Issue: 1003. I.—Thomas b. 1737; m. Sarah ———. 1004. II.—Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1739; m. Sarah Davis; d. 1820. 1005. III.—David, b. Feb. 1, 1741; m. Tabitha Cooley; d. June, 1831. 1006. IV.—Thankful, b. Aug. 3, 1743; m. 1773, Ebenezer Frost. 1007. V.—Mary, m. June 19, 1771, Obed Hitchcock. 1008. VI.—Lois, m. Sept. 5, 1771, Samuel Nichols. 1009. VII.—Eunice, m. June 11, 1771, Zerah Stebbins.

1003 THOMAS, b. 1737; m. (1) Sarah ———. Issue: 1010. I.—Sarah, b. May 13, 1762; a weaver; m. July 20, 1780, Samuel. 1011. II.—Lucy. 1012. III.—John, b. March 13, 1767. 1013. IV.—Ruth, b. Oct. 7, 1769. 1014. V.—Jonathan, b. Jan. 13, 1773.

HITCHCOCK.

1007 MARY, m. Jan. 19, 1771, Obed Hitchcock, of Brimfield, who d. Nov. 5, 1792. Issue: 1015. I.—Patience Hitchcock, b. May 16, 1772; m. Dec. 29, 1794, Bethuel Stebbins, Jr. 1016. II.—Solomon, b. Dec. 4, 1773. 1017. III.—Rachel, b. Dec. 10, 1775. 1018. IV.—Rhoda, b. Dec. 13, 1777. 1018. V.—David, b. Dec. 31, 1779; m. Olive Stebbins. 1019. VI.—Asa, b. May 22, 1782; d. 1811. 1020. VII.—Lucy, b. June 19, 1784. 1021. VIII.—Asenath, bap. Aug. 6, 1786. 1022. IX.—Levi, b. Aug. 25, 1788; m. Sally Hunt.

1004 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 12, 1739; m. Sarah Davis; a strong man; he assisted in unloading the tea in Boston Harbor; was second in hold of the ship; d. 1820, aged 81. Issue: 1023. I.—Benjamin, b. Feb. 20, 1760; m. Charlotte Thayer; d. April 13, 1801. 1024. II.—Joseph, b. July 7, 1761; m. (1) Sabra Clark, who d. 1792; m. (2) Dec. 27, 1792, Rebecca Hitchcock; b. Sept., 1764; d. Aug. 2, 1831. 1025. III.—Micaiah, b. Feb. 9, 1766. 1026. IV.—Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1767; m. 1789, Ebenezer Pratt. 1027. V.—Solomon, b. Dec. 17, 1770; m. Mary Farley, of Brimfield; d. in Bloomfield, 1836. 1028. VI.—Sarah, b. April 1, 1775; m. June 19, 1796, Ezra Lovejoy.

1023 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 2, 1760; m. Dec. 5, 1793, Charlotte Thayer; d. April 13, 1801. Issue: 1029. I.—Alice. 1030. II.—Claris-

Digitized by Google

sa. 1031. III.—Hannah. 1032. IV.—Sally. 1033. V.—Betsey. 1034. VI.—Sophia, b. Aug. 17, 1797. 1035. VII.—Robert Farrell, b. July 23, 1799. 1036. VIII.—Porter, b. Jan. 22, 1801.

1024 JOSEPH, b. July 7, 1761; m. (1) Sabra Clark; d. June 12, 1792; m. (2) Dec. 27, 1792, Rebecca Hitchcock; d. Aug. 2, 1831. Issue: 1037. I.—Polly, b. May 7, 1784. 1038. II.—Sabra, b. Sept. 17, 1785; m. Sept. 20, 1809, Erastus Lumbard. 1039. III.—Asa, b. Dec. 30, 1787; m. March 6, 1811, Roxy Lumbard. 1040. IV.—Anna, b. June 16, 1790. 1041. V.—Seth, b. Aug. 19, 1794; m. Lucy Sherman; d. June 4, 1837. 1042. VI.—Joseph, b. June 28, 1806; d. Aug. 25, 1853.

1041 SETH, b. Aug. 19, 1794; m. April 12, 1824, Lucy Sherman, Brimfield; d. June 4, 1837. 1043. I.—James Hitchcock, b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1839. 1044. II.—Rebecca, b. Nov. 7, 1828. 1045. III.—George, b. March 23, 1830. 1046. IV.—James, b. July 17, 1834.

1027 SOLOMON, b. Dec. 17, 1770; m. Mary Farley, of Brimfield; d. 1836, Brimfield. Issue: 1047. I.—Samuel Farley, b. Nov. 30, 1801; d. 1835. 1048. II.—Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1803. 1049. III.—Solomon Davis, b. Feb. 20, 1805; d. Aug. 22, 1810. 1050. IV.—Adolphus Booth, b. Nov. 26, 1809; m.; d. March 20, 1842, Springfield, Mass. 1051. V.—Alvin, b. Oct. 20, 1811. 1052. VI.—Mary, b. July 27, 1813; d. 1843.

1005 David, b. Feb. 1, 1741, Brimfield, Mass.; lived in Westmoreland; 1793, paid Gov. Clinton for 150 acres of land; moved his family with ox team to Paris, N. Y.; m. Tabitha Cooley; d. June 1, 1831. Issue: 1053. I.—Eleanar, b. June 11, 1770; m. Andrew Bettis. 1054. II.—Naomi. 1055. III.—Tabitha, m. Jonathan Emerson. 1056. IV.—Nathaniel, b. Nov. 28, 1773. 1057. V.—Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1771. 1058. VI.—David, b. Dec. 3, 1775, M. E. clergyman, Black River Conference; m. Elizabeth Smith; b. Jan. 4, 1781. 1059. VII.—Aaron. 1060. VIII.—Silas. 1061. IX.—Darius, b. June 4, 1790; m. Sept. 18, 1814, Polly Curtis; d. Oct. 28, 1874.

1058 DAVID, b. Dec. 3, 1775; m. Elizabeth Smith; b. June 4, 1781; M. E. clergyman; first minister appointed to Black River Conference; traveled to Philadelphia Conference on horseback. Issue: 1062. I.—Wesley Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1803. 1063. II.—William Fletcher, b. Oct. 17, 1805. 1064. III.—Harriet, b. July 15, 1804; m. S. N. Richard; d. 1870. 1065. IV.—William L., b. 1809; m. 1833, Sarah Chase. 1066. V.—Sophia A., m. 1841, S. A. Clark. 1067. VI.—Daniel, d. an infant. 1068. VII.—Amanda, b. 1817; m. Hiram Carlton. 1069. VIII.—Caroline, b. 1821; m. Alfred M. Chapman; d. 1858.

1061 DARIUS, b. June 4, 1790, Brimfield, Mass.; m. Sept., 1814,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GEORGE D. DUNHAM.

Digitized by Google

Polly Curtis; d. Paris, Oct. 28, 1874. Issue, Paris, N. Y.: 1070. I.—Polly S., b. April 19, 1815; m. J. L. Wells; d. Dec. 15, 1838. 1071. II.—Darius J., b. Jan. 3, 1818; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Miranda R. Andrews; d. Jan. 31, 1876. 1072. III.—Laura J., b. March 11, 1819; d. May 22, 1822. 1073. IV.—Nathaniel C., b. Nov. 28, 1820; m. Phebe J. Cookingham; d. Jan. 25, 1897. 1074. V.—Curtis D., b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. Feb. 1, 1859. 1075. VI.—George D., b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Harriet A. Root.

1075 GEORGE D., b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Sept. 23, 1851, Harriet A. Root, Sanquoit, N. Y. Issue: 1076. I.—G. Irving, b. July 28, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1885, Mattie L. Flagg. 1077. II.—Franklin D., b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Flora M. Jones. 1078. III.—Andrew E., b. April 14, 1861; m. July 29, 1896, Alice Harriet Andrus. 1079. IV.—Ellen S., b. Sept. 12, 1863; d. Nov. 6, 1876. 1080. V.—Harriet M., b. Sept. 19, 1869.

1077 FRANKLIN D., b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Flora M. Jones. Issue: 1081. I.—Raymond F., b. Sept. 26, 1886. 1082. II.—Harvey Leslie, b. Oct. 6, 1888. 1083. III.—Florence L., b. Oct. 16th, 1893.

1073 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Feb. 9, 1853, Phebe J. Cookingham; d. Jan. 25, 1897. Issue: 1084. I.—Sarah A., b. Jan. 18, 1855; m. March 12, 1884, W. C. Davis; d. July 7, 1895. 1085. II.—Mary A., b. Sept. 20, 1856; m. Dec. 29, 1880, M. O. Dingman. 1086. III.—Jennie A., b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. Feb. 9, 1878, G. L. Smith. 1087. IV.—Amy C., b. April 19, 1863; m. May 30, 1882, J. H. Peek; d. Dec., 1884. 1088. V.—David, b. Jan. 24, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Bertha Kuhn.

THOMAS.

997 ABIGAIL, b. 1707; m. 1726, John Thomas, son of James Thomas and Mary Tilden, Plympton. Issue: 1089. I.—John Thomas, b. July 16, 1727; m. Abigail Clark; d. 1760. 1090. II.—James, b. Dec. 16, 1729; m. (1) Priscilla, dau. of Anthony Winslow; m. (2) Hannah Barnes. 1091. III.—Jonathan, b. July 14, 1733; d. May 14, 1734. 1092. IV.—Nathaniel, b. April 20, 1735; m. Margaret Newcomb. 1093. V.—Mary, b. May 11, 1738. 1094. VI.—Susanna, b. Feb. 17, 1741. 1095. VII.—Abigail, b. July 14, 1743; d. July 20, 1749. 1096. VIII.—William, b. Aug. 5, 1744; m. 1767, Mehitabel Whittemore, Charlestown; officer and commander of naval forces in Revolutionary war; afterwards a sea captain in European voyages; d. at sea, 1789. 1097. IX.—Ichabod, b. June 28, 1748; m. 1771, Hannah Morton, dau. of Isaac. 1098. X.—Ephraim, b. July 4, 1752.

Digitized by Google

995 JOSHUA, b. 1701; m. Sarah ———. Issue: 1099. I.—James, b. 1723; m. 1748, Elizabeth Wood. 1100. II.—Sarah, b. 1726. 1101. III.—Joshua, b. 1727. 1102. IV.—Mary, b. 1729. 1103. V.—Bathsheba, b. 1732. 1104. VI.—Elizabeth, b. 1733. 1105. VII.—Joseph, b. 1736. 1106. VIII.—Lucy, b. 1738. 1107. IX.—Levi, b. 1740. 1108. X.—Elisha, b. 1744; m. Eunice ———, who d. at Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1834, aged 78 years; he d. at Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1803.

1099 JAMES, b. 1723; m. 1748, Elizabeth Wood. Issue: 1109. I.—Sarah, b. 1750.

8 DANIEL, b. 1689, Plymouth; lived in Martha's Vineyard, Newport and Great Barrington; m. Sarah Thexford, who d. 1772; 1699, he enlisted for three years under Warren; 1745, went in an expedition to Louisburg; d. Great Barrington and buried at Newport. Inscription on gravestone at Newport: "Daniel Dunham, son of Joseph Dunham and Esther Wormall, born at Plymouth, New England. Went to Martha's Vineyard, thence to Newport and died Feb. 2, 1758." Issue: 1110. I.—Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1712; m. (1) Abigail Hart; m. (2) Amy Murphy; d. Jan., 1796. 1111. II.—John, b. Dec. 19, 1715; captain; m. July 29, 1738, Mary Lucas, of Newport. 1112. III.—Robert, b. 1716. 1113. IV.—Sarah, b. April 6, 1718; m. 1744, Louis Guinadeen. 1114. V.—Joseph, b. Feb. 24, 1723-4; chairmaker; m. Oct. 21, 1744, Elizabeth Orne. See will, page 8. 1115. VI.—Benjamin, b. April 19, 1720; m. (1) Barbara Whalen; m. (2) Mary Johnson. 1116. VII.—Mercy, b. Nov. 3, 1727; m. May 8, 1746, Benjamin Mortimore, Newport, R. I. 1117. VIII.—Abigail, b. 1728. 1118. IX.—Esther, b. 1730.

1115 BENJAMIN, b. April 19, 1720; m. (1) 1744, Barbara Whalen; m. (2) 1750, Mary Johnson; 1745, lieutenant under Capt. Stone; 1776, captain in navy. Issue: 1119. I.—Benjamin, b. 1756; d. Oct. 26, 1765. 1120. II.—John, b. 1760; d. 1762. 1121. III.—Benjamin, b. 1774; d. Oct. 23, 1776.

1111 JOHN, b. Dec. 9, 1715; captain; m. July 29, 1738, Mary Lucas, Newport, R. I. Issue: 1122. I.—Amy, b. 1739; d. Sept. 24, 1771. 1123. II.—Benjamin, b. 1755; d. 1765.

1110 DANIEL, b. Aug. 2, 1712; became captain; m. (1) June 1, 1737, Abigail Hart; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1766, Amy Murphy; 1734, a freeman; 1745, in expedition to Louisburg and Crown Point; 1770 to 1774, colonel of Rhode Island militia; 1734, moved to Newport; d. Jan. 1796, aged 84 years. Issue: 1124. I.—Almy, b. 1737; d. 1739. 1125. II.—Daniel, b. 1738; m. Elizabeth Dunham; d. April 26, 1815. 1126. III.—John Duckworth, b. June 15, 1740; m. Sept. 20, 1759, Elizabeth Phillips.

Digitized by Google

1127. IV.—Robert, b. July 16, 1742; a cooper at Newport; m. Aug. 26, 1762, Elizabeth Spooner; d. Jan. 2, 1819. 1128. V.—Abigail, b. 1744; m. 1786, Nathaniel Clark. 1129. VI.—Isaac, b. 1743; m. Sarah Spooner; d. 1833. 1130. VII.—Benjamin, b. 1745; m. May 11, 1788, Mary Hookey, by Rev. G. Thurston. 1131. VIII.—Patience, b. 1746; m. 1766, Thomas Dunton. 1132. IX.—Elizabeth or (Betsey), b. 1748. 1133. X.—Sarah, b. 1750. 1134. XI.—Benaiah, b. 1753; m. Elizabeth Hart. 1135. XII.—Esther, b. 1755. 1136. XIII.—Martha, b. 1757. 1137. XIV.—Almy, b. 1759. 1138. XV.—Joseph, b. 1761.

1129 ISAAC, b. 1743; m. Sarah Spooner; moved from Connecticut to Vermont and then to Durham, Ontario; d. 1833. Issue: 1139. I.—Mary, m. Parmlee Barnes, Monkton, Vt. 1140. II.—Sarah. 1141. III.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1774; d. 1853. 1142. IV.—Hannah. 1143. V.—Bethia, b. Feb. 12, 1779; m. Alamson Roswell, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 1859, Durham, Can. 1144. VI.—Alice, b. Jan. 9, 1780; d. Dec. 3, 1833. 1145. VII.—Isaac, b. 1786; d. 1849. 1146. VIII.—Martha, m. Dudley Gilman.

1127 ROBERT, b. July 16, 1742; cooper at Newport; m. Aug. 26, 1762, Elizabeth Spooner; d. Jan. 2, 1819. Issue: 1147. I.—Charles C., b. 1767; m. Hannah Haign. 1148. II.—George Spooner, b. Oct. 28, 1769; m. Harriet or Hannah Bessant; d. March 28, 1861. 1149. III.—Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1771; m. Stephen Yates; b. March 3, 1768; d. Oct. 10, 1858; she d. July 5, 1848, at Providence. 1150. IV.—Deborah, b. 1772; d. 1792. 1151. V.—Wing, b. 1775; m. (1) Susan Anderson; m. (2) Esther Reynolds. 1152. VI.—Robert, b. 1776; m. Elizabeth R. Pike; d. April 8, 1854. 1153. VII.—Lucy, b. Dec. 19, 1781; m. William Lyon; d. March, 1867. 1154. VIII.—Benjamin, b. May 23, 1783; m. Susan Lawton; d. Sept. 29, 1846. 1155. IX.—Samuel, b. July 9, 1786, Newport; removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1155 SAMUEL, b. 1786, Newport; removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Issue: 1156. I.—Eliza, b. 1807. 1157. II.—Ann, b. 1808. 1158. III.—Jacob, ————, Catskill; wrote a book containing account of the adventures of Captain Jacob Dunham on the seas.

1130 BENJAMIN, b. 1745; captain; m. May 11, 1788, by Rev. G. Thurston, Mary Hookey. Issue: 1159. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1789; m. M. S. Hart.

1134 BENAIAH, b. 1753; m. Elizabeth Hart. Issue: 1160. I.—Elizabeth Hart.

1125 DANIEL, b. 1737; m. Dec. 18, 1759, by John Summer, J. P., Elizabeth Dunham; b. 1732; d. Feb. 21, 1789; he d. April 26, 1815;

Digitized by Google

served on continental sloop of war, "Providence," a very important vessel in the continental navy. Issue: 1161. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1761; m. Thomas Sylvester. 1162. II.—Sarah, b. 1762; m. John Almy. 1163. III.—Daniel, b. 1764; m. Alice Gladding; d. Jan. 25, 1831. 1164. IV.—Abigail, b. 1766; d. young. 1165. V.—Jesse, b. Nov. 27, 1768; m. Elizabeth Fell; d. 1849. 1166. VI.—Abigail, b. 1772. 1167. VII.—Robert, b. 1778; m. Elizabeth R. Pike. 1168. VIII.—William, in Light Infantry in Newport.

1147 CHARLES C., b. 1767, Newport; mariner; m. July 15, 1792, Hannah Kaighn. Issue: 1169. I.—Peleg K., b. Aug. 17, 1794; entered service, 1812; was promoted from midshipman to lieutenant, 1818; was on flagship under Perry at battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813; d. of consumption, 1822. 1170. II.—Abby, b. 1795. 1171. III.—Samuel P., b. 1809, Rhode Island; educated at Marietta College; pastor of seven different churches in Southern Ohio; remaining twenty-four years at Bainbridge, where he did a most successful work. During his last years he had charge of church at Massieville, where he d. Jan. 15, 1900. 1172. IV.—Henry, b. 1798. 1173. V.—Charles, b. 1799.

1148 GEORGE SPOONER, b. Oct. 28, 1769; m. 1799, Harriet or Hannah Bessant or Bennett; lived at Newport and New Bedford; she d. 1835; he d. March or Dec. 28, 1861. Issue: 1174. I.—George Spooner, b. Dec. 18, 1800; m. Rosetta Ellis; b. Oct. 11, 1812; moved to Harwich Center, Mass. 1175. II.—Elizabeth S., b. June 11, 1802; m. B. P. Thatcher. 1176. III.—Harriet, b. July 15, 1805; b. S. N. Richard; d. 1870. 1177. IV.—William L., b. 1809; m. 1833, Sarah Chase. 1178. V.—Sophia A., m. 1841, S. A. Clark. 1179. VI.—Daniel, d. an infant. 1180. VII.—Amanda, b. 1817; m. Hiram Carlton. 1181. VIII.—Caroline, b. 1821; m. Alfred M. Chapman; d. 1858.

1174 GEORGE S., b. Dec. 18, 1800; m. Rosetta Ellis; b. Oct. 11, 1812; painter, Hardwick Centre, Mass. Issue: 1182. I.—Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1828. 1183. II.—George W., b. July 18, 1829. 1184. III.—Amanda, b. Sept. 16, 1843. 1185. IV.—Rozetta, b. July 11, 1849. 1186. V.—Polly, b. Nov. 7, 1853.

1154 BENJAMIN, m. May 23, 1806, Susan Lawton or Lamb; baker; d. Sept. 29, 1845. Issue: 1187. I.—Henry, M. C., b. March 18, 1807; m. Abigail Jones; d. 1873.

1151 WING, b. 1775; m. (1) Sussana Anderson, 1799; m. (2) Esther Reynolds. Issue: 1188. I.—Hannah, b. 1800; m. John Tarrant. 1189. II.—Susanna, b. 1812; m. 1833, S. T. Thurber, Providence; d. 1853.

Digitized by Google

THATCHER.

1175 ELIZABETH S., b. June 11, 1802; m. Aug. 12, 1823, Lewis P. Thatcher, of New Bedford. Issue: 1190. I.—George L. Thatcher, b. 1825. 1191. II.—Phebe, b. 1827. 1192. III.—Harriet, b. 1831. 1193. IV.—Leander, b. 1833. 1194. V.—Sarah, b. 1840. 1195. VI.—Charles, b. 1841.

RICHARD.

1176 HARRIET, b. July 15, 1804; m. S. N. Richard; d. 1870. Issue: 1196. I.—Edna Richard, b. 1838. 1197. II.—William D., b. 1840. 1198. III.—Silas, b. 1842; m. Emma T. Brightman. 1199. IV.—John H., b. 1844. 1200. V.—Anne, b. 1847. 1201. VI.—George, b. 1849.

CARLTON.

1180 AMANDA M., b. 1817; m. 1841, Hiram Carlton, Boston Highlands. Issue: 1202. I.—Hiram T. Carlton, b. 1842. 1203. II.—Charles A., b. 1844. 1204. III.—Clara A., b. 1845. 1205. IV.—Alfred M., b. 1849. 1206. V.—Albert W., b. 1851. 1206a. VI.—Lizzie M., b. 1856. 1206b. VII.—Elbridge W., b. 1858.

LYON.

1155 LUCY, b. Dec. 19, 1781; m. 1801, William Lyon, who d. 1808; she d. in March, 1867. Issue: 1207. I.—William Lyon, b. 1802; m. S. A. Peckham; d. 1853. 1208. II.—Elias, b. 1804; m. 1828, J. S. Weden; d. 1844. 1209. III.—Ann Maria, b. 1806; m. 1830, F. S. Wilber; d. 1869.

1154 BENJAMIN, b. May 25, 1783; m. 1806, Susan Lawton Baker; d. Sept. 29, 1840. Issue: 1209a. I.—Henry M. C., b. Dec. 18, 1807; m. Abigail Jones; d. 1873.

1163 DANIEL, b. 1764; changed his name to Denham, July 19, 1789, Alice Gladding; b. 1769, whose ancestors came from England and settled at Bristol Neck, R. I. He was a noted politician; judge of court of common pleas; member of the first Baptist Church at Newport; one of the founders of public schools; he d. Jan. 7, 1831. Issue: 1210. I.—Jonathan, b. 1791, d. young. 1211. II.—Daniel Chase, b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. Sarah Shearman; d. Sept. 14, 1854. 1212. III.—Alice, b. 1800.

TARRANT.

1188 HANNAH, b. 1800; m. John Tarrant. Issue: 1213. I.—John Wing Tarrant. 1214. II.—Susan. 1215. III.—Lucy Ann.

1152 ROBERT, b. 1776 (on stone); m. Oct. 15, 1798, Elizabeth R. Pike, dau. of Joseph; b. 1773; d. June 24, 1826; he d. April 18, 1824.

Digitized by Google

Issue: 1216. I.—Robert, b. 1801; d. 1826. 1217. II.—Mary Ann, b. 1803; m. June 28, 1829, Thomas Stevens, New Bedford; d. 1893. 1218. III.—Joseph R., b. Dec. 23, 1804; m. Hannah Simmons; d. Feb. 8, 1900. 1219. IV.—John Pike, b. March 7, 1806; m. Laura Ann Tripp; d. Dec. 28, 1889. 1220. V.—William, b. 1807; d. April 8, 1821. 1221. VI.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1808; m. 1834, Wm. Watson; d. Oct. 12, 1867. 1222. VII.—Lucy Lyon, b. 1810. 1223. VIII.—George B., b. May 14, 1814; m. 1837; d. April 24, 1890. 1224. IX.—Stephen Yayes, b. Nov. 3, 1816; m. 1839; d. 1894.

1218 JOSEPH R., b. Dec. 28, 1804, Newport, R. I.; ship carpenter; m. Jan. 28, 1827, Hannah Simmons; b. 1803; d. April 10, 1837; he d. Feb. 8, 1900, Plymouth; burial at New Bedford. Issue: 1225. I.—William R., b. Feb. 9, 1828; d. Nov. 13, 1830. 1226. II.—Joseph R., b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 27, 1830. 1227. III.—Joseph R., b. Sept. 19, 1831; painter, New Bedford; m. Aug. 16, 1853, Louisa Tripp. 1228. IV.—William G., b. May 29, 1838; m. Amanda M. Davis. 1229. V.—Robert H., b. May 29, 1833. 1230. VI.—William R., b. June 10, 1849; m. Emily A. Shaw.

1228 WILLIAM G., b. May 29, 1838; sail-maker, New Bedford; m. Nov. 11, 1855, Amanda M. Davis. Issue: 1231. I.—Frank C., b. Aug. 27, 1856. 1232. II.—John W., b. Jan. 1, 1859. 1233. III.—William G., b. Aug. 9, 1865; d. April 23, 1868. 1234. IV.—Hattie W., b. July 20, 1870. 1235. V.—William G., b. Nov. 8, 1871.

1230 WILLIAM R., b. June 10, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Emily A., dau. of Silas G. and Ann N. (Goddard) Shaw; b. Sept. 16, 1850. Issue; 1236. I.—William Robert, b. Feb. 3, 1871. 1237. II.—Gilbert Tripp, b. Jan. 3, 1873. 1238. III.—Edith Maud, b. Oct. 12, 1874. 1239. IV.—Laura Neal, b. June 23, 1877; d. March 17, 1878. 1240. V.—Florence Augusta, b. March 4, 1881; d. Dec. 14, 1881. 1241. VI.—Emily Cathrine, b. Nov. 1, 1883.

1219 JOHN P., b. March 7, 1806; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Laura A., dau. Gilbert and Sarah (Hasking) Tripp; d. Dec. 28, 1899. Issue: 1242. I.—Lucy Amy, b. May 5, 1843; d. Aug. 7, 1843. 1243. II.—Sarah C., b. Jan. 2, 1845. 1244. III.—John Henry, b. April 22, 1846; d. Jan. 19, 1848. 1245. IV.—William Robert, b. June 10, 1849; m. Emily A. Shaw.

CHAPMAN.

1181 CAROLINE, b. 1821; m. 1845, Alfred M. Chapman; d. 1858. Issue: 1246. I.—Edward T. Chapman. 1247. II.—Mary Jane.

1207 WILLIAM LYON, b. 1802; m. 1829, S. A. Peckham; carpen-

Digitized by Google

ter at Newport; d. 1853. Issue: 1248. I.—Lucy M., b. 1830; m. W. H. Allen. 1249. II.—Minerva, b. 1837.

ALMY.

1162 SARAH, b. 1762; m. John Almy. Issue: 1250. I.—Benjamin Almy. 1251. II.—John.

1211 DANIEL CHASE, b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. by William Gamell, May 2, 1824; Sarah Sherman, dau. of Capt. William; b. Dec. 16, 1805; d. 1888; he d. Sept. 14, 1854. Issue: 1252. I.—Charlotte W. S., b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. George E. Cranston of 1888. 1253. II.—Sarah D. S., b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. James H. Atkinson. 1254. III.—Daniel C., b. March 21, 1835; m. Dec. 9, 1858, Cynthia R. Tuell; b. Sept. 13, 1838. 1255. IV.—John D., b. 1837; d. Sept. 12, 1854. 1256. V.—William S., b. May 8, 1843; corporal Civil war; d. 1862. 1257. VI.—Henry J., b. Nov. 13, 1847, M. D.; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Ella Vose; seven other children d. young.

1254 DANIEL C., b. March 21, 1835; m. Dec. 9, 1858, Cynthia R. Tuell; b. Sept. 13, 1838; jeweler, Newport, R. I. Issue: 1258. I.—Lizzie D., b. Sept. 15, 1866; m. Sept., 1886, Howard G. Ward.

1257 HENRY J., b. Nov. 13, 1847, M. D.; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Ella Vose. Issue: 1259. I.—Stewart, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

CRANSTON.

1252 CHARLOTTE W. S., b. Aug. 7th, 1825; m. Dec. 20, 1848, George E. Cranston, Norwich, Conn.; d. 1888. Issue: 1260. I.—John D. Cranston. 1261. II.—James S.

ATKINSON.

1253 SARAH D. S., b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. Oct. 23, 1848, James H. Atkinson. Issue: 1262. I.—John D. Atkinson. 1263. II.—Cora M. 1264. III.—Helen M.

1165 JESSE, b. Nov. 27, 1768; m. Sept. 16, 1794, at Westerly, R. I., by Rev. G. Thurston, Elizabeth Fell, dau. of Philip and Deborah; b. July, 1775; d. June 5, 1850; he d. Feb. 26, 1849. Issue: 1265. I.—Jane, b. 1795; d. young. 1266. II.—Jesse, b. 1796; d. young. 1267. III.—Elizabeth, b. 1797; m. Gideon Spooner; d. Aug. 21, 1890. 1268. IV.—Deborah, b. 1799; m. Eben Davenport. 1269. V.—Phillip Fell, b. May 17, 1802; m. Harriet Stapl. 1270. VI.—Rebecca, b. 1803; d. young. 1271. VII.—Richard Fell, b. Oct. 24, 1805; m. Mary Brownell; d. 1840. 1272. VIII.—Jane Hudson, b. Oct. 24, 1805; twin; m. James Horswell. 1273. IX.—William Henry, b. 1809; m. Cathrine Savage. 1274. X.—Sarah D., b. June 12, 1811; d. 1812. 1275. XI.—Jesse, b. March 1, 1816; m. 1841, Charlotte Augusta Verplank.

Digitized by Google

SPOONER.

1267 ELIZABETH, b. 1797; m. Gideon Spooner; d. Aug. 21, 1890. Issue: 1276. I.—Sarah Spooner. 1277. II.—Charles, m. July 15, 1792, Hannah Kaighn. 1278. III.—Hudson. 1279. IV.—Henry. 1280. V.—Jane.

DAVENPORT.

1268 DEBORAH, b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Eben Davenport. Issue: 1281. I.—Dora Davenport, m. 1846, William Henry Stone.

1281 DORA DAVENPORT, m. 1846, Henry Stone. Issue: 1282. I.—Harvey Lester Stone, b. 1847. 1283. II.—Francis Wayland, b. 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1284. III.—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1851. 1285. IV.—Susan Wayland, b. 1853. 1286. V.—Jane Hudson, b. 1855. 1287. VI.—William Henry, b. 1857. 1288. VII.—Charles Dunham, b. 1859. 1289. VIII.—Wallace Foote, b. 1861. 1290. IX.—Edith Earl, b. 1863.

1269 PHILIP FELL, b. May 17, 1802: m. Harriet Stahl. Issue: 1291. I.—Charlotte.

1271 RICHARD FELL, b. Oct. 24, 1706; m. Mary Brownell; d. 1840. Issue: 1292. I.—Betty. 1293. II.—Sarah Jane, b. 1839; m. Thomas Durfee Deming. 1294. III.—Marion.

DEMING.

1293 SARAH JANE, b. 1839; m. 1860, Thomas D. Deming, Providence, R. I. Issue: 1295. I.—Florence H. Deming, b. 1862. 1296. II.—Richard, b. 1864; m. Emily Montague Mead, of Ossining, N. Y. 1297. III.—Mary, b. 1866. 1298. IV.—Thomas, b. 1871. 1299. V.—Ethel, b. 1876. 1300. VI.—Horace W., b. 1878, twins. 1301. VII.—Frederick.

1296 RICHARD DEMING, b. 1864; m. Emily M. B. Mead, of Sing Sing, N. Y. Issue: 1302. I.—Elizabeth Deming, b. 1890. 1303. II.—Richard, Jr., b. 1892.

1275 JESSE, b. March 1, 1816; m. 1841, Charlotte Augusta Verplank, dau. Julius and Charlotte (Mackintosh) Verplank. Issue: 1304. I.—William Henry, b. April 4, 1842. 1305. II.—Elizabeth Jane, b. May 7, 1844; Thomas Bedford Atkins. 1306. III.—Mary Caroline, b. July 21, 1850; m. J. C. Owen. 1307. IV.—Charles Frederick, b. Nov. 6, 1853; a Western mining engineer.

ATKINS.

1305 ELIZABETH J., b. May 7, 1844 m. March 31, 1869, Thomas Bedford Atkins, who retired from business as banker and broker, 1881. He is a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce and secretary and treasurer of the Nicaragua Canal Co. Issue: 1308. I.—Bertha

Digitized by Google

Atkins, b. Dec. 27, 1869; d. July, 1892. 1309. II.—Edith, b. Jan. 17, 1871; d. March, 1871. 1310. III.—Harold Bedford, b. Feb. 24, 1872; has made a specialty of electricity, Roselle, N. J.; received degree of mechanical engineer in 1892. 1311. IV.—Ethel, b. Jan. 16, 1874. 1312. V.—Claire, b. Nov. 5, 1875; d. March 15, 1877. 1313. VI.—Muriel, b. Nov. 2, 1879. 1314. VII.—Alfred Walton, b. Aug. 16, 1883. 1315. VIII.—Gladys, b. Feb. 3, 1886.

OWEN.

1306 MARY C., b. July 21, 1850; m. Oct. 27, 1869, of Montclair, N. J., J. C. Owen. Issue: 1316. I.—Alice Maud Owen, b. Dec. 31, 1870. 1316a. II.—Jessie Charlotte, b. Sept. 16, 1872. 1317. III.—James Wayland, b. June 13, 1874. 1318. IV.—Arthur Edmond, b. Jan. 19, 1876. 1319. V.—Edith Atkins, b. Jan. 11, 1878. 1320. VI.—Hildad Burgess, b. Aug. 21, 1879. 1321. VII.—Charles Dunham, b. Feb. 27, 1881. 1322. VIII.—Kenneth Dunham, b. Dec. 21, 1883. 1323. IX.—Margore Berral, b. Dec. 7, 1885. 1324. X.—Dorothy, b. June 31, 1889. 1325. XI.—Hildegard, b. Feb. 24, 1891. 1326. XII.—Guyneth Van Plank, b. Jan. 20, 1894.

999 BENAIAH, b. Feb. 7, 1709; in full communion, March 19, 1738; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1733, Lydia Pease, dau. of Nathan; d. Oct. 3, 1769, aged 55; m. (2) Mrs. Anna (Harper) Merchant, Oct. 7, 1772, who d. Dec. 20, 1819, aged 92 years; he d. Jan. 27, 1802. Issue: 1327. I.—Nathan, b. May 12, 1736; m. Matilda Vincent; d. Oct. 12, 1797. Had Matilda; m. John Merchant. He was drowned in harbor, Feb. 12, 1811. 1328. II.—Lydia, b. Sept. 25, 1738; m. (1) Seth Merchant; m. (2) John Clark; d. April 14, 1826. 1329. III.—Sarah, bap. June 30, 1745. 1330. IV.—Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1741; m. Patience Hathaway; d. March 11, 1796. 1331. V.—Jesse, b. March 26, 1747; m. Dinah Tilton. 1332. VI.—Ephraim, b. Jan., 1750; m. Thankful Look. 1333. VII.—Noah, b. Jan. 4, 1755. 1334. VIII.—Benaiah, b. July 16, 1758; m. Mary Marchant; d. 1792. 1335. IX.—Asa, bap. Jan. 16, 1743; was killed by fall from a mast, April 3, 1766.

BUTLER.

1000 MERCY, b. Feb. 27, 1716; m. Dec. 5, 1748, Gamaliel Butler; b. 1691; d. 1765; she d. Feb. 21, 1801. Issue, Edgartown: 1336. I.—Joseph Butler, bap. 1749. 1337. II.—Timothy, b. 1753; bap. 1753; m. (2) March, 1785, Jane (Vincent) Butler; d. Nov. 17, 1811. 1338. III.—Jedidah, bap. 1755; m. Elijah Stuart; d. Feb. 11, 1804.

1327 NATHAN, b. May 12, 1736, Edgartown; m. Dec. 29, 1757, Matilda Vincent; b. Jan. 5, 1727; d. Feb. 9, 1811; made will Aug. 12,

Digitized by Google

1790; drowned in harbor, Oct. 12, 1797; will probated. Issue: 1339. I.—Matilda Vincent, b. Oct. 3, 1761; m. John Marchant; d. Nov 25, 1817.

MERCHANT.

1339 MATILDA, b. Oct. 3, 1761; m. Aug. 19, 1787, John Merchant; b. Oct. 31, 1761; d. Sierra Leone, Africa, July 18, 1813; she d. Nov. 25, 1817. Issue: 1340. I.—John Marchant, b. Aug. 21, 1791; m. Oct. 19, 1813, Abiah Fisher; d. June 10, 1875. 1341. II.—Rebecca; m. William Smith, of Ohio. 1342. III.—Matilda, b. June 6, 1796; m. Joshua Spooner, of Acushnet. 1343. IV.—Abiah, b. 1798; d. Nov. 24, 1879, New Bedford. 1344. V.—Seth, b. March 17, 1803; m. June 12, 1828, Mary Smith Butler; d. April 29, 1877. 1345. VI.—Nancy, d. an infant.

1002 EBENEZER, b. 1725; m. Sept. 13, 1750, Abigail Vincent; d. March, 1799, Edgartown. Issue, Edgartown: 1346. I.—Jethro, b. June 24, 1751; m. April 10, 1776, Lydia Tilton; b. Oct. 5, 1755, Chilmark. 1347. II.—Abigail, b. 1755; d. April, 1776, Edgartown. 1348. III.—Esther, m. Jan. 10, 1782, Joseph Fish; b. 1756; d. April 12, 1823, Edgartown; d. Jan. 28, 1785. 1349. IV.—Elizabeth, b. 1771; d. Feb. 23, 1789. 1350. V.—Ebenezer, b. May, 1759; m. Oct. 28, 1784, Huldah, dau. of Noah and Naomi Fish; b. June 16, 1763; he d. Feb. 5, 1837. 1351. VI.—Mercy, b. 1763; bap. 1789.

1332 EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 21, 1750; bap. 1753; m. April 7, 1774, Thankful Look, dau. of Stephen; Revolutionary soldier. Issue, Edgartown: 1352. I.—Edmund. 1352. II.—Benjamin, m. Mary ———. 1354. III.—Ephraim, m. Abigail ———. 1355. IV.—Hannah. 1356. V.—Ann. 1357. VI.—Rhoda.

1334 BENAIAH, b. July 16, 1758; m. Aug. 12, 1784, Mary Marchant; d. April 27, 1835; he d. 1792. Issue: 1358. I.—Sprowell, b. 1784; drowned, June, 1807. 1359. II.—Betsey, b. 1787; d. Sept. 10, 1822.

MARCHANT.

1328 LYDIA, b. Sept. 25, 1738; bap. Dec. 31, 1738; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1757, Seth Marchant; b. 1736; d. 1726; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1764, John Clark, of Middleboro; d. April 14, 1826. Issue, Edgartown: 1360. I.—John Marchant, b. 1758; m. Aug. 19, 1787, Matilda Vincent Dunham; d. July 18, 1813. 1361. II.—Miriam, b. 1762; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1800, John Thomas; d. Jan. 2, 1835. 1362. III.—John Clark. 1363. IV.—Marshall, b. 1776; m. Jan. 22, 1804, Naomi Swasey; d. Sept. 29, 1862.

1330 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 6, 1741, Martha's Vineyard; bap. April 12,

Digitized by Google

1741; m. Patience Hathaway, b. May 16, 1741; d. Aug. 30, 1825; he d. March 11, 1796. Issue: 1364. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1765; m. May 4, 1786, Peter Marchant. 1365. II.—Patience, b. 1771; m. (1) Gamaliel Fish; m. (2) Daniel Lund. 1366. III.—Lydia, b. 1773; m. Dec. 8, 1793, Jacob Ferren, of East Haveh, Conn. 1367. IV.—Phebe, b. 1774; m. Joseph Pilsbury; d. March 5, 1848. 1368. V.—Mary, b. 1776; m. Thomas Rockwell. 1369. VI.—Anna, b. 1777; m. Abijah Drew. 1370. VII.—Joseph, b. April 17, 1780; m. Susanna Stewart; d. Oct. 14, 1849. These children were bap. Jan. 28, 1781. 1371. VIII.—Sarah, bap. 1785; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1803, Wm. Morris, of East Haven, Conn.; m. (2) Richard Parsons. 1372. IX.—Belinda Richmond, b. 1790; bap. Aug. 17, 1796; m. Solomon Friend.

1331 JESSE, b. Martha's Vineyard, March 16, 1747; bap. Aug. 2, 1747; m. March 23, 1769, by Rev. Andrew Boardman, of Chilmark, Dinah Tilton; lived New Bedford. He was lost at sea off Cape Hatteras in 1782. Issue: 1373. I.—Jesse. 1374. II.—Josiah, b. March 11, 1776; m. July 18, 1802, (1) Mary Potter; d. April 7, 1823; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1813, Mary Ann Elms; he d. April 28, 1857, Boston. 1375. III.—Pamela. 1376. IV.—William. 1377. V.—Susanna. 1378. VI.—————, m. Mr. Baxter, of Boston.

1374 JOSIAH, b. March 1, 1776, New Bedford; m. (1) July 18, 1802, Mary Potter, who d. April 7, 1813; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1813, May Ann Elms; alderman, Boston, 1830-1857; d. 1857, Boston. He carried on the old rope walks where the Boston Public Garden now is, and which were afterwards removed to S. Boston by the firm of Josiah Dunham and Thomas H. Dunham, who managed them for years at the place now called Dunham Park; he d. 1857, having made a will, giving to Josiah, Jr., one-third of his estate, and devised the remainder to trustees, to hold in trust for the benefit of his children or descendants who might become destitute. The will was contested and the case was over thirty years in court, when Harrison Dunham, a grandson, brought about a settlement, by which the estate was divided among the heirs. Issue, first wife: 1379. I.—Josiah, b. March 8 1804; m. Jan. 17, 1829, Sarah Smith; d. April 17, 1871, Boston; she d. April 13, 1871. Second wife: 1380. II.—Sarah H., b. Jan. 23, 1814; m. April 26, 1832, Barker B. Kent. No issue. 1381. III.—Thomas H., b. May 6, 1817; m. (1) Eliza West; m. (2) April 1, 1846, Alsa R. Burgess. 1382. IV.—Elizabeth E., b. June 30, 1815; m. Sept. 26, 1832, Noah B. Kent. Had a child who m. Lloyd Briggs. Issue: 1383. I.—Susan Elizabeth. 1384. II.

Digitized by Google

—Mary Ann, d. 1847. 1385. III.—Thomas, d. 1850. 1386. IV.—Harriet S. Briggs, d. 1879. 1386a. V.—Volna Lloyd Vernon Briggs.

Josiah Dunham, Sr., son of Jesse, b. March 11, 1776, in the old town of Dartmouth, now New Bedford, Mass. His father was a sea captain and was lost at sea during the Revolution. Josiah walked to Boston when quite young and apprenticed himself to a man named Richardson, who conducted a rope-walk in the vicinity of what is now Pearl Street. Later, he started in business for himself and had a rope-walk off Boylston Street, the building being constructed on piles over the water of the back bay near the present Public Garden. On July 18, 1802, he was m. to Mary Potter at Boston, by the Rev. Samuel Parker, and had a son, Josiah, Jr., b. March 8, 1804. On Sept. 20, 1813, he was again m. by Rev. Thomas Baldwin to Mary Ann Elmes, who was b. June 19, 1797, at Salutation Street, Copp's Hill, Boston, a dau. of Captain William and Mary Elmes, of Middleborough. There were three children by this marriage and Henry Tuttle, son of William H. and Mary Tuttle was adopted. After several years of business at Boylston Street, Mr. Dunham purchased a tract of land at South Boston and removed his cordage business to that place. He also engaged in the real estate business and built or owned all the houses on Gold and Fifth Streets and many of those on Fourth and B Streets. He served in the common council, in 1833, and on the board of aldermen, in 1834, 1835 and 1836. For several years, prior to its liquidation, he was president of the Old Franklin Savings Bank on the corner of Fourth Street and Dorchester Avenue, his son, Josiah, Jr., being its cashier. He was interested in church work and a charter member of the Phillips Church in South Boston. He d. April 27, 1857, aged eighty-two. His widow d. Feb. 16, 1858, aged sixty-one. The bodies of Josiah and his wife, Mary, were buried at No. 11, St. Matthew's Church, South Boston, but in May, 1864, were removed to Forest Hills Cemetery.

1381 THOMAS H., b. May 6, 1817; m. (1) April 11, 1839, Eliza West; m. (2) April 1, 1846, Alsa R. Burgess; d. Feb. 23, 1884; he rendered gallant service in Civil war holding the offices of corporal, sergeant major, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, major, lieutenant colonel, brevet brigadier general; was honorably mustered out July 14, 1865; d. Dec. 14, 1899; judge of court of common pleas, Rhode Island. Issue: 1386. I.—Thomas H., b. 1840; m. 1865, Helen A. Griffin. 1386a. I.—William Bradford, b. 1842. 1387. II.—Samuel T., b. Aug. 13, 1851. 1388. III.—Winthrop, b. April 1, 1853. 1389. IV.—Mary

Digitized by Google

Hon. Josiah Dunham, Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A., b. July 10, 1848; m. ——— Fisher. 1390. V.—John Elliot, b. Oct. 11, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1877, Leonora Titcomb. 1391. VI.—Harrison, b. July 4, 1857; m. (1) Clara J. F. Patterson, Dec. 3, 1884; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1888, Edith A. Moses. 1392. VII.—Frederic, b. Dec. 17, 1860; m. Emma Whitelsey.

Thomas Harrison Dunham, Sr., son of Josiah and Mary Ann (Elms) Dunham, was b. June 30, 1815, at Pleasant Street Boston. He graduated from the Old Hawes School and was a Franklin Medal graduate of the English High School. About the year 1835, he engaged in the dry goods business at the corner of Fourth Street and Dorchester Turnpike (now Dorchester Avenue), in South Boston. On April 11, 1839, he was m. to Eliza Ann West, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 25, 1818. Two children were b, Thomas Harrison, Jr., July 30, 1840 and William Bradford, Aug. 13, 1842. Mr. Dunham continued in the dry goods business until about the year 1846, and then went into the importing and wholesaling of hemp at a store on India Street and also became interested in the manufacture of cordage at Plymouth, Mass. For about ten years following, he was engaged in the cordage business in Providence, R. I., spending a part of his time in each city. On April 1, 1846, he m. at Providence, Alsa R. Burgess, who was b. March 17, 1820, at Harvard, Mass. There were six children by this marriage. In 1858, soon after the death of his father, Mr. Dunham started a cotton shoddy mill on Harrison Avenue, Boston, and during the Civil war manufactured lint and cotton batting for the use of the army. He also manufactured carpet linings and other cotton goods and continued to operate the mill until 1870, when he sold the land upon which the mill stood to the Catholic Church, the land being a part of the site of the St. James' Cathedral. About the year 1875, he again engaged in the manufacture of cordage at Plymouth and invented a kind of cotton rope, obtaining a patent for the process of its manufacture. Mr. Dunham was an ardent expounder of the gospel and occasionally preached from the bandstand on Boston Common. His death occurred Dec. 14, 1899, at Boston.

1379 JOSIAH DUNHAM, JUNIOR, b. in Boston, Mass., March 8, 1804. Until 1853 he was connected with his father in the manufacture of cordage, after which he engaged, principally, in real estate transactions, acquiring considerable property. On attaining his majority he joined the Masonic Fraternity, becoming a Master Mason in Columbian Lodge, September, 1825. He was one of the organizers of freemasonry, in South Boston; a charter member of St. Paul's Lodge, in

Digitized by Google

1846, and for more than 28 years its treasurer. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1828, continuing in membership until his death. In 1836 he was active in the formation of a company of militia, the Pulaski Guards, and became its first captain. In 1853 he became a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; a member of the Bunker Hill Monument Association of the Pilgrim Society of "A Republican Institution" (chartered 1819), and other public and social organizations. For many years he was active in politics, and had great influence in his party. His connection with the city government of Boston commenced, in 1837, when he was elected to the office of councilman, serving again in that capacity in 1849, 1850 and 1851. In 1854 and 1855, he represented South Boston, in the board of aldermen. In 1860 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in Chicago, which nominated Abraham Lincoln for the presidency. From 1861 to 1865 he held the office of naval storekeeper at the navy yard in Charlestown. He was a communicant of St. Mathew's (Episcopal) Church; a member of its vestry and was greatly interested in the work of the church, giving liberally of his means therefor.

Few men in Boston had a more extensive acquaintance, or who were more zealous in behalf of the interests of the section of the city he represented in its government, and many of the public improvements in South Boston are due to his energy and foresight. Mr. Dunham was a man of strong personality, thoroughly public spirited, untiring in his labors for any undertaking tending to the welfare of his native city, benevolent and liberal in his benefactions, giving without ostentation. Socially, he enjoyed the friendship of a large circle and was a staunch friend. He d. April 17, 1877.

1390 JOHN E., b. Oct. 11, 1853; m. Sept. 30, 1877, Leonora Titcomb. Issue: 1393. I—Winthrop.

1386 THOMAS H., JR., m. Helen A. Griffin, General, Mass.; 11th Regiment, Greenwich, Mass. Issue: 1394. I.—Benjamin West, b. 1868. 1395. II.—Herbert William, b. 1870. 1396. III.—Edith Eliza, b. 1866. 1397. IV.—Larikin Turner, b. 1873. 1398. V.—Otis Emerson, b. 1876. 1399. VI.—Asa Pratt Cloverly, b. 1883.

1391 HARRISON, b. July 4, 1857; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; m. (1) Clara J. F. Patterson; d. Dec. 3, 1884; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1888, Edith A. Moses. Issue: 1400. I.—Harrison, Jr., b. June 2, 1884. 1401. II.—Eldredge A., b. March 19, 1889. 1402. III.—Edith Anna, b. March 15, 1892. 1403. IV.—George, b. July 2, 1894; d. Jan. 28, 1895.

Digitized by Google

1379 JOSIAH, b. March 8, 1803; m. Jan. 27, 1829, Sarah Smith; d. April 13, 1871; he d. April 17, 1857, Adderman, Boston. Issue: 1404. I.—Sarah Smith, b. June 9, 1831; m. Henry A. Drake; d. 1868. Issue: Helen Adelaide Drake. 1405. II.—Josiah Francis, b. March 15, 1833. 1406. III.—Charles Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. Angeline Humphrey; d. 1898. 1407. IV.—Mary Helen, b. July 10, 1842; d. March 31, 1902; m. Thomas S. Freeman; d. 1886. 1408. V.—Laura Davis, b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. July 5, 1837. 1409. VI.—George Henry, b. April 8, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1878.

1353 BENJAMIN, m. Mary ———. Issue: 1410. I.—Benjamin, b. 1790; m. Jerusha (Cleveland) Bird; d. Nov. 20, 1845. 1411. II.—Edmund, b. 1791; m. Mercy ————; d. 1861.

1410 BENJAMIN, b. 1790; m. Jerusha (Cleveland) Bird, widow of William; b. Jan. 14, 1783, Edgartown; d. June 27, 1854; he d. Edgartown, Nov. 20, 1845. Issue, Edgartown: 1412. I.—Eliza Gray, b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. April 12, 1835, Thomas T. Powers; d. 1894. 1413. II.—Phebe W., b. July 20, 1818; m. (1) Abishai Sampson Cleveland; m. (2) George D. Cottle; m. (3) John Vinson. 1414. III.—Thomas, m. 1820, Elizabeth Portersfield Gray; d. Nov. 4, 1843. 1415. IV.—Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. (1) Ann Grafton Robinson, Dec. 6, 1857; m. (2) Harriet Butler, July 2, 1865; b. 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1879. 1416. V.—William, b. June 20, 1825; m. (1) Eliza Dunham; m. (2) Sarah B. Whitmore. 1417. VI.—Maria, b. 1828; d. March 26, 1834.

POWERS.

1412 ELIZA G., b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. April 12, 1835, Thomas T. Powers; she d. 1894, California. Issue: 1418. I.—Thomas Powers, b. 1835; d. 1835. 1419. II.—Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 30, 1839; m. Dec. 12, 1854, Henry H. Hewlett; d. 1875, Stockton, Cal.

CLEVELAND—COTTLE.

1413 PHEBE W., b. July 20, 1818; m. (1) Abishai S. Cleveland; d. April 11, 1850, California; m. (2) May 2, 1864, George D. Cottle; b. March 1, 1801, Tisbury; d. March 19, 1878, Tisbury; m. (3) Jan. 8, 1879, John Vinson; b. Feb. 28, 1802; d. Dec. 25, 1886, Edgartown. Issue: 1420. I.—John F. Cleveland, b. March 13, 1838; drowned at sea, Nov. 8, 1862. 1421. II.—Thomas Dunham, b. July 1, 1840; was taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness; 58th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; d. at Fortress Monroe, April 8, 1865, from the effects of his imprisonment. 1422. III.—Benjamin Dunham Cleveland,

Digitized by Google

b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. (1) Ada S. Luce; m. (2) A. C. Fish. 1423. IV.—Abishai Sampson Cleveland, b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. (1) Phebe L. Bassett; divorced; m. (2) Ellen Brown.

1414 THOMAS, b. 1820; m. Elizabeth P. Gray; b. March 7, 1824; m. June 3, 1847, Capt. John L. Jenks; d. Feb. 11, 1851; Thomas was drowned in the harbor of Lahaina, Nov. 4, 18—. Issue, Edgartown: 1424. I.—Amelia P., b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Edmund Butler Morse; b. Aug. 13, 1841, Edgartown; she d. Dec. 29, 1898, Abington, Mass.

1416 WILLIAM, b. June 20, 1825; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1851, Eliza Dunham; b. April 28, 1822, Tisbury; d. Jan. 28, 1863, Edgartown; m. (2) Oct. 9, 1864, Sarah B. Whitmore, of Taunton, Mass.; d. at Hampton Roads on board U. S. S. Tennessee. Issue, Edgartown: 1225. I.—Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1853. 1426. II.—William Bradford, b. March 20, 1855; d. May 20, 1855. 1427. III.—Florence Cheston, b. Sept. 7, 1856; d. Nov. 8, 1856. 1428. IV.—William W., b. Sept. 11, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1882.

1411 EDMUND, b. 1791; m. Mercy; d. 1861; b. 1799; d. 1854. Issue, Tisbury: 1429. I.—Nancy, m. June 24, 1858, John Heft; d. July 27, 1872. 1430. II.—Rebecca, m. Peter Pease; b. June 17, 1826. 1431. III.—John, b. 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1884.

1209 HENRY M. C., b. March 18, 1807, New Bedford; baker; m. May 17, 1834, Abigail Jones; b. Oct. 23, 1816; he d. 1873. Issue: 1432. I.—Henry B., b. 1838. 1433. II.—James L., b. 1840. 1434. III.—Samuel J., b. 1842; merchant tailor, Boston; m. Ida Hackey. 1435. IV.—Amos J., b. 1845; d. in Civil war. 1436. V.—Sarah L., b. 1847. 1437. VI.—Thomas W., b. 1852. 1438. VII.—Charles F., b. 1854. 1439. VIII.—Frederick A., b. 1855; shoe cutter; m. March, 1877, Ida Westgate. Had Fred. 1440. IX.—Augusta, b. 1877.

1354 EPHRAIM, m. Abigail. Issue, Tisbury: 1441. I.—George Washington, b. 1819; m. Rebecca P. Allen; m. (2) Elizabeth Coffin Smith. 1442. II.—Thomas. 1443. III.—Susan. 1444. IV.—Clarissa.

1441 GEORGE W., b. 1819; m. (1) Rebecca P. Allen, May 6, 1840; b. Jan. 19, 1817; d. Dec., 1859; m. Elizabeth C. Smith; b. Dec. 29, 1828, Edgartown; he d. May 3, 1867. Issue, Tisbury: 1445. I.—George W., Jr. 1446. II.—Valentine, b. 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1872. 1447. III.—Clarissa. 1448. IV.—Kate. 1449. V.—Lucius George, b. May 3, 1867; d. Edgartown, Jan. 12, 1886.

Digitized by Google

FISH.

1365 PATIENCE, b. 1771; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1771, Gamaliel Fish, who was lost at sea, April 1, 1801; m. (2) David Lund. Issue: 1450. I.—Gamaliel Fish, b. Sept. 9, 1794; m. Oct. 30, 1814, Rhoda Fisher; d. Jan. 15, 1878. 1451. II.—Bartlett, b. 1798; d. April 11, 1825. 1452. III.—Sally, b. March 6, 1801; m. March 25, 1821, Matthew Fisher, d. Dec. 2, 1895.

PILSBURY.

1367 PHEBE, b. Martha's Vineyard, 1774; m. March 31, 1803, Joseph Pilsbury, son of Joseph Pilsbury and Sarah Emery Kittery, Me.; she d. March 5, 1848, Rockland, Me. Issue: 1453. I.—Sarah Ann Pilsbury, m. (1) Robert Cook; m. (2) George Lindsey. 1454. II.—John, b. May 1, 1805; m. Jane McAllister; d. Dec. 30, 1873. 1455. III.—Joseph, b. April 1, 1808; d. Nov. 23, 1864. 1456. IV.—Samuel, b. about 1811; m. March 1, 1832, Sarah M. Spaulding, of Dorchester, Mass., who d. June, 1890; he d. Feb. 18, 1890. They had nine children—some reported now living in Rockland, Me. 1457. V.—George W., b. Nebraska; m. (1) 1838, his cousin Emeline D. Pilsbury; m. (2) Arzelia McLain and had two sons.

1454 JOHN PILSBURY, b. May 1, 1805; farmer, Richland, Me.; m. Sept. 20, 1830, Jane McAllister, of Hope, Me.; d. Oct. 23, 1881; he d. Dec. 30, 1873. Issue: 1458. I.—Sarah J. Pilsbury, m. Capt. J. F. Hardis, Rockland, Me. 1459. II.—John L., d. in infancy. 1460. III.—John R., sea captain, Rockland. 1461. IV.—E. Adelia, m. C. A. Barrett, San Francisco, Cal. 1462. V.—Lucy E., m. Rufus T. Hall. 1463. VI.—Delora B., Rockland, Me. 1464. VII.—Charles H., San Francisco.

COOK—LINDSAY.

1453 SARAH ANN PILSBURY, m. (1) June 17, 1827, Robert Cook; m. (2) George Lindsay; d. 1880. Issue: 1465. I.—Samuel Pilsbury Cook. 1466. II.—Joseph Dunham Lindsay.

1370 JOSEPH, b. April 17, 1780; May 6, 1804, Susanna Stewart, b. Aug. 17, 1782; d. Aug. 13, 1816; he d. Oct. 14, 1849. Issue: 1467. I.—Sally, b. Sept. 13, 1804; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Robert Wyer Norton; b. Oct. 23, 1805 and d. Feb. 7, 1887; she d. Aug. 11, 1882. 1468. II.—Mary Stewart, b. March 20, 1807; m. Charles Francis, a Frenchman, Grandville France; b. April 11, 1810 and d. Oct. 18, 1856; she d. Oct. 22, 1872. Had four daughters living in Gilson, N. H. 1469. III.—Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1810; m. (1) Jane Ann Stewart; b. May, 1826, and d. Oct. 15, 1871. She left her husband and m. Captain D. L. Houston,

Digitized by Google

St. Charles, Ill.; m. (2) Mrs. Angeline Lovell Gifford; he d. Nov. 22, 1875. 1471. IV.—Jane Stewart, b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. May 13, 1837, Francis J. Silva from Pica, Western Islands; she d. May 15, 1856. 1474. V.—Daniel, b. June 21, 1815; d. Sept. 25, 1815.

FRANCIS.

1368 MARY S., b. March 20, 1807; m. Charles Francis; b. Grandville, France, April 11, 1810; d. Edgartown, Oct. 18, 1856; she d. Oct. 22, 1872. Issue, Edgartown: 1475. I.—Mary Jane Francis, b. Feb. 8, 1841. 1476. II.—Emily D., b. April 8, 1843; m. March 22, 1869, William B. Adams. 1477. III.—Eliza Richmond, b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Herbert Eugene Adams. 1479. IV.—Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Feb. 3, 1887, Theodore Berger.

NORTON.

1467 SALLY, b. Sept. 13, 1804; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Robert Wyer Norton, Nantucket; b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. Edgartown, Feb. 7, 1887; she d. Aug. 11, 1882. Issue, Edgartown: 1480. I.—Robert Daniel Norton, b. Oct. 6, 1840. 1481. II.—Frances Ellen, b. May 25, 1835. 1482. III.—Priscilla Wyer, b. Dec. 18, 1837.

1469 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 15, 1810; m. Edgartown, (1) Jane Ann Stewart; b. 1826; d. Oct. 15, 1871, Illinois, who was divorced and went to St. Louis and m. 1850, Capt. D. L. Houston; m. (2) June 12, 1858, Mrs. Angeline (Lovell) Gifford, of New Bedford; has an arm chair given to Joseph by Gen. Geo. Washington for an act of patriotism. Issue, Edgartown: 1483. I.—Grace Josephine, b. March 3, 1861; 1880, New Bedford, Falmouth, Mass., teacher.

SILVA.

1471 JANE STEWART, b. Sept. 25, 1812; May 13, 1837, m. Francis J. Silva; b. 1810; she d. March 2, 1850. Issue, Edgartown: 1484. I.—Susanna Dunham Silva, m. Dec. 20, 1865; b. Oct. 1, 1843; Charles Granville Manter Dunham, judge. 1485. II.—Emma Retina, b. April 21, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1871, Littleton Cooke Wimpenny, Vineyard Haven.

WIMPENNY.

1485 EMMA R. SILVA, m. Oct. 21, 1871, Littleton Cook, Wimpenny, Vineyard Haven. Issue: 1486. I.—Harry L. Wimpenny; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Susie Beetle, Vineyard Haven.

1350 EBENEZER, b. May 9, 1759; m. by. Rev. S. Wiswell, Oct. 28, 1784, Huldah Fish; b. June 16, 1763, dau. of Nathaniel and Naomi Fish; d. Oct. 21, 1827. Issue: 1487. I.—Silas. 1488. II.—Huldah.

Digitized by Google

1489. III.—Jacob. 1490. IV.—George, m. Maria ———. 1491. V. —Polly. 1492. VI.—William. 1493. VII.—Nabby.

FISH.

1348 ESTHER, m. Jan. 10, 1781, Joseph Fish; b. 1756; d. April 12, 1823, Edgartown; she d. Jan. 28, 1785, Edgartown. Issue, Edgartown: 1494. I.—Joseph Fish, b. 1782; m. Oct. 30, 1803, Rosanna (King) Cockram, Nantucket. 1495. II.—Esther, b. Jan. 19, 1785; m. March 24, 1811, James Simpson; d. Dec. 10, 1857, Edgartown.

1494 JOSEPH FISH, b. 1782; m. Oct. 30, 1803, Rosanna (King) Cockrin, Nantucket. Issue: 1496. I.—Joseph Fisher, Nantucket. 1497. II.—Esther, d. 1857.

1490 GEORGE, m. Maria or Diania. Issue: 1498. I.—George W. 1499. II.—Charles. 1500. III.—Silas. 1501. IV.—Edmund F. 1502. V.—Amanda.

1346 JETHRO, b. June 24, 1751, Martha's Vineyard; m. April 10, 1776, Lydia Tilton, of Chilmark; b. Oct. 5, 1755; Revolutionary soldier; moved to Nantucket; he d. June 12, 1820. Issue, Nantucket: 1503. I.—Samuel 1504. II.—Elizabeth. 1505. III.—Hepsy. 1506. IV.—Daniel, b. March 29, 1786; m. Dorcas King; d. May 11, 1865. 1507. V.—Ebenezer, b. 1791; m. Margaret King; d. 1867.

1506 DANIEL, b. Nantucket, March 29, 1786; m. Dec. 28, 1816, Dorcas King; d. May 11, 1865. Issue: 1508. I.—Charlotte. 1509. II.—Cordelia M. 1510. III.—Daniel Filton. 1511. IV.—Edward Brown. 1512. V.—Mary Ann. 1513. VI.—Lydia M. 1514. VII.—Alvin. 1515. IX.—George Henry.

1507 EBENEZER, b. 1791, Nantucket; m. Jan. 17, 1816, Margaret King, of Edgartown; d. Sept. 5, 1867, Nantucket. Issue: 1516. I.—Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 22, 1816, Nantucket; m. Matilda Vincent Mayhew, Chilmark, Nov. 26, 1840. 1517. II.—Nancy King, b. June 6, 1818; m. Elisha Fisher; he d. Oct. 13, 1898, Edgartown. 1518. III.—Edward Robinson, b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. Nancy Elizabeth Edwards. 1519. IV.—Robert King, b. Jan. 9, 1823; m. May 22, 1851, Sarah Davis Smith. 1520. V.—James Cochran, b. Dec. 17, 1824; m. Susan Norton Smith. 1521. VI.—Margaret Eliza, m. Mr. ———.

1516 CHARLES F., b. Dec. 22, 1816, Edgartown, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1840, Matilda V. Mayhew; b. Sept. 30, 1816. Chilmark, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1898; extensive property owner, Edgartown; she d. March 7, 1901. Issue, Edgartown: 1522. I.—Charles Granville Manter, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Susanna Dunham Silva. 1523. II.—Matilda

Digitized by Google

Mayhew, b. May 26, 1848; m. John Williams Modley; he d. Feb. 19, 1898.

1522 CHARLES G. M., b. Aug. 31, 1846, Edgartown; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Susanna Dunham Silva; b. Oct. 1, 1843; judge probate, Duke's County, Mass., and a practising lawyer at Edgartown. Issue: Edgartown: 1524. I.—Jennie Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1866.

MODLEY.

1523 MATILDA M., b. May 26, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Capt. John W. Modley, Jr., who b. Jan. 17, 1842, Feb. 19, 1898. Issue, Edgartown: 1525. I.—Mattie Williams Modley, b. Oct. 29, 1880. 1526. II.—Carrie Fredericka, b. April 27, 1884; m. Aug. 24, 1904, Arthur Loreston.

1518 EDWARD R., b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. March 8, 1848, Nancy E. Edwards; b. Jan. 13, 1831, Falmouth, Mass. Issue: 1527. I.—Gilbert Tobey, b. March, 1850; m. Rosalie Crocker. 1528. II.—Edward Robinson, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. May 12, 1885, Stella Brown Merchant; b. Oct., 1867, Edgartown. 1529. III.—Maurice Edwards, b. June 1, 1860; m. Amanda Jeannette.

1527 GILBERT T., b. 1850; m. May 4, 1876, Rosalie Crocker, Richmond, Ind. Issue, Richmond, Ind.: 1530. I.—Mary Elmora, b. June 19, 1877. 1531. II.—Elizabeth Frank, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

1529 MAURICE E., b. June 1, 1860, Edgartown; June 1, 1892, m. Amanda J. Bennett; b. May 3, 1868, dau. of Dr. Geo. Hosmer Bennett, Lima, N. Y.; first female graduate of law school, University of Colorado; d. Boulder, Col., Dec. 25, 1896; buried, Lima, N. Y. He received from Yale, '83, B. A., and '86, M. A.; 1887-89, chair of latin, University of Denver, Denver, Col.; chair of Greek, University of Colorado, Boulder, Col., 1889-1899. Issue: 1532. I.—Edward Bennett, b. Boulder, Col., Dec. 20, 1896; d. Feb. 24, 1897, Emmetsburg, Ia.; buried, Lima, N. Y.

1520 JAMES C., b. Nantucket, Dec. 17, 1824; m. Nov. 28, 1852; Susan N. Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1826, Nantucket; she d. Feb. 28, 1892. Issue, at Nantucket: 1533. I.—Ellen Bunker, b. July 9, 1856; d. Oct. 23, 1888; m. Hebron Mayhew Crowell. 1534. II.—Adeline Wallace, b. July 8, 1859; m. George Fisher Huxford. 1534[1]. III.—Arthur Preston, b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Mary Gertrude Coffin. 1534[2]. IV.—Elbert Monroe, b. April 15, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1893; m. Sarah J. Cotton.

1532 ELLEN BUNKER, m. Hebron Mayhew Crowell, of Tisbury; b. 1853; d. 1893. Issue, at Tisbury: 1534[3]. I.—Augustus Whitman Crowell, b. June 12, 1880. 1534[4]. II.—Laurens Hebron, b. Sept. 25, 1886. III.—Della Susan, b. May 23, 1888.

Digitized by Google

HUXFORD.

1534 ADELINE WALLACE, m. Dec. 3, 1885, George Fisher Huxford; b. Edgartown, Jan. 18, 1835. Issue, at Edgartown: 1535. I.—George Thomas Huxford, b. Sept. 23, 1886. 1536. II.—Doris Carolyn, b. Jan. 29, 1893.

1534[1] ARTHUR PRESTON, m. Dec. 18, 1901, Mary Gertrude Coffin; b. Nantucket, May, 1878. Issue, at Nantucket: I.—N. Catharine, b. March 27, 1903. II.—Gertrude Coffin, b. June 17, 1904.

1534[2] ELBERT MONROE, m. Sarah Jane Cotton, Nantucket. Issue, at Nantucket: I.—Olney Nelson, b. Dec. 29, 1892. II.—Elbert Monroe, b. June 11, 1894; d. March 23, 1894.

1519 ROBERT KING, b. Jan. 9, 1823; m. Edgartown, May 22, 1857, Sarah Davis Smith; b. Sept. 16, 1833. Issue, Nantucket: 1537. I.—Lydia S., b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. Warren F. Ramsdell. Have two children. 1538. II.—John Bunker, b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. and had a child. 1539. III.—Marcus Wallon, b. Aug. 4, 1858; m. Florence Pease Fisher; b. Jan. 7, 1859. 1540. IV.—Ethelinda Amelia, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

1539 CHILDREN OF MARCUS W. AND FLORENCE P. FISHER: 1541. I.—Ethel Woodward, b. June 26, 1879; m. Edward Coffin Barrett, Sept. 17, 1902. 1542. II.—Robert King, b. Dec. 1, 1882; m. Bessie Comstock Winslow, March 10, 1903.

BARRETT.

1541 CHILDREN OF ETHEL WOODWARD AND EDWARD C. BARRETT: 1543. I.—Lucille Barrett, b. Aug. 11, 1903. 1544. II.—Florence Dunham Barrett, b. Jan. 9, 1905.

1546 ROBERT, b. 1744; m. 1767, Ruth Hatch, dau. of Nathaniel Barnstable. Issue: 1554. I.—Nancy, b. 1768. 1555. II.—Ruth, b. 1770. 1556. III.—Sarah, b. 1775. 1557. IV.—Robert, b. 1778; m. Sarah (Barnes) Goddard, widow; he d. Jan. 23, 1833. 1558. V.—Josiah, b. 1781. 1559. VI.—Betsey, b. 1785; m. 1806, Josiah Dunham, of Ann and George Dunham. 1560. VII.—Eleanor, b. 1789. 1561. VIII.—Lydia, b. 1791.

1557 ROBERT, b. 1778; m. Sarah (Barnes) Goddard, widow of William; she d. Oct. 19, 1831, aged 56, Plymouth; he d. Jan. 23, 1833. Issue: 1562. I.—Mary Ann, b. 1802; m. Thomas Long. 1563. II.—Caroline, b. 1803; m. William Gardner. 1564. III.—William Goddard, b. 1805; m. Nancy (Southworth) Taylor. 1565. IV.—Sally Barnes, b. 1807; m. Phineas Leach.

1564 WILLIAM G., b. 1805; m. 1835, Nancy (Southworth) Taylor, widow of ——— ———. Issue: 1566. I.—Sally, b. 1836. 1567.

Digitized by Google

II.—Robert, b. 1837. 1568. III.—William, b. 1838; m. 1870, Nancy Raymond.

380 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 5, 1753; m. Sept. 2, 1784, by Rev. Roland Green, Experience Pratt, who m. April 27, 1814, Job Heridon, of Mansfield. Issue: 1569. I.—William, b. Feb. 8, 1785; m. Feb. 24, 1811, Mary (Polly) Carpenter. 1570. II.—Nathaniel, b. April 5, 1787; m. Achsa Heridon. 1571. III.—Alsard, b. May 1, 1789. 1572. IV.—Peddy, b. Nov. 17, 1790. 1573. V.—Rufus, b. Nov. 25, 1793. 1574. VI.—Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1795. 1575. VII.—Azra, b. May 15, 1797; m. Feb. 5, 1823, Mariah Freeman. 1576. VIII.—Polly, b. Jan. 28, 1799. 1577. IX.—Schuyler, b. March 3, 1800; m. Sally (Dunham) Davy; d. Sept. 16, 1845. 1578. X.—Hafford Pratt, b. June 10, 1807.

1577 SCHUYLER, b. March 3, 1800, Norton; m. March 11, 1827, Sally Dunham Dary, of Norton, Mass., by Rev. Robert Clark; she d. Feb. 8, 1870; he d. Sept. 16, 1845. Issue: 1579. I.—Albert S., b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. (1) Mary Ann Wilber; m. (2) Anna Judson White; d. June 13, 1897. 1580. II.—Crawford Pratt, b. Sept. 3, 1830; d. Nov. 2, 1855. 1581. III.—Henry Lavender, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. Lucy Maria Briggs. 1582. IV.—Frederic Allen, b. July 12, 1834; m. Angenette Leonard; d. Jan. 6, 1870. 1583. V.—George Alfred, b. July 10, 1836; m. Martha Jane Monroe. 1584. VI.—Sarah Ellen, b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. (1) Alfred Thompson; m. (2) John Strubble. 1585. VII.—Emily Elonie, b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Alfred Bolton. 1586. VIII.—Mary Caroline, b. June 10, 1844; d. Dec. 26, 1844.

1570 NATHANIEL, b. April 5, 1787; m. March 9, 1817, Acha Heridon. Issue: 1587. I.—Nathaniel Gardner, b. July 5, 1817. 1588. II.—Frederic Augustus, b. Nov. 10, 1819.

1583 GEORGE A., b. July 10, 1836; m. April 19, 1857, Martha Jane Monroe. Issue, Norton, Mass.: 1589. I.—Georgietta, b. April 9, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1859. 1590. II.—Erford Clinton, b. July 28, 1860. 1591. III.—Clara Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. Arthur Wells Twombly. 1592. IV.—George Alfred, Jr., b. April 17, 1873; m. Helen T. Lane.

TWOMBLY.

1591 CLARA J., b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. Feb. 6, 1886, Arthur W. Twombly, Taunton, Mass. Issue, b. Taunton, Mass.: 1593. I.—Flora Dunham Twombly, b. July 26, 1886. 1594. II.—Wells Marston, b. Aug. 15, 1890.

1592 GEORGE A., JR., b. April 17, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Helen T. Lane. Issue, Taunton, Mass.: 1595. I.—Ruth Lyman, b. Dec. 3, 1894. 1596. II.—Howard Clinton, b. Feb. 26, 1896; d. Aug. 13, 1896.

Digitized by Google

THOMPSON.

1584 SARAH E., b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1862, Alfred Thompson; d. May 30, 1890; m. (2) June 2, 1894, Dan Struble. Issue, Frederickstown, Ohio: 1597. I.—Georgie Thompson, b. June 17, 1868; d. June 24, 1868. 1598. II.—Willie Harry, b. Oct. 6, 1873.

BOLTON.

1585 EMILY E., b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Sept. 30, 1867, Alfred Bolton, Jackson, Mich. Issue: 1599. I.—Nellie Dunham Bolton, b. Oct. 13, 1871; m. Dec. 2, 1891. 1600. II.—Willie Dudley, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

RUSSELL.

1599 NELLIE D. BOLTON, b. Oct. 13, 1871; m. Dec. 2, 1891, James H. Russell, Jackson, Mich. Issue, b. Jackson, Mich.: 1601. I. —Dorothy Broomfield Russell, b. April 12, 1893. 1602. II.—Meriam Bolton, b. March 6, 1895.

1579 ALBERT S., b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. (1) May 11, 1850, Mary Ann Wilbar; d. Jan. 12, 1885; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1889, Anna Judson White; he d. June 13, 1897. Issue, b. Providence, R. I.: 1603. I.—Clarence Albert, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. (1) June 15, 1876, Mary Ellen Harvey; d. Jan. 21, 1881; m. (2) May 29, 1896, Elmora Evans Parker. 1604. II.—Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1852; d. June 30, 1884. 1605. III.—Everett Crawford, b. April 8, 1855. 1606. IV.—Ernest Clifton, b. June 12, 1857; d. June 6, 1861.

1581 HENRY L., b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Lucy Maria Briggs. Issue, b. New Bedford, Mass.: 1607. I.—Ernest Afton, b. Aug. 31, 1861. 1608. II.—Flora Belle, b. April 24, 1863.

1582 FREDERIC A., b. July 12, 1834; m. May 7, 1862, Angenette Leonard; d. March 13, 1872; he d. Jan. 6, 1870. Issue, Taunton, Mass.: 1609. I.—Frederic C., b. April 20, 1865; m. Bessie Edith Derickson. 1610. II.—Crawford Leonard, b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Annie Wheeler.

1609 FREDERICK C., b. April 20, 1865; m. Dec. 1, 1892, Bessie E. Derickson. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 1611. I.—Henry Allen, b. Dec. 23, 1895. 1612. II.—Edith Clifton, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

1610 CRAWFORD L., b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Anna Wheeler, Taunton, Mass. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 1613. I.—Beatrice Leonard, b. Aug. 23, 1893.

1569 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1785; m. Feb. 24, 1811, Mary Carpenter; d. April 26, 1840, Bristol, R. I. Issue: 1614. I.—Mary Carpenter, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. April 26, 1840. 1615. II.—Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1813. 1616. III.—Juline, b. Dec. 24, 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1840. 1617.

Digitized by Google

IV.—William Davis, b. Dec. 14, 1818. 1618. V.—George, b. Jan. 21, 1821.

383 ISAAC, b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1761; m. Jan. 26, 1786, Priscilla Eaton, by Rev. Roland Green, of Mansfield; she b. 1761; d. Oct. 11, 1811; m. (2) Mary Wets; b. Nov. 20, 1771; d. April 2, 1876, aged 105 years; he d. July 21, 1849, at Sandlake, N. Y. Issue: 1619. I.—Isaac, m. Nancy Teft. 1620. II.—Samuel Dyer, m. Clarissa Chapman. 1621. III.—Henry or Harry, b. June 25, 1795; m. March 4, 1819, Lucy Vary; d. Oct. 3, 1850. 1622. IV.—Martha, m. Jedediah Chapman. 1623. V.—Ryland Van Rensselaer, m. Abigail Simmons; d. June 4, 1892. 1624. VI.—Sarah, m. Joshua Coleman. 1625. VII.—Lot Eaton, b. July 14, 1790; m. Lydia Chapman; d. April 5, 1874; will probated Aug. 25, 1874. 1626. VIII.—Hiram, m. Lois Coleman. 1627. IX.—William Delos, m. Caroline Dutcher.

1619 ISAAC, m. Nancy Teft. Issue: 1628. I.—Mary, m. M. L. Barnes. 1629. II.—Anna, m. Rev. I. Coleman. 1630. III.—Priscilla, m. M. C. Wheeler.

BARNES.

1628 MARY, m. C. Barnes. Issue: 1631. I.—Priscilla Barnes. 1632. II.—William Barnes. 1633. III.—Isaiah Barnes.

COLEMAN.

1629 ANNA, m. Rev. I. Coleman. Issue: 1634. I.—Isaac Coleman, shot in Civil war. 1635. II.—Albert.

WHEELER.

1630 PRISCILLA, m. M. C. Wheeler. Issue: 1636. I.—Albert Coleman Wheeler.

1621 HENRY OR HARRY, b. June 25, 1795; m. Nassau, March 4, 1819, Lucy Vary, b. Nov. 23, 1798, by Rev. N. Northrop, Stephentown; d. Feb. 26, 1885, White Pigeon, Mich.; he d. Oct. 3, 1850, Nassau. Issue, b. at Nassau: 1637. I.—Nathan, b. Oct. 24, 1819; d. March 24, 1821, Nassau. 1638. II.—Henry Melvin, b. May 23, 1823; m. Emma S. Manwaring; d. Dec. 5, 1894. 1639. III.—Margaret Vary, b. Dec. 12, 1825; m. March 12, 1845, John Kittle, by Rev. R. Collins, of Nassau; d. Jan. 8, 1898, White Pigeon, Mich. 1640. IV.—Mary Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. Abraham Runkel. 1641. V.—Martha Ann, b. July 16, 1832; m. Silas Manwaring. 1642. VI.—Willett Vary, b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. Eliza Lester.

1642 WILLETT V., b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. Eliza Lester, of Nassau. Issue: 1643. I.—Ella, m. Lafayette Vincent. 1644. II.—Henry Lester, m. Rose Thompson. 1645. III.—Martha, m. George Hoge-

Digitized by Google

boon. 1646. IV.—Jennie, m. Rev. Smith Eugene Morey. 1647. V.—Calvin W., m. ——— Greenman. 1648. VI.—Lena, m. Mr. Lobdell. 1649. VII.—Flora, m. Rev. Cooper.

MOREY.

1646 JENNIE, m. Rev. Smith E. Morey. Issue: 1650. I.—Willet Eugene Morey.

1647 CALVIN W., m. Greenman. Issue: 1651. I.—Lottie M.

LOBDELL.

1648 LENA, m. Mr. Lobdell. Issue: 1652. I.—Lawrence Lobdell.

COOPER.

1649 FLORA, m. Mr. Cooper. Issue: 1653. I.—Raphael Cooper.

MANWARING.

1641 MARTHA ANN, b. July 16, 1832; m. Jan. 28, 1855, Silas Manwaring, White Pigeon, Mich.; he d. June 12, 1890, White Pigeon, Mich. Issue: 1654. I.—Emma Manwaring. 1655. II.—Margaret. 1656. III.—Della, m. (2) Charles Sanders. 1657. IV.—Frank. 1658. V.—Mattie, m. (1) Charles Sanders. 1659. VI.—Edith.

SANDERS.

1656 DELLA MANWARING, m. Charles Sanders. Issue: 1660. I.—Theron Sanders.

VINCENT.

1643 ELLA, m. Lafayette Vincent. Issue: 1661. I.—Harry Vincent. 1662. II.—Cora. 1663. III.—Floyd.

1638 HENRY MELVIN, b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Emma Susan Manwaring, of Nassau; she d. 1903; he d. Dec. 5, 1894. Issue: 1664. I.—Silas, b. Oct. 26, 1852; m. (1) Lydia Brooks; m. (2) Emma Cain.

1664 SILAS, b. Oct. 26, 1852; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1875, Lydia Brooks; d. Dec. 15, 1875; m. (2) Nov. 22, 1882, Emma Cain, who d. May 8, 1898; Schenectady, N. Y. Issue: 1665. I.—Henry Brooks, b. Nov. 29, 1875; m. March 9, 1899, Bessie Washburn, New York City. 1666. II.—Susan, b. Feb. 1, 1884. 1667. III.—Earl C., b. May 8, 1898; d. 1899.

KITTLE.

1639 MARGARET V., b. Dec. 12, 1825; m. March 12, 1845, by Rev. R. Collins, of Nassau, John Kittle; d. Jan. 8, 1898, White Pigeon, Mich. Issue: 1668. I.—Henry Kittle, m. Jones. Had Willet Dunham and Eugene Kittle. 1669. II.—Willet E.

Digitized by Google

RUNKLE.

1640 MARY JANE, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. March 1, 1846, Nassau, by Rev. R. Collins, Abraham Runkle, White Pigeon, Mich. Issue: 1670. I—Melvin Runkel. 1671. II.—Lucy. 1672. III.—Martha.

1620 SAMUEL DYER, m. Clarissa Chapman. Issue: 1673. I.—Jedediah, b. Jan., 1826; m. Lany A. Westfall; d. Jan. 25, 1854. 1674. II.—Daniel, b. Nov. 14; m. 1831, Mahala Teachout. 1675. III.—Nancy, b. July 2, 1835; m. Fitch Reed. 1676. IV.—Clarissa or Clarinda, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Langdon Teachout. 1677. V.—Lucy P., b. 1839. 1678. VI.—Lydia, b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. D. Byron Sweet.

1673 JEDEDIAH, m. Lany A. Westfall; d. Jan. 25, 1854. Issue: 1679. I.—Orville. 1680. II.—Kate. 1681. III.—Mahala.

1674 DANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Mahala Teachout; b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1888. Issue: 1682. I.—Dexter Isaac, b. Dec. 3, 1858; m. Harriet Smith. Had Chester, b. Oct. 30, 1882. 1683. II.—George, b. Aug. 8, 1860; cripple. 1684. III.—Jennie, b. Feb. 13, 1865; m. Henry Myers. 1685. IV.—Orville, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Bertha Clark; b. Jan. 12, 1862, Schenectady, N. Y.

REED.

1675 NANCY, b. July 2, 1835; m. Fitch Reed; b. Feb. 13, 1830; d. Feb. 21, 1899. Issue: 1686. I.—Stephen Dyer Reed. 1687. II.—Daniel Dunham. 1688. III.—Clara.

TEACHOUT—BUTTON.

1676 CLARISSA, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. (1) Langdon Teachout; b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. July 26, 1887; m. (2) Alexander Button. Issue: 1689. I.—Frank L. Teachout.

SWEET.

1678 LYDIA, m. D. Byron Sweet; b. Dec. 24, 1839, Troy, N. Y. Issue: 1690. I.—Elizabeth Sweet. 1691. II.—Clara.

1627 WILLIAM DELOS, m. Caroline Dutcher; will probated, April 10, 1866. Issue: 1692. I.—William Delos. 1693. II.—Isaac. 1694. III.—Lewis.

1626 HIRAM, m. Lois Coleman. Issue: 1695. I.—Delmar W., m. Larua Teft; non-commissioned officer; shot at Gettysburg. 1696. II.—Clarinda.

COLEMAN.

1624 SARAH, m. Joshua Coleman. Issue: 1697. I.—Isaac Coleman, engineer city reservoir, N. Y., Central Park. 1698. II.—Lucy, m. James ———. 1699. III.—Albertus. 1700. IV.—Isaiah.

Digitized by Google

CHAPMAN.

1622 MARTHA, m. Jedediah Chapman. Issue: 1701. I.—Jedediah Chapman. 1702. II.—Priscilla, m. Mr. Sweet.

1623 RYLAND VAN RENSSELAER, m. Abigail Simmons; b. 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1897; he d. June 4, 1892; will probated July 29, 1892. Issue: 1703. I.—Sally, m. John C. Larkins. 1704. II.—Mary, m. Jesse Wetsell, Burnt Hills, N. Y.

WETSELL.

1704 MARY, m. Jesse Wetsell, Burnt Hills, N. Y. Issue: 1705. I.—Harry Wetsell, m. Etta Ritten. 1706. II.—Hattie, m. John G. McCormick. 1707. III.—George. 1708. IV.—Jesse.

1703 SALLY, m. John C. Larkins. Issue: 1709. I.—Alida Larkins, m. M. L. Green, Schenectady, N. Y.

1625 LOT EATON, b. July 14, 1790; m. Lydia Chapman; b. Aug. 20, 1791; d. April 2, 1874; he d. April 5, 1874, and Mary West, d. July 21, 1849; will probated, April 25, 1874. Issue: 1710. I.—Nelson B., b. May, 1815; m. (1) Palmyer Griffen; m. (2) Cynathia White; d. Jan. 17, 1893; will probated, Jan. 30, 1893. 1711. II.—Varilla, b. Feb. 21, 1817; m. Clark Vary Worden. 1712. III.—Ansel C., b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. young. 1713. IV.—Clarissa C., b. April 11, 1821; m. William C. Sweet, executor of will. 1714. V.—Nancy Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1823; d. July 26, 1825. 1715. VI.—Anson C., b. July 18, 1826; m. Helen Westfall. 1716. VII.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. June 9, 1833. 1717. VIII.—Rachel Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1837.

385 JOB, b. W. Lebanon, 1771; m. by Rev. Roland Green, Dec. 13, 1792, Elizabeth Williams, of England; m. (2) Lydia, widow of Samuel Jenks, in Savoy, 1800; d. Savoy, 1862. Issue: 1718. I.—Bradish, b. Jan. 19, 1795; m. Candace Cornell, dau. of Capt. James; d. March, 1862. 1719. II.—Charles, b. Feb. 22, 1797; d. Geneseo, Ill. 1720. III.—Tilson, b. Savoy, Mass.; d. Shelburne Falls, Mass. 1721. IV.—Williams, d. Springfield, Mass.

1718 BRADISH, b. Mansfield, June 19, 1795; m. Candace Cornwell, dau. of Capt. James and a relative of Gov. Cornwell; she d. Sept., 1864; member of legislature; a member of the constitutional convention, 1853, 1845-6; d. March, 1862, Savoy, Mass. Issue, b. Savoy, Mass.: 1722. I.—Bradish Philander, b. Aug. 2, 1816; m. (1) Marietta Cone; m. (2) Clarinda Uxdell, Nov., 1895. 1723. II.—Charles Russell, b. June 3, 1825; m. Caroline M. Comstock, of Berlin, dau. of David and Sarah; he d. Sept., 1854. 1724. Had Dec. 25, 1848, Edwin C., Adams, Mass. 1725. III.—Jarvis Nelson, b. May 1, 1828; m. 1850, Eliza Cum-

Digitized by Google

mings; b. 1830, Adams, Mass., dau. of William, Pownal, Vt.; he was in Massachusetts legislature three times; d. Dec. 2, 1891. 1726. IV.—Henry James, b. June 26, 1832; d. 1905, Pittsfield, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1860; chairman of board of selectmen in Stockbridge 17 years; president of Stockbridge library; manager of Stockbridge Water Co.; member of legislature in 1871, 1881, 1884; orator at centennial at Savoy, 1896; a practicing lawyer; treasurer of Stockbridge Savings Bank. 1727. V.—George, b. April 27, 1837, Greensboro, N. C. 1728. VI.—Alfred J., b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1843.

1722 BRADISH P., b. Aug. 2, 1816; m. (1) 1840, Marietta Cone; m. (2) 1856, Clarinda Uxdell; d. Nov., 1895, West Lebanon. Issue: 1729. I.—Charles B., b. Pittsfield, Mass.

1723 CHARLES R., b. Jan. 3, 1825, Savoy; m. 1846, Caroline M. Comstock, of Berlin, N. Y., dau. of David and Sarah; bookkeeper at South Adams, Mass.; d. Sept., 1854. Issue: 1730. I.—Edna C., b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. Mr. Phelps, Beatrice, Neb.

1719 CHARLES, b. Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1797; m. Jan. 2, 1837, Adelia Jenks, of Partricket, R. I.; b. Nov. 11, 1811, dau. of Lydia Jenks, second wife of Job Dunham; she d. June 19, 1886; he was selectman of Savoy, in 1837; member of legislature in 1827; went to Henry Co., Ill.; from thence to Geneseo,, Ill., 1865, where he d. Aug. 1, 1886. Issue: 1731. I.—Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1840, Caroline Loring. 1732. II.—Ardelia, b. Feb. 14, 1843, Savoy; m. April 2, 1864, at Annawan, Ill., Caleb Swayze; b. at Annawan, May 13, 1865. Had Ethel who d. in infancy. 1733. III.—Joseph, b. April 8, 1853, Johnston, R. I.; m. Flora Ammerman, June, 1878, who d. May 13, 1892.

1731 CHARLES, b. Jan. 24, 1840, Savoy, Mass.; d. May 27, 1904, at Chicago; m. April 3, 1862, Caroline Loring; b. May 20, 1840, dau. of John Loring and Lulianne Chamberlain; attended Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.; admitted to the bar, 1862, Genesee, Ill.; a prominent member of the 28th general assembly; member of commission, in 1874, for revision of the statutes of Illinois; twice candidate for congress. Issue: 1734. I.—Edith, b. March 21, 1864; m. William Horton Foster.

FOSTER.

1734 EDITH, b. March 21, 1864; m. May 20, 1885, William Horton Foster, Genesee, Ill. Issue: 1735. I.—Warren Dunham Foster, b. Nov. 13, 1836.

1721 WILLIAM, b. Savoy, Mass.; m. Issue: 1736. I.—Ranson W., m. Hattie Morris. 1737. II.—Delia, m. Dr. Bowker, North Adams, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Hon. Charles Dunham, Geneseo, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1736 RANSOM W., m. Hattie Morris, of Springfield, Mass., Chicago, Ill.; b. March 21, 1838; d. 1899; congressman, 1880; ex-president of board of trade. Issue: 1738. I.—William Morris, Chicago, Ill.; m. Zelia Sweet.

1738 WILLIAM M., m. Zelia Sweet, Chicago, Ill. Issue: 1739. I.—Dulcie. 1740. II.—Ransom Williams.

384 DANIEL, b. Jan. 8, 1764; m. Jan. 26, 1791, by Rev. R. Green, Judith Blanchard; b. May 17, 1767; he lived, Savoy, Mass., 1800; d. Adams, Mass., 1854. Issue: 1741. I.—Daniel, b. May 23, 1792; m. Lovina Aldrich; d. Adams. 1742. II.—Alvan, b. Feb. 19, 1794; m. (1) Elizabeth Babbitt; m. (2) Mary Newcomb; d. 1889. 1743. III.—Judith, b. June 17, 1796; m. John Schuyler; d. Savoy. 1745. IV.—Fanny, b. May 11, 1799; m. Caleb Bourn; d. Savoy. 1746. V.—Esther, b. Aug. 23, 1801; m. Ephraim Walker; d. Savoy. 1747. VI.—Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. Savoy. 1748. VII.—Oren, b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. (1) Sophronia Burnett; m. (2) Roxanna Stiles.

1741 DANIEL, b. May 23, 1792; m. Lovina Aldrich; d. Adams, Mass. Issue: 1749. I.—Arethusa. 1750. II.—Mary L., b. 1822, S. Adams; m. Isaac S. Cole, son of Dexter; b. 1819; druggist Pittsfield, Mass.

1742 ALVAN, b. Feb. 19, 1794; m. (1) Elizabeth Babbitt, dau. of Snellem Babbitt and Betsey Blanchard; m. (2) Jan. 23, 1827, Mary Newcomb; b. March 14, 1798; d. Oct. 20, 1875; he d. Feb. 8, 1886; buried in Buckland. Issue: 1751. I.—Mary B., b. Nov. 11, 1818; m. Joel Baker; d. Nov. 28, 1841. 1752. II.—Alvan Franklin, b. May 24, 1822; m. Sarah Kinne. 1753. III.—Betsey, b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Snellem M. Goff. 1754. IV.—Abigail, b. —— 15, 1833; m. April 15, 1881, William M. Clark.

BAKER.

1751 MARY B., b. Nov. 11, 1818, Savoy, Mass.; m. Joel Baker, Nov. 15, 1838; resided in Hawley, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1841. Issue: 1755. I.—Rufus, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. Sept. 15, 1840. 1756. II.—Nathan Babbitt, b. July 20, 1841; m. Sarah Abbie Snow, dau. of Harmon and Sarah (Deming) Snow, Savoy, Mass.; he enlisted from Hawley, 52d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; served Baton Rouge, Red River campaign and seige of Port Hudson; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; resided 36 years in Savoy and d. in W. Chesterfield, Aug. 19, 1905, and buried in Adams, Mass. Issue: 1756. I.—Sarah Abbie Baker, b. July 8, 1871; m. June 22, 1898, Frank Bradley, Florida, Mass. 1756. II.—Mary Angeline, b. April 17, 1873; m. June 8, 1892, Frank Macomber, W.

Digitized by Google

Chesterfield, Mass. 1756. III.—Walter Joel, b. Dec. 1, 1875; d. Nov. 20, 1884. 1756. IV.—Nellie Belle, b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Aug. 12, 1903, George E. Miller, Savoy, Mass. 1756. V.—Ada Hannah, b. May 17, 1880; m. Oct. 25, 1904, Charles P. Kenney, Westfield, Mass.

MACOMBER.

1756 MARY ANGELINE BAKER, b. April 17, 1873; m. Frank Macomber. Issue: 1756n. I.—James Franklin, b. May 12, 1893. 1756n. II.—Walter Alfred, b. Sept. 6, 1896. 1756n. III.—Lawrence Baker, b. July 22, 1899.

1752 ALVAN FRANKLIN, b. May 24, 1822; m. (1) July 4, 1843, Sarah Kinnie; b. March 10, 1825, West Chesterfield, Mass., dau. of Abner and Lydia Stanton, of Elisha, of John, of John Stanton and Hannah Thomson, of Thomas Thomson and Ann Lord, of Doctor Thomas Lord; m. (2) July 9, 1893, Mrs. Susan Cole; he d. March 10, 1904; he is buried in West Chesterfield; he was peculiarly independent in social, political and religious affairs; an honest man and kind neighbor; he was devoted to his family and friends. Issue: 1757. I.—Herbert Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1850, Savoy, Mass.; consulting civil engineer, New York City.

GOFF.

1753 BETSEY, b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Jan. 17, 1858, Snellem M. Goff. Issue: 1758. I.—Henry M. Goff, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Hannah M. Orne.

1758 HENRY M. GOFF, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Hannah M. Orne. Issue: 1759. I.—Philena O. Goff, b. Nov. 16, 1885.

1748 OREN, b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. (1) Sophronia Burnett; m. (2) Roxanna Stiles. Issue: 1760. I.—Warren. 1762. II. James. 1763. III. Ann. 1764. IV.—Eliza. 1765. V.—Sarah. 1766. VI.—Fanny. 1767. VII.—Henry. 1768. VIII.—Augusta. 1769. IX.—Charles.

WALKER.

1746 ESTHER, b. Aug. 23, 1801; m. Ephraim Walker; d. Savoy. Issue: 1770. I.—Antensa Walker. 1771. II.—Candace. 1772. III.—Joseph. 1773. IV.—Daniel.

BOURN.

1745 FANNY, b. May 11, 1799; m. Caleb Bourn; d. Savoy. Issue: 1774. I.—Calyshoe Burn. 1775. II.—Louisa. 1776. III.—Franklin. 1777. IV.—Sophronia.

WHITCOMB.

365 MEHITABEL, b. 1694; m. 1715, John Whitcomb, of Hebron. Issue: 1778. I.—Jemima Whitcomb, b. Feb. 24, 1716. 1779. II.—John, b. Jan. 13, 1718. 1780. III.—Mehitabel, b. April 9, 1722. 1781.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1726. 1782. V.—Isaac, b. Aug. 24, 1728. 1783. VI.—Israel, b. March 13, 1733.

367 JABEZ, b. 1707, Hebron; m. Mrs. Salome Tiffany, dau. of Thomas Barrows and Abigail Kneeland. Issue: 1784. I.—Abigail, b. Sept. 15, 1726. 1785. II.—Jabish, b. Feb. 16, 1728; m. Anne Granville. 1786. III.—Obadiah, b. March 31, 1730; m. Lucy Gillette; d. Feb. 7, 1813. 1787. IV.—Liddia, b. March 23, 1734. 1788. V.—Diadamia, b. Feb. 20, 1735; m. Nov. 27, 1756, Job Chamberlain. 1789. VI.—Timothy, b. March 29, 1740; d. Hebron, Oct. 11, 1741. 1790. VII.—Mehitabel, b. April 1, 1742. 1791. VIII.—Ebenezer, b. Dec. 27, 1741.

1786 OBADIAH, b. March 31, 1730; M. D.; m. Nov. 22, 1754, Lucy Gillette; b. Feb. 18, 1740, dau. of Joel, of Jonathan, of Jonathan, and Mary Kelsey; she d. Feb. 18, 1830; in 1763, he moved to Pownal, Vt. and 1785 to Cooperstown; fought in Revolutionary war; one of the heroes of battle of Bennington; March 8, 1763, sent as delegate to Dorset to organize Vermont as a state; justice of peace at Pownal for 20 years; d. at Cooperstown, Feb. 17, 1813. Obadiah Dunham served as a private from May 19 to June 28th, 1779, in Capt. Thos. Sawyer's company of militia raised for the defense of the northern frontiers of the United States, and received L2.19.8. Also served as a private 67 days from August 16th, 1780, in Capt. Eli Noble's company; Major Eben Allen's Detachment, and received L5.3.4 and served as a private two days in July, 1781, under same command, "as marcher to Saratoga in the alarm in Pownal. (Signed) T. S. Peck, Adjutant General. Issue: 1792. I.—Lydia, b. Nov 8, 1757; m. Wm. Downer, Pownal, Vt., Oct. 27, 1744; she d. Oct. 15, 1815. 1793. II.—Lucy b. Feb. 7, 1759; m. Benjamin Morgan. 1794. III.—Obadiah, b. Nov. 7, 1761; m. Lois Hendricks. 1795. IV.—Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. (1) ——— Nichols; m. (2) Elisha Fullam. 1796. V.—Diadamia, b. Oct. 1, 1765; m. Lyman Jackson. 1797. VI.—Mehitabel, b. April 5, 1771; m. William Hendricks. 1798. VII.—Abner, b. Aug. 17, 1773; m (1) Candace Irons; m. (2) Gratis Griffen.

1798 ABNER, b. Aug. 17, 1773; m. Candace Irons; captain of Home Guard; d. Feb. 16, 1822; buried at Cooperstown. Issue: 1799. I.—Horatio, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m. Cornelia Rice; d. Hannibal. 1800. II.—Obadiah, b. Sept. 26, 1809; m. Sarah White Winship. 1801. III.—Ferdinand, b. Feb. 20, 1814; m. Angelina McCollam. 1802. IV.—Lucy, m. Mr. Thurber. 1803. V.—Amy, m. Mr. Campbell. 1804. VI.—Lorena, m. Mr. Davidson. 1805. VII.—Joanna, m. Mr. Mackey. 1806. VIII.—Harriet, m. Mr. Walker.

Digitized by Google

1800 OBADIAH, b. Sept. 26, 1809; lived in Valparasio, Ind.: m. Sarah White Winship. Issue: 1807. I.—Anna Eliza, b. May 2, 1841; d. Sept., 1847. 1808. II.—Charles Newell, b. Sept. 25, 1847. 1809. III.—George Ferdinand, b. Aug. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 19, 1850. 1810. IV.—Mary Emma, b. Nov. 29, 1852; m. Edwin F. White.

WHITE.

1810 MARY E., b. Nov. 29, 1852; m. Edwin F. White. Issue: 1811. I.—Martha Ellen White, b. Oct. 19, 1876. 1812. II.—Sarah Louise, b. Oct. 30, 1886. 1813. III.—Anna Loring, b. Feb. 1, 1890. 1814. IV.—May Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

1801 FERDINAND, b. Feb. 20, 1814, Iowa; m. Angelina McCollum. Issue: 1815. I.—Abner, b. July 20, 1841. 1816. II.—James A., b. July 1, 1847. 1817. III.—Obadiah A., b. July 5, 1852.

THURBER.

1802 LUCY, m. Mr. Thurber; she b. 1817. Issue: 1818. I.—Abner Dunham Thurber, Brooklyn.

1818 CHILDREN OF ABNER DUNHAM THURBER: 1819. I.—Charles Stewart Thurber, b. Jan. 2, 1826; m. Adaline M. Rogers. Issue: Nine children. 1820. II.—Condace Thurber, b. March 24, 1827; well-known writer, New York City; m. Thomas Mason Wheeler. Issue: 1820. I.—James Cooper Wheeler, Hollis, L. I. 1820. II.—Condace Wheeler, m. Lewis A. Stimson; d. 1875. 1820. III.—Dora Wheeler, famous artist; m. Boudinot Keith, 125 27th St., New York City. 1820. IV.—August Dunham Wheeler, New York City. 1821. IV.—Horace Kingsley, b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Nancy McLangley; d. Boise City, Idaho, in 1900. 1822. V.—Lucy Dunham Thurber, b. Aug. 26, 1834; m. Ossian Gregory Howard, d. March 3, 1893. 1823. VI.—Abner Dunham Thurber, b. Dec. 22, 1839; m. Anna M. Ford; d. in 1901. Issue: 1823. I.—Mabel Dunham Thurber, m., Sidney Place, Brooklyn. 1823. II.—Howard Ford, manager New York Telephone Company. 1823. III.—Raymond Dunham Thurber, Sidney Place, Brooklyn. 1823. IV.—Condace Thurber. 1824. VII.—Francis Beattie Thurber, b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. Jeanette Meyer. Issue: 1824. I.—Jeanette Meyer Thurber, b. 1872. 1824. II.—Marian Blakeman, b. 1875; m. Frank Pruyn. Issue: Two children. 1824. III.—Francis Beattie, b. 1881.

1822 CHILDREN OF OSSIAN GREGORY HOWARD AND LUCY DUNHAM THURBER HOWARD. Issue: 1831. I.—Leland Ossian, b. June 11, 1857, at Rockford, Ill.; at present resident in Washington, D. C.; chief entomologist of agricultural bureau. 1832. II.—George Beers, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1862; now resident at

Digitized by Google

Cochran, Texas; m. Fannie Inez Caulfield, Dec. 21, 1890. 1833. III.—Frank Thurber, b. May 2, 1866, Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Washington, D. C., August 11, 1886.

1831 CHILDREN OF LELAND OSSIAN HOWARD AND MARY THEODORA CLIFTON HOWARD, m. at Washington, April 28, 1886. Issue: 1834. I.—Lucy Thurber, b. April 3, 1891. 1835. II.—Candace Leland, b. November 2, 1896. 1836. III.—Janet Moore, b. Jan. 21, 1901.

1832 CHILDREN OF GEORGE BEERS HOWARD AND FANNIE INEZ CAULFIELD HOWARD, m. Washington, D. C., Dec. 21, 1890. Issue. 1.—George Caulfield, b. 1892. 1838. II.—Leland Thurber, b. 1897.

1799 HORATIO, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m. Cornelia Rice, tanner; tanner and tanner carrier; d. Hannibal, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1879. Issue: 1839. I.—Marshall, b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. Mahala Brown. Had Abner, b. 1870; d. 1880; hides and leather, Elmira, N. Y. 1840. II.—Dwight, b. June 9, 1837; m. Summerfield, Kan. 1841. III.—Thurston, b. March 21, 1841; tanner, hardware; m. (1) June, 1865, Adele Johnson; d. 1879; m. (2) Dec., 1881, Nellie Hinman; m. (3) July 8, 1886, Maggie R. Adams.

1840 DWIGHT, b. June 9, 1837, Hannibal, N. Y., Summerfield, Kan., Congregational clergyman; educated Hamilton, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1863, Laura Ann Hunter; b. Feb. 15, 1839. Issue: 1842. I.—Willis Elmer, b. Dec. 14, 1867; m. Florence Avery.

1842 WILLIS E., b. Dec. 14, 1867; m. July 10, 1895, Florence Avery, of Reynolds, Neb.; educated Washburn College; professional teacher, Summerfield, Kan. Issue: 1843. I.—Dwight Avery, b. March 21, 1896. 1844. II.—Hugh Thurston, b. Feb. 26, 1897.

1841 THURSTON, b. March 21, 1841; tanner, merchant; by his third wife, Maggie R. Adams. Issue: 1845. I.—Howard Horatio, b. March 27, 1888. 1846. II.—Chester Adams, b. May 2, 1889.

CHAMBERLAIN.

1796 DIADAMIA, b. Feb. 20, 1735; m. Nov. 27, 1756, Job Chamberlain. Issue: 1847. I.—Aaron. 1848. II.—Lawsin. 1849. III.—Timothy. 1850. IV.—Jairns.

DOWNER.

1792 LYDIA, b. Hebron, Ct., Sept. 6, 1757; m. Pownal, Vt., John Downer, Oct. 27, 1744; he d. Schenectady, N. Y., son of Wm.; b. 1710, and Amy Downer, who later m. Mr. Goff; he d. Pownal, Vt., Dec. 10, 1815; she d. Pownal, Oct. 1, 1815. John Downer served as a private

Digitized by Google

two days from Oct. 11, 1780, in Capt. Eli Noble's company; Colonel Samuel Herrick's regiment of militia, "in the service of the state of Vermont;" 70 miles travel and received L3.1.0. And served as a private, 12 days from Oct 22, 1781, under same command Colonel Eben'r Waldridge's regiment, "in the alarm to Castleton," and received L1.19.4. and served 13 days as a private under same command, in Nov., 1781, and received Lo.17.4. (Signed) T. S. Peck, Adjutant General, State of Vermont. Issue: 1851. I.—William Downer, b. Aug. 4, 1773, Pownal. 1852. II.—Obadiah, b. Sept. 7, 1774, Pownal. 1853. III.—Amy, b. May 23, 1776, Pownal; m. Canterbury, Conn. 1853a. John Austin, b. Nov. 9, 1772; d. Wallamoosac, N. Y., April 16, 1858; she d. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 8 1840. 1854. IV.—John b. Dec. 25, 1778, Pownal; m. (1) Amy Finch; m. (2) Linda J. Stranahan; he d. June 31, 1850. 1855. V.—Joel, b. Nov. 9, 1780, Pownal. 1856. VI.—Sally, b. Nov. 12, 1782; m. I. Prosser. 1857. VII.—Lydia, b. April 17, 1786; bap. Sept. 24, 1809; m. Dr. Thomas Bannister. 1858. VIII.—Mary (Polly), b. May 9, 1789; m. T. Belknap. 1859. IX.—Lucy, b. March 22, 1791; m. John Hunt. 1860. X.—Abner P., b. March 23, 1793.

1854 JOHN DOWNER, b. Dec. 25, 1778, Pownal, Vt.; m. Linda Josselyn Stranahan; b. Oct. 30, 1782; d. July 21, 1871; he d. June 31, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: 1861. I.—Almena Downer, b. May 4, 1819; d. June 7, 1849. 1862. II.—Pulchera, b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Abram C. Burke, M. D.; b. June 10, 1818; d. April 15, 1880; she d. Jan. 29, 1896. 1863. III.—Miranda, b. Feb. 6, 1823; d. May 5, 1897.

AUSTIN.

1853 AMY DOWNER, b. May 23, 1776, Pownal, Vt.; m. John Austin; b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 9, 1772; d. Wallomsac, N. Y., April 16, 1858; she d. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 8, 1840. Issue, b. at Bennington, Vt.: 1864. I.—Betsey Austin, b. Dec. 4, 1799; m. Richard Carpenter; d. Aug. 23, 1862, Bennington, Vt. 1865. II.—Caleb, b. Feb. 25, 1803; m. (1) June 8, 1842, Celinda, dau. of James Henry; b. Aug. 1, 1820, Bennington; d. Sept. 11, 1844, Bennington; m. (2) Aug. 6, 1851, Amelia Olive, dau. of Thomas Ratoome; b. July 14, 1819, Pittstown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1893, Wallomsac, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 25, 1879, Wallomsac. 1866. III.—Lorenzo Dow, b. April 18, 1805; d. April 1, 1877; m. Aug. 22, 1828, Ruby. 1867. IV.—Amy, b. Feb. 6, 1807; m. Thayer, who d. Sept. 19, 1851; m. June 19, 1831, Jabez Dunham; d. May 18, 1881. 1868. V.—Samantha b. July 9, 1810; m. March 16, 1836, Rev. Fish Harmon and had 1869a. Charles Harmon.

Digitized by Google

1865 CALEB AUSTIN, b. Feb. 25, 1803; m. June 8, 1842, Celinda, dau. of James and Celinda Henry; b. Aug. 1, 1820, Bennington, Vt.; d. Sept. 11, 1844, Bennington; m. (2) Aug. 6, 1851, Amelia Olive, dau. of Thomas and Olive Brown Ratoome; b. July 14, 1819, Pittstown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1893, Walloomsac, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 25, 1879, Walloomsac. Issue: 1869. I.—James Henry, b. July 4, 1843, Bennington, Vt. 1870. II.—Celinda Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Robert C. Manley. 1871. III. —Thomas Rattome, b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Edna C. Merchant. 1872. IV. —Caleb Downer, b. July 14, 1856, Walloomsac; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Bennington, Vt., Joanna Hinsdale, dau. of Stephen and Joanna Deane (Hinsdale) Robinson, of Bennington, Vt.; resides Elizabeth, N. J. Mr. Austin is connected with the National Express Co., N. Y. C.

1871 THOMAS R. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 9, 1854, Walloomsac; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Edna C., of White Creek; b. Nov. 15, 1861, dau. of Josiah H. and Minerva Eunice (Fowler) Merchant, Centre White Creek. Issue: 1872. I.—Herbert Merchant Austin, b. Nov. 9, 1892, Centre White Creek. 1873. II.—Olive Austin, b. June 30, 1905; d. July 12, 1905.

MANLEY.

1870 CELINDA H. AUSTIN, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. April 16, 1866, Robert C. Manley, Williamsport, Ohio; she d. La Rue, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1872. Issue: 1874. I.—Frank Austin Manley, b. March 13, 1867; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Woodie, dau. of Dr. W. A. Hocker, Evanston, Wyoming. Issue, Ohio: Florence Virginia, b. May 7, 1905. 1875. II.—Rachel Emerah, b. Aug. 23, 1868. 1876. III.—Avis Belle, b. June 26, 1870; m. Joseph W. Bechtol. 1877. IV.—James Calem, b. March 23, 1872; m. June, 1903, Esther Ross.

CARPENTER.

1864 BETSEY AUSTIN, b. Dec. 4, 1799; m. Oct. 20, 1820, Richard Carpenter; b. Jan. 16, 1789; d. Nov. 8, 1863, Bennington, Vt., June 11, 1860. Issue: 1878. I.—Henry G. Carpenter, b. Sept. 21, 1822; d. Oberlin, Ohio. 1879. II.—Edward, b. July 18, 1824. Had Edward, Tiffin, Ohio. 1880. III.—John D., b. Jan. 14, 1826, Oberlin, Ohio. 1881. IV.—Franklin, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. M. Roberts. 1882. V. —Daniel L., b. July 29, 1837; d. New Haven, 1888.

1881 FRANKLIN CARPENTER, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. Jan. 4, 1852, Helen M. Roberts; b. Sept. 30, 1831. Issue: 1883. I.—Richard Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Lena J. Kaull; b. June 25, 1865. 1884. II.—Louise S., b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. J. T. Lockwood.

Digitized by Google

LOCKWOOD.

1884 LOUISE S. CARPENTER, b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. J. T. Lockwood, White Plains, N. Y. Issue: 1885. I.—Richard Lockwood, b. March 21, 1891.

1883 RICHARD CARPENTER, b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Lena J. Kaull; b. June 25, 1865. Issue: 1886. I.—Helen G. Carpenter, b. March 29, 1891.

1866 LORENZO D. AUSTIN, b. April 18, 1805; m. Aug. 22, 1828, Ruby Thayer, who d. Sept. 19, 1851; he d. April 1, 1877. Issue: 1887. I.—Amy Semantha Austin, b. April 18, 1829; m. Austin F. Harmon; d. Feb. 18, 1868. 1888. II.—Ruth Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1831; m. John F. Rice. 1889. III.—Polly Matilda, b. Feb. 28, 1833; m. John Walbridge. 1890. IV.—John Milton, b. April 28, 1835. 1891. V.—Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Charles Cole. 1892. VI.—Martha Celestia, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. Nov. 14, 1903. 1893. VII.—George Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1842. 1894. VIII.—Ruby Charlotte, b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. Henry S. Burt. 1895. IX.—Frederick Lorenzo, b. Jan. 17, 1846; d. Jan. 21, 1870. 1896. X.—Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 18, 1849; d. Sept. 30, 1851.

BURKE.

1862 PULCHERA S. DOWNER, b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Abram C. Burke, M. D.; d. April 15, 1880; she d. Jan. 29, 1896. Issue: 1897. I.—James Stranahan Burke, b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Mary S. Calhoun. 1898. II.—Henrietta, b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. Feb. 28, 1860.

1897 JAMES S. BURKE, b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Mary S. Calhoun, secretary and treasurer, Atlantic Dock Co., Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: 1899. I.—Florence C. Burke, b. May 23, 1884.

MORGAN.

1793 LUCY, b. Feb. 7, 1759; m. Benjamin Morgan, Nov. 16, 1775. Issue: 1900. I.—Benjamin Morgan, b. Dec. 30, 1776. 1901. II.—Rachel, b. April 25, 1778; m. Erastus Jewett. 1902. III.—Lucy, b. March 3, 1781. 1903. IV.—Judith, b. June 2, 1783; m. June 22, 1806, by Obadiah Dunham, Isaac Duel, of Cambridge, N. Y. 1904. V.—Levi, b. Sept. 18, 1787. 1905. VI.—Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1789. 1906. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1791. 1907. VIII.—Mary, b. April 15, 1793. 1908. IX.—Lois, b. Aug. 10, 1795. 1909. X.—Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1798. 1910. XI.—Abraham, b. Feb. 27, 1803. 1911. XII.—Lemuel, b. May 12, 1804.

1794 OBADIAH, b. Nov. 17, 1761; m. Lois Hendricks. Issue: 1912. I.—Caroline M., b. Nov. 8, 1784; d. May 9, 1789. 1913. II.—

Digitized by Google

Lucy Gillette, b. July 3, 1786; m. John Bowles; d. Nov. 10, 1818. 1914. III.—Obadiah, b. April 11, 1788; d. April 16, 1790. 1915. IV.—Abner Partridge, b. Jan. 8, 1790; d. Jan. 13, 1790. 1916. V.—Lois Beardsley, b. Dec. 8, 1791; m. Lorenzo Downes; d. April 11, 1875. 1917. VI.—Diadamia, b. July 17, 1794; d. July 18, 1796. 1918. VII.—Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1795; m. Feb. 6, 1811, Thankful Grover. 1919. VIII.—Heman, b. Feb. 24, 1798. 1920. IX.—Alfred, b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. July 16, 1820 (1) Marietta Kimball; m. (2) Olive Rockwood; d. March 12, 1867. 1921. X.—Eber, b. Jan. 12, 1803; m. Lucy Jewett. 1922. XI.—Candace, b. 1805; d. March 22, 1805. 1923. XII.—Jabez, b. March 26, 1806; m. Amy Austin; d. Oct. 18, 1878. 1924. XIII.—Abner Partridge, b. Dec. 24, 1810; m. Mary Norton; d. Jan. 13, 1843.

1920 ALFRED, b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. (1) July 16, 1820, Marietta Kimball; m. (2) Olive Rockwood; d. March 12, 1867. Issue: 1925. I.—Dewey, b. May 6, 1830; m. Maria E. Beebe.

1925 DEWEY, b. May 6, 1830; m. May 4, 1854, Maria E. Beebe; b. Feb. 20, 1833. Issue: 1926. I.—Prudence Carter, b. March 12, 1855. 1927. II.—Harry Martin, b. July 14, 1857; m. Kathrine L. Remington. 1928. III.—Herbert Stanley, b. July 1, 1859; m. Mary Loomis. 1929. IV.—Nellie Maria, b. April 28, 1861; m. George W. Stanley. 1930. V.—Florence May, b. May 10, 1863. 1931. VI.—Walter Erwin, b. Aug. 21, 1870; m. Anna E. Warn.

1929 NELLIE M., b. April 28, 1861; m. April 12, 1882, George W. Stanley. Issue: 1932. I.—Flora Delia Stanley, b. June 8, 1883. 1933. II.—Clarence Newton, b. Sept. 30, 1884.

1928 HERBERT S., b. July 1, 1859; m. Dec., 1882, Mary Loomis. Issue: 1934. I.—Arthur, b. Aug. 30, 1884. 1935. II.—Jesse, b. Jan., 1887. 1936. III.—Frank, b. Sept., 1890. 1937. IV.—Kenneth, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

1931 WALTER E., b. Aug. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1891, Anna E. Warn. Issue: 1938. I.—Mildred F., b. Sept. 12, 1892; d. Aug. 13, 1893. 1939. II.—Prudence Marjory, b. Nov. 16, 1894.

1927 HARRY M., b. July 14, 1857; m. April 6, 1882, Katherine L. Remington. Issue: 1940. I.—Dewey M., April 4, 1887. 1941. II.—Reynolds R., b. March 27, 1889. 1942. III.—Louise H., b. May 8, 1890. 1943. IV.—Lura, b. March 10, 1893. 1944. V.—Katherine, b. Nov. 23, 1894.

BOWLES.

1913 LUCY GILLETTE, b. July 3, 1786; m. Nov. 23, 1806, John Bowles; d. Nov. 10, 1818. Issue: 1945. I.—Diadamia Bowles, b. Oct. 22, 1807; m. Mr. Trentress. 1946. II.—Lois, b. Oct. 24, 1809.

Digitized by Google

DOWNES.

1916 LOIS BEARDSLEY, b. Dec. 8, 1791; bap. April 11, 1827; m. Lorenzo Downes; d. April 11, 1875. Issue, b. Bennington, Vt.: 1947. I.—Abigail Downes, b. June 5, 1821; m. Albert Merchant; d. Oct. 11, 1851. 1948. II.—Lorenzo, b. July 21, 1823. 1949. III.—Condace, b. Jan. 13, 1826; m. Aug. 1, 1853, Albert Merchant; b. Aug. 10, 1818, Powal, Vt.; d. May 14, 1866, Vermillion, S. Dakota; she d. 1863. 1950. IV.—Daniel, b. Feb. 21, 1833; d. 1863. 1951. V.—William Hendricks, b. Aug. 14, 1835; Bennington.

1947 ABIGAIL DOWNES, b. June 5, 1821; m. Aug. 30, 1843, Bennington, Vt., Albert Merchant, who afterward m. Condace Downes; she d. Oct. 11, 1851. Issue: 1952. I.—Albert Laverge Merchant, b. March 12, 1845, New York City; enlisted in Union army; was wounded, June 17, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; he d. Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 11, 1864. 1953. II.—Ada Louisa, b. Oct. 20, 1846, Bennington, Vt.; d. April 13, 1864. 1954. III.—Lorenzo Stoddard, b. Aug. 29, 1849, Bennington; m. Nov. 12, 1877, Ella Robinson, dau. of Dr. William, of Cedar Falls, Iowa; journalist, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; d. Oct. 18, 1894.

1949 CONDACE DOWNES, b. Jan. 13, 1826, Bennington, Vt.; m. Aug. 1, 1853, Albert Merchant, her brother-in-law; b. Aug. 10, 1818, Pownal, Vt.; d. May 14, 1866; she d. 1863, Vermillion, S. Dakota. Issue: 1955. I.—Frank Ivan Merchant, b. Dec. 23, 1855, New York City; M. A.; Ph. D. (Berlin, Germany); professor of Latin in State University of Vermillion, S. Dakota.

1923 JABEZ, b. March 26, 1806, Pownal, Vt.; bap. April 11, 1827; m. June 19, 1831, Amy, dau. of John Austin and Amy Downes, by Rev. Thomas Teasdale, Bennington, Vt.; b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. May 18, 1881; he d. Oct. 18, 1878. Issue: 1956. I.—Caleb Austin, d. Dec. 26, 1833. 1957. II.—Lucy Gillette, b. Dec. 1833; d. Dec. 11, 1893. 1958. III.—Betsey Austin, b. March 10, 1836; d. April 4, 1858, Walloomsac, N. Y. 1959. IV.—Mary Samantha, b. March 3, 1838. 1960. V.—Obadiah, b. July 10, 1840; d. April 15, 1843. 1961. VI.—Harriet Amy, b. Oct. 7, 1843. 1962. VII.—Lydia, b. July 7, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1846. 1963. VIII.—Justin Edwards, b. Jan. 25, 1851; educated and lived, Bennington, where he d. Dec. 3, 1875.

NICHOLS—FULLAM.

1795 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. (1) Mr. Nichols; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1798, Elisha Fullam; d. May 30, 1824; she d. May 30, 1823. Issue: 1964. I.—Abner Nichols, b. May 28, 1780; d. Jan., 1848. 1965. II.—

Digitized by Google

Simeon Nichols, b. July 19, 1782; d. June, 1842. 1966. III.—Cynthia Nichols, b. May 25, 1784; d. 1843. 1967. IV.—Millard Fullam, b. Dec. 2, 1798; d. April 19, 1800. 1968. V.—Ordel La Fullam, b. June 17, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1823. 1969. VI.—Nelson Fullam, b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. 1850, in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.

368 ISAAC, b. 1711; m. (1) Elizabeth, who d. June 20, 1735; (2) m. Nov. 2, 1736, Jerusha Loomis; b. in 1714, and bap. April 3, 1715, and d. Nov. 6, 1801; he d. Jan. 1, 1797. Issue, b. Hebron: 1970. I.—Isaac, b. Aug. 12, 1737; d. Oct. 10, 1756, Hebron. 1971. II.—Simeon, captain, b. Jan. 25, 1739; m. Mrs. Abijah (Phelps) Talcott; d. Jan. 11, 1817; she b. 1736; d. June 23, 1804. 1972. III.—Jerusha, b. May 9, 1744; d. July 10, 1744. 1973. IV.—Levi, b. Dec. 2, 1745; m. Anna Waddam, dau. of Caleb, Glastonbury, Conn. 1974. V.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1748. 1975. VI.—Esther, b. March 24, 1751. 1976. VII.—Elijah, b. March 19, 1752; d. March 22, 1758. 1977. VIII.—Calvin, b. March 28, 1754. 1978. IX.—Submit, b. Jan. 9, 1758.

1971 SIMEON, captain, b. Jan. 25, 1739; m. (1) Mrs. Abijah (Phelps) Talcott; b. 1736; d. June 23, 1804, Hebron; m. (2) April, 1806, Anna Strong. He became captain, lived in Hebron and Gilead and d. Jan. 11, 1817. Issue: 1979. I.—Isaac, b. Jan. 6, 1765; m. Mary (Polly) Phelps Trumbull; d. Nov. 20, 1827. 1980. II.—Abiah, b. Sept. 19, 1767. 1981. III.—Simeon, b. July 7, 1769. 1982. IV.—Prudence, b. May 7, 1771. 1983. V.—John Talcott, M. D., b. Dec. 29, 1773. 1984. VI.—Obedience, b. Oct. 22, 1774; d. May 26, 1776. 1985. VII.—Jerusha, b. Nov. 30, 1779. 1986. VIII.—Elijah, b. 1782; m. Theodora Blodgett; he d. May 2, 1816.

1979 ISAAC, b. Jan. 6, 1765; m. Mary (Polly) Phelps Trumbull; b. 1772, Hebron; d. Feb. 11, 1836, dau. of Benjamin Trumbull (Trimbull or Turnbull), the historian, of Peter Brown, of the Mayflower; d. Nov. 20, 1827. Issue: 1987. I.—William T., b. 1800; m. (1) Harriet McKee; m. (2) Eliza McKee; m. (3) Eleanor Loveland. 1987a. II.—Isaac Anselm, b. Jan. 13, 1796, Glastonbury, Ct. 1988. III.—Cyrus, b. Dec. 31, 1798. 1989. IV.—Sophia, b. Feb. 1, 1801. 1990. V.—Harvey, b. Feb. 28, 1806; m. Abby Juliet Horton; d. May 28, 1849.

1990 HARVEY, b. Feb. 28, 1806; m. Nov. 11, 1831, Abby Juliet; b. Gilead, Ill.; d. Feb. 4, 1887, St. Louis, dau. of Samuel Chester Horton and Sibyl Luther, of Ellis Luther and Sibyl Post, of Jedediah Post and Deborah Curtis, of Jordon Post, of Abram Post, of Stephen Post; b. 1600; d. 1659, in Cambridge, 1634; Hartford, 1646; Saybrook, 1650; Harvey, d. May 28, 1849. Issue: 1991. I.—John Samuel, b. Feb. 24,

Digitized by Google

1833; m. Emily Maria Peckham. 1992. II.—Hugh Horton, b. Nov. 5, 1835, Gilead, Ct.; d. Feb. 8, 1862, St. Louis.

1991 JOHN SAMUEL, b. Feb. 24, 1833, Gilead, Conn.; m. March 3, 1858, Emily Maria Peckham; b. April 12, 1837; d. May 25, 1896, Pulaski, N. Y.; St. Louis, Mo., president of Dunham Manufacturing Co. Issue: 1993. I.—Frank John, b. Dec. 4, 1858; Dunham Manufacturing Co., St. Louis, Mo.; New York house. 1994. II.—Cora, b. Nov. 22, 1860; m. Willard W. Boyd, D. D. 1995. III.—Nellie, b. Dec. 17, 1864. 1996. IV.—William Gregg, b. Nov. 15, 1871; m. Louise Gilbert. 1997. V.—Harvey George, b. May 24, 1876.

1996 WILLIAM G., b. Nov. 15, 1871; m. Jan. 15, 1895, Louise Gilbert; b. Painted Post, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1873, St. Louis. Issue: 1998. I. —John Samuel, 2nd., b. Sept. 29, 1896.

1994 CORA, b. Nov. 22, 1860, St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 2, 1880, Willard W. Boyd, D. D.; b. Nov. 22, 1843, Chemung Co., N. Y.; he graduated at Harvard, 1871, and spent two years in Germany in universities; pastorates, Charlestown, Mass.; St. Louis, Mo., where he now officiates. Issue, St. Louis, Mo.: 1999. I.—Willard W. Boyd, Jr., b. May 19, 1881. 2000. II.—Frank Dunham, b. June 13, 1886.

1986 ELIJAH, b. 1782, at Hebron; m. Theodora Blodgett; he d. May 2, 1816. Issue: 2001. I.—Harvey, b. May 18, 1806; d. July 1, 1835, at Brooklyn. 2002. II.—Elijah Hart, b. March 30, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1888; m. Susan Robinson, Windham, Conn. 2003. III.—Simeon Hanlon, b. May 28, 1810; d. 1874, at Pontiac, Ill.; m. Diantha Maria Alden. 2004. IV.—Christie Hiram, b. April 29, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1841. 2005. V.—Theodosia Harriet, b. Feb. 22, 1814; d. 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Lester L. Cowdry. 2006. VI.—Humphrey Blodgett, b. April 20, 1816, at Hebron, Gilead Society; m. June 16, 1840, Sarah Wells.

2006 HUMPHREY BLODGETT, b. April 20, 1816, at Hebron; m. Sarah Wells. Issue: 2007. I.—Chester, m. Mary. 2008. II.—Heber, m. Helen Louisa Dauchy, Dec. 3, 1872; she m. again in 1893. 2009. III.—Theodosia. 2010. IV.—Mary. 2011. V.—Jenne, m. Theodore L. Smalley.

2008 HEBER, m. Helen Louisa Dauchy, Dec. 3, 1872. Issue: 2012. I.—Walter Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1873; graduated at Cornell. 2013. II.—Clarence Wells, b. Dec. 26, 1874; graduated at Williams, 1896. 2014. III.—Heber, b. Feb. 25, 1884.

1973 LEVI, b. May 25, 1745; m. June 24, 1779, Anna Waddams, dau. of Caleb, East Glastonbury, Conn.; d. June 28, 1844, aged 84 years; he d. Jan. 23, 1821; both buried East Glastonbury. Issue: 2015. I.—

Digitized by Google

Levi, b. Dec. 18, 1780. 2016. II.—Elijah Rodney, b. July 14, 1783; m. and had a son, Albright. 2017. III.—Sylvester Chester, b. July 12, 1785; m. Lucy (Cole) Phelps; d. Dec. 29, 1862. 2018. IV.—Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1788; m. Asahel Post; d. 1872. 2019. V.—Asa, b. Dec. 30, 1789; m. Mary Cole; d. Nov. 10, 1864. 2020. VI.—Betsey, b. June 8, 1792, Marlborough, tailoress; d. Jan. 10, 1879. 2021. VII.—Abram, b. Aug. 25, 1794; moved to Western, Conn. 2022. VIII.—Orin, b. Aug. 31, 1803; m. three times; d. Sept., 1879, East Hampton.

2015 LEVI, b. Dec. 18, 1780; lived in New Hampshire and Ashtabula Co. Issue: 2023. I.—Levi. 2024. II.—Isaac. 2025. III.—David. 2026. IV.—John. 2027. V.—Mary.

2017 SYLVESTER CHESTER, b. July 12, 1785; lived in Glastonbury; m. (1) Mrs. Philips; m. (2) Lucy Cole, sister of Mary Cole, dau. of Moses, East Hampton, town of Chatham; d. Dec. 29, 1862, Marlborough, Ct. Issue: 2028. I.—Sylvester, b. March 6, 1812; d. April 15, 1888; m. (1) Deborah A. Whitmore; m. (2) Elizabeth Skinner; d. April 15, 1888. 2029. II.—Daniel, Chatham, Ct., had son, George. 2030. III.—Rachel, m. Mr. Edwards, of Portland, Conn. 2031. IV.—Amelia, m. Mr. Brainard, of Marlborough, Ct. 2032. V.—Adeline, m. Mr. Lathrop, of Chestnut Hill, Ct. Has Hattie Lathrop.

2028 SYLVESTER, b. March 6, 1812; m. (1) March 3, 1844, Deborah Almira Whitmore; b. Nov. 28, 1810; d. May 7, 1859, Haddam, Ct.; m. (2) May 13, 1864, Elizabeth Skinner, Higganum, Ct.; he d. April 15, 1888. Issue: 2033. I.—Henry Chester, farmer, Middletown, Ct. 2034. II.—Mary E. Cone, b. Jan. 11, 1856, Middletown; m. Marcus Morton Brewster.

BREWSTER.

2034 MARY ELANOR CONE, b. Jan. 11, 1856, Middletown; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Marcus N. Brewster; b. April 21, 1851, Hartford, jeweler in N. Y. C.; residence, Brooklyn. Issue, Brooklyn, N. Y.: 2035. I.—Minnie Dunham Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1876. 2036. II.—Marcus Sylvester, b. March 30, 1879. 2037. III.—Eugene Noyes, b. March 27, 1881. 2038. IV.—Adeline Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1889. 2039. V.—Edith Belle, b. March 11, 1894.

2023 LEVI, son of Levi, of Levi, 1745. Issue: 2040. I.—Monroe, b. Sept. 29, 1852. 2041. II.—Annis, b. Nov. 4, 1854. 2042. III.—Sidney, b. Sept. 7, 1859; physician, Buffalo, N. Y. 2043. IV.—Irvin, b. May 24, 1861. 2044. V.—Bertha, b. March 24, 1863. 2045. VI.—Mary, b. July 3, 1864.

1981 SIMEON, b. July 7, 1769. Issue: 2046. I.—Simeon, b. at

Digitized by Google

Hebron, Ct., Feb. 8, 1793; m. 1818, Julia Porter; d. Orangeville, Wyoming County, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1829. 2047. II.—Martha, m. Mr. Barnett, Warsaw, N. Y.

2046 SIMEON, b. Feb. 8, 1793, Hebron, Ct.; m. 1818, Julia Porter; b. Nov. 30, 1799; d. Orangeville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1859, dau. of Seth Porter; b. Jan. 1, 1770, and Sarah Cowles; b. April 10, 1772; Julia, m. Reuben Stone, 1832; Simeon, d. Jan. 25, 1829, Orangeville, N. Y. Issue: 2048. I.—Alonzo, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Harriet N. Babbitt; d. Oct. 9, 1869. 2049. II.—George Hall, b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. Louisa T. Virgin; d. May 31, 1894. 2050. III.—Franklin, b. June 9, 1827; d. April 17. 1853.

EDWARDS.

2030 RACHEL, m. Mr. Edwards, of Portland, Ct. Issue: 2051. I.—Lewis Edwards, New Britain, Ct. 2052. II.—Sarah, m. Mr. Nale, South Farms, Ct. 2053. III.—Watson, Portland, Ct. 2054. IV.—Son, killed in Civil war.

BRAINARD.

2031 AMELIA, m. Mr. Brainard, of Marlborough, Ct. Issue: 2055. I.—Augusta Brainard, m. Mr. Prior, Middletown. 2056. II.—Juliet. 2057. III.—Carlton.

2048 ALONZO, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Harriet N. Babbitt; d. Oct. 9, 1869. Issue: 2058. I.—George H., d. at age of 20 years. 2059. II.—Mary N., m. George C. Shattuck, Warsaw, N. Y.; he is d.; son, 2060. Hubert A. Dunham; lives in Warsaw, N. Y.

2049 GEORGE H., b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. April 8, 1850, Louisa T. Virgin; he d. May 31, 1894. Issue: 2061. I.—Jennie H., b. Jan. 6, 1851; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Eli T. Cleveland; she d. April 10, 1880. No issue. 2062. II.—Franklin Simeon, b. March 23, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Clara A. North, New Rockford, N. D. 2063. III.—Fredd Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Fanny W. Randall, Batavia, N. Y.

2062 FRANKLIN S., b. March 23, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Clara A. North; New Rockford, N. Dakota; county treasurer of Eddy County. Issue: 2064. I.—George Hall, b. Dec. 11, 1885. 2065. II.—Fred Harrison, b. Sept. 13, 1888. 2066. III.—Clara Louise, b. May 13, 1895.

2065 FREDD H., b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. April 23, 1890, Fanny W. Randall, lawyer, Batavia, N. Y. Issue: 2067. I.—Leland Virgin, b. March 8, 1891. 2068. II.—Mary Bachelder, b. Nov. 18, 1892. 2069.

Digitized by Google

III.—Frank Randall, b. Aug. 29, 1894. 2070. IV.—Lucile Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

2019 ASA, b. Dec. 30, 1789, farmer at Marlborough, Conn.; m. June 18, 1818, Mary Cole, East Hampton, Conn.; b. Jan. 4, 1786; d. Feb. 12, 1866; he d. Nov. 10, 1864. Issue: 2071. I.—Asa Clark, b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. Nancy Melisa Warner; d. Aug. 19, 1897. 2072. II.—Henry Miles, b. Jan. 14, 1824; m. Tirzah M. Hale; d. July 28, 1893. 2073. III.—Lewis Edwin, b. Nov. 19, 1825; m. Lucy Mayhew Look. 2074. IV.—Moses Cole, b. July 12, 1829, Marlborough; farmer; d. May 1, 1850. 2075. V.—James Everett, b. Oct. 24, 1831, Marlborough; farmer; d. Sept. 16, 1882.

2071 ASA C., b. Aug. 13, 1821, Marlborough, Conn.; farmer; m. June 11, 1856, Nancy M. Warner; b. Jan. 4, 1832, Rocky Hill, Conn.; d. April 10, 1898; he d. Aug. 19, 1879, Marlborough. Issue: 2076. I.—Everett Newton, b. April 15, 1857; d. Sept. 18, 1857. 2077. II.—Mary Melissa, b. Jan. 23, 1859; m. April 18, 1886, Charles Henry Arnold; b. Rocky Hill, May 20, 1851; contractor and builder; d. Jan. 3, 1898. 2078. III.—Walter Alonzo Warner, b. Sept. 10, 1861; d. July 2, 1864. 2079. IV.—Horace Alonzo Warner, b. March 7, 1866, Sept. 3, 1866.

2073 LEWIS E., b. Nov. 19, 1825; m. March 22, 1855, Lucy M. Look; b. Feb. 19, 1835, Chilmark; 40 years M. E. minister, N. E. Conf. (southern), Providence, R. I. Issue: 2080. I.—Julia Arvilla, dau.; b. Jan. 25, 1859, Canterbury, Conn.; Providence, R. I., teacher.

2072 HENRY M., b. Jan. 14, 1824, Marlborough, Conn.; farmer; m. April 18, 1849, Tirzah M. Hale; b. Nov. 5, 1826, dau. Ann Risley Hale, N. Glastonbury; cousin of the famous Smith sisters, who first advocated women's rights; d. July 28, 1893, East Hampton, Ct. Issue, b. East Hampton, Conn.: 2081. I.—Frederick H., b. Sept. 9, 1850, East Hampton, Conn. 2082. II.—Alfred H., b. Aug. 22, 1853, New Haven, Conn.; paper man. 2083. III.—Arthur C., b. Dec. 6, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1879, East Hampton.

POST.

2018 ANNA, b. Jan. 4, 1788; m. Asahel Post, who d. Jan. 31, 1839, aged 57 years; she d. 1872, Bay City, Mich. Issue: 2084. I.—Samantha Post. 2085. II.—Julia. 2086. III.—Celia. 2087. IV.—Maria. 2088. V.—Electra. 2089. VI.—Sarilla. 2089a. Henry. 2089b. VIII.—Hiram.

2021 ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 23, 1794, in Glastonbury, Conn.; m. Susan Dolph, Nov. 23, 1825, dau. of Edward Dolph, of Corning, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

He served in the war of 1812, and received patent for 1,000 acres of land for his services in the army. He received the title of major. Issue: 2090. I.—Abraham Fletcher, b. Oct. 17, 1842, in Corning; m. Jan. 23, 1869, Laura Porter, of Guthrie, Ia.; he served in the Civil war in the 7th Kansas. 2091. II.—Edward Elijah, b. July 2, 1845; m. Frances Augusta Huff, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 2, 1870; he served in the Civil war in 13th Illinois Regiment. 2092. III.—Elizabeth Betsy, b. Nov. 21, 1829; m. David Tracey, Nov. 25, 1855, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.; he was b. June 1, 1832. 2093. IV.—Sophia, b. July 16, 1832, at Geneva, Ill.; m. Otis Parker Scott, August 13, 1855. 2094. V.—Susan, b. Nov. 11, 1835; m. William A. Early, at Geneva, Kane Co.

2090 ABRAHAM FLETCHER, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. Laura Porter, Jan. 23, 1869. Issue: 2095. I.—Lee Harrison, b. June 3, 1869. 2096. II.—Van Elmer, b. Nov 19, 1873. 2097. III.—Orah W., b. June 24, 1876, at Cheyenne, Wym.; m. in 1896, to G. W. Germaine. Issue: 2089. I.—Laura A., b. Oct. 31, 1897. 2099. II.—Helen M., b. Dec. 25, 1900. 2100. IV.—Laura Sophia, b. 1880; d. 1887.

2091 EDWARD ELIJAH, b. July 2, 1845; m. Florence Augusta Huff, Sept. 2, 1876. Issue: 2101. I.—Herman Everett, b. Aug. 10, 1871; m. Elizabeth Fishburn, June 4, 1895, at Denver, Col. Issue: 2102. I.—Everett Fishburn, b. May 15, 1896. 2103. II.—Esther, b. July 20, 1901. 2104. III.—Elsie, b. July 20, 1901.

TRACEY.

2092 ELIZABETH BETSEY, b. Nov. 21, 1829; m. David Tracey, Nov. 25, 1855, Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y. Issue: 2105. I.—Adella D., b. July 18, 1857, Geneva, Ill.; d. May 26, 1858. 2106. II.—Clarence D., b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Mary E. Brummel, Dec. 13, 1883, Aurora, Ill.; she was b. Nov. 21, 1860. 2107. III.—Eddie, b. Sept. 30, 1861, Aurora, Ill.; d. Nov. 28, 1861. 2108. IV.—Theresa, b. Dec. 23, 1863, Aurora; d. Sept. 14, 1864.

SCOTT.

2093 SOPHIA, b. July 16, 1832, Geneva, Ill.; m. Otis Parker Scott, Aug. 13, 1855. Issue: 2109. I.—James Gihon, b. Aug. 8, 1856. 2110. II.—Harriet Adell, b. Oct. 15, 1858. 2111. III.—De la Clarence, b. March 10, 1860.

EARLY.

2094 SUSAN A., b. Nov. 11, 1835; m. William A. Early, Jan. 10, 1861; he was b. Nov. 18, 1832. Issue: 2112. I.—Albert William, b. Nov. 28, 1861. 2113. II.—Emma Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1863. 2114. III.—

Digitized by Google

Eva May, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. David V. Grow. 2115. IV.—Hattie Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1867. 2116. V.—George W., b. July 11, 1869. 2117. VI. —Frank Arthur, b. May 4, 1871; served in Spanish-American war. 2118. VII.—Mary Elicia, b. Aug. 4, 1873. 2119. VIII.—Charles Fletcher, b. Aug. 27, 1875.

GROW.

2114 EVA MAY EARLY, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. David V. Grow, Feb. 22, 1887. Issue: 2120. I.—Mildred, b. Nov. 7, 1888. 2121. II. —Albert David, b. Sept. 17, 1891.

TRACEY.

2106 CLARENCE D. TRACEY, b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Mary E. Brummel, Dec. 13, 1883, Aurora, Ill.; she was b. Nov. 21, 1860. Issue: 2122. I.—Leroy B., b. Oct. 29, 1884. 2123. II.—Amy, b. Oct. 11, 1886, Sterling, Ill. 2124. III.—Zella Etta, b. July 27, 1889, Sterling, Ill. 2125. IV.—Elizabeth Betsy, b. Nov. 30, 1891, Sterling, Ill. 2126. V.—Anna Emily, b. July 29, 1894, Sterling, Ill.

Digitized by Google

BENAJAH DUNHAM.

XI. BENAJAH, b. Plymouth, 1640; m. Oct. 25, 1660. Elizabeth Tilson, of Scituate, dau. of Edmund, of Plymouth. He bought, in 1672, one hundred acres of land in Piscataway, N. J., and became a planter; 1664, a freeman; 1669, a court officer at Eastham; 1673, militia captain; May 10, 1679, willed to son, Edmund, seventy acres of land on Raritan river; to Mary, house and meadow on Bonham Creek, and one-third of cattle, movable goods and books; to his wife, one-third of cattle, movable goods and books; to Elizabeth, forty acres of land, and one-third of cattle, movable goods and books; d. Dec. 24, 1680, at Piscataway, N. J. Issue: 2. I.—Edmund, b. July 25, 1661; m. July 15, 1681, Mary Bonham; b. Oct. 4, 1661; d. March 17, 1734. 3. II.—John, b. Aug. 28, 1663; d. Sept. 6, 1663. 4. III.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1664; d. Dec. 31, 1667. 5. IV.—Mary, b. New Jersey, 1669; m. Mr. Thompson. Had son, John. 6. V.—Elizabeth, b. 1670, New Jersey; m. July 15, 1681, Jonas Wood. 7. VI.—Hannah, b. June 4, 1666; d. Dec. 25, 1667. 8. VII.—Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1667; baptized at Eastham, by Pastor Russell; d. young.

2 EDMUND, b. July 25, 1661, Plymouth; m. July 15, 1681, Mary Bonham, of Nicholas Bonham, and Hannah Fuller, of Samuel Fuller, and Jane Lothrop, of Edward Fuller and Ann, who came over in the Mayflower; Jane Lothrop was of Thomas of Robert, of John Lothrop, from Cherry Burton, England. Edmund, ordained at Westerly, R. I., 1705; pastor at Piscataway, N. J.; 1705, founded Seventh Day Baptist, in New Jersey; Jan. 23, 1709, commissioned justice of peace by Queen Anne; d. March 17, 1734. Issue: 9. I.—Benajah, town clerk, 1714 to 1731; b. Aug. 13, 1684; m. Aug. 21, 1704, Dorothy Martin; b. June, 1681; he d. Aug. 11, 1742. 10. II.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1689; m. Aug. 21, 1704, Jonathan Martin. 11. III.—Edmund, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1691; m. (1) March 11, 1717, Dinah Fitzrandolph, dau. of Thomas; m. (2) Mary Hill. 12. IV.—Jonathan, b. March 4, 1693; m. Aug. 5, 1714, Jane Pyatt, dau. of Reynier and Elizabeth Sheffield; m. 1677, in Long Island; d. March 10, 1777; she d. Sept. 15, 1779. 13. V.—Ephraim, b. May 2, 1696; m. Jan. 16, 1716, Phebe Smalley. 14. VI.—Ruth, b. Nov. 26, 1698; m. David Thomas. Thomas had Elizabeth; m. Mad An-

Digitized by Google

thony Wayne; she was b. Newton Square, Philadelphia. 15. VII.—Mary, b. July 1, 1700; m. June 12, 1721, Elisha Smalley. 16. VIII.—Hannah, b. April 14, 1704; m. March 29, 1724, Josiah Davis.

COPY OF BENNAJAH DUNHAM'S WILL. In the name of God Amen the Tenth day of May One Thousand Six hundred Seventy-Nine I, Benajah Dunham of Piscattaway in East Jarsy Linin Weaver being of sound mind and remembrance, praised be God, do give and ordain this my Last will and Testament in manner and forme following. First I bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God my maker and my body to be buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter nominated. Item I give unto my son Edmund the Seventy Acres of land belonging to me which lyeth by Rariton river and I give to him my Musquet and my razier. Item I give unto my daugther Mary my dwelling house and my home lott and all appertinances thereunto belonging and my lott of Meadow in the great Meadow which lyeth by the Creeke which is called Bonhame Creeke and all my Bookes and One Third of my Cattle and moveable goods. Item I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Forty Acres of land belonging to me which lyeth on the North Side of Andrew Woodins home lott and boundeth on the East side by the highway that goeth to the vineyard and I give to her one third of my Cattel and my moveable goods. Item I give to Elizabeth my wife for the Tearme of her Widdowhood One Third of my Cattel and moveable goods and do make her Executrix of this my Last will and Testament Also I ordaine Mr. Samuel Dennis of Wood bridge and John Ffichrandolphe of Piscattaway to be overseers for my children. Item I ordaine that my Daughter shall not dispossesse her mother of the house During her Widdowhood Item I ordaine that the Legacie or thirds which are given to Elizabeth my wife shall at the Marriage or Death of her the aforesaid, the one halfe, returne to my Daughter Mary and the other halfe to my Daughter Elizabeth and all my lands in New England to be equally Divided betwixt my daughters. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and scale the day and yeare first above written Benajah Dunham: L S Sealed Signed and Delivered in ye presents of Benin: Hull Geo: Hull Benajamin Hull and George Hull have given their testimony before me 12 day of August, 1680 John Smalley. Vol. XXI, page 67. Will of Benajah Dunham, mentions wife Elizabeth, and children Edmund, Mary and Elizabeth. Land on Raritan River, Bonham's Creek and in New England. Executors the wife, Samuel Dennis of Woodbridge and John Fitz Ran-

Digitized by Google

dolph of Piscataway. Witnesses, Benjamin and George Hull. Will dated May 10, 1679.

EDMUND DUNHAM's will is recorded in Liber B. of Wills, page 496, on file in the office of the Secretary of State, Trenton. It mentions his wife, Mary, and sons, Benajah, Edmund, Jonathan, and Ephraim, and daughters, Mary Smalley, Hannah Davis and nephew, John Thompson. Also mentions land in New England. Ruth daughter of Edmund Dunham, b. in 1698; m. David Thomas, son of David Thomas and Jane Rythwack. Issue: Elizabeth Thomas, b. about 1722; m. 1742, Isaac Wayne, son of Anthony Wayne, who was b. in Yorkshire, England. He resided for a number of years in Ireland, from whence he emigrated to America. In 1722, settled in Philadelphia and purchased 1,300 acres of land in Chester County. After his death, 500 acres passed into the possession of his son, Isaac. Besides Isaac, he had three other sons. Among these was Gilbert, employed as a teacher. Historians describe Elizabeth as possessing "Great force of character." She was m. in 1742 and d. in 1792; Isaac d. in 1744; Elizabeth was buried in the church burial ground of the Seventh Day Baptist denomination, at New Town Square, which is 13 m. west of Philadelphia. To reach the cemetery, take trolley from foot of Market Street, along 63d Street, Philadelphia, and change for Newtown Square. The elder David Thomas located at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. Phillip Thomas, his brother was b. in 1697; m. Esther, b. in 1698; David was b. in 1695; m. Ruth; b. 1698. When David Thomas located in Newtown, there were two other families of Thomas in Eastern Pennsylvania, one at Hilltown, Buck Co., the other at Warwick, Chester Co.

WAYNE.

14. 1 ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. about 1722; m. Isaac Wayne, in 1742. Had one son and two daughters. Issue: Anthony Wayne, known as Mad Anthony Wayne, was born Jan. 1, 1745, at Easttown, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Penrose, of Philadelphia. He was a very important character in the Revolutionary struggle. He d. at Presque Island, Erie County, Pa., Dec. 14, 1796. Many of the descendants of William, who settled in Warwick, Chester Co., were buried in Coventry in that county. I. Newton Ritner is one of his descendants, lately living in Philadelphia. He is not a Dunham descendant.

EXTRACTS FROM NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES RELATING TO THE DUNHAM FAMILY. Vol. I., page 134. On September (7ber) 14th, 1673, Bennayah Dunham was sworn in as Captain of the

Digitized by Google

Piscataway Militia. (Also see N. Y. State Historian's Report, 1896.) Vol. XXI., page 165. Nov. 10, 1688. Edmund Dunham's name mentioned in an account of several men's bills for Quit Rent. Page 194. Was witness to the will of Hopewell Hull proved May 8, 1693. Page 233. Deed Edmund Dunham to Cap't John Langstaff, both of Piscataway, for 10 acres of land there. Page 282. March 10, 1697. Confirmation to Edmund Dunham and others of Piscataway, of a small tract of meadow there on the north side of the Raritan River, west of the lower landing. Page 111. Patent of 100 acres of land at Ambrose Point, Piscataway Township, issued to Edmund Dunham. Page 290. Deed of 20 acres of land from Hopewell Hull to Edmund Dunham. Page 290. Deed from Benjamin Fitz Randolph and wife Sarah, to Edmund Dunham for two lots, one of 40 acres and one of 100 acres. Vol. II., pages 326 and 396. In 1700 and in 1701 Edmund Dunham signed petitions of remonstrance against the acts of the proprietors and asked for the appointment of a competent Governor. Vol. III., page 200. Edmund Dunham is mentioned as one of the contributors to the Lord Cornbury fund in 1707. Page 211. Is named in an affidavit as one who contributed to that fund. Page 217. Affidavit of his contributing to that fund. April 29, 1707. Vol. IV., pages 188, 189. Signs a petition of the Freeholders of Middlesex Co. against the election of Thomas Ffarmer as representative. At this election Dunham was the opposing candidate. Vol. I., page 283. Vol. XXI., page 112. Patent of 103½ acres of land granted to Edmund Dunham in right of his father, Benajah Dunham. Vol. XXII., page 643. "About 1700 or 1701 a number of the members of the Piscataqua Baptist Church in Piscataqua township, Middlesex County, withdrew from that church and formed a separate congregation, observing the seventh day as the Sabbath. They chose a minister and deacon October 11th, 1705, and in the fourth month, 1707, organized a Seventh Day Baptist Church with eighteen members. Edmund Dunham, one of the originators of the church, having been ordained at Westerly, R. I., in 1705, was the first pastor; he had been a lay preacher in the Piscataqua Church since 1689. He continued pastor of the new church until his death, March 7, 1734, in his 72nd year. He was succeeded in 1745 by his son, the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, who had preached to the congregation as a licentiate for many years." The record of the ordination of Edmund Dunham. "The Church of God keeping the Commandments of God and the faith of Jesus Christ, living in Piscataway and Hopewell in the Province of New Jersey, being assembled with one accord at the house

Digitized by Google

of Benjamin Martin in Piscataway, the 19th day of August, 1705, we did then and there and with one mind choose our dearly beloved Edmund Dunham, who is faithful in the Lord, to be our elder and assistant according to the will of God, whom we did send to New England to be ordained, who was ordained at the church-meeting in Westerly, R. I., by prayer and laying of hands by their elder, William Gibson, the 8th day of September, 1705."

9 BENAJAH, b. Aug. 13, 1684; m. Sept. 21, 1704, Dorothy Martin; b. June 16, 1686, dau. of John and Dorothy Martin, 1715; member of Col. Ffarmer's Regiment, Fourth Company; Capt. Wetherbee, 1714 to 1731; town clerk of Piscataway, N. J.; d. Aug. 11, 1742. Benajah Dunham, oldest son of Edmund Dunham was for seventeen years, 1714 to 1731, town clerk of Piscataway township. Vol. IV., page 188-9. Arch. of N. J. He signed a petition of remonstrance against the election of Thomas Ffarmer as representative. In 1715 he was a private in the Fourth Company of Col. Thomas Ffarmer's Regiment of Militia. (N. Y. State Hist. Report, Vol. I., p. 532.) His nuncupative will on file in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., proved August 11, 1742, says "that on Monday, August 9, 1742, about five hours before his death he declared his will, mentioning his sons, Benajah and Martin." His wife refused to administer the estate. Issue: 17. I.—John, b. July 8, 1705; m. Oct. 23, 1729, Mercy Drake. 18. II.—Hezekiah, b. Dec. 3, 1707; m. Dec. 23, 1733, Elizabeth Drake. 19. III.—Benajah, b. Aug. 30, 1712; m. Hannah Martin. 20. IV.—Martin, b. Dec. 11, 1714; m. 1736, Martin Wooden. 21. V.—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1715. 22. VI.—Mary, b. April 20, 1717; m. 1736, Peter Wooden. 23. VII.—Esther, b. March 14, 1720; m. Samuel Dunn, Jr. 24. VIII.—Priscilla, b. Aug. 1, 1722. 25. IX.—Rachel, b. Aug. 16, 1724. 26. X.—Elisha, b. Oct. 11, 1728.

12 JONATHAN, b. March 4, 1693; m. Aug. 15, 1714, Jane Pyatt, by Rev. John Drake; first recorded marriage in Piscataway; 1715 member of Col. Thos. Ffarmer's Regiment, Fourth Company, Capt. Wetherbee; 1746, succeeded his father in the ministry; preached in Pennsylvania, Westerly, R. I., and Newport; she d. Sept. 15, 1779, aged 84 years, near Stelton, N. J. Inscription on tombstone in graveyard: "In memory of the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, died March 10, 1777 in the 83 year of his age." "Angels may speak him; ah, not we Whose worth his Congregation see, But for our loss, were it in our power We'd weep an everlasting shower." Issue, Piscataway, N. J.: 26a. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1715; m. 1739, Micaiah Dunn; b. Sept. 12, 1716; d.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Col. Azariah Dunham.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 11, 1779; he was a Revolutionary soldier; she d. Dec. 4, 1771. 27. II.—Azariah, b. Feb. 9, 1718; m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) Mary (Ford) Stone; d. Jan. 22, 1790. 28. III.—Jonathan, b. May 23, 1721; m. Keziah Fitz Randolph. 29. IV.—David, b. Oct. 14, 1723; m. Rebecca Dunn; d. Oct. 6, 1807. 30. V.—Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1725; d. young. 31. VI.—Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1727; m. Feb. 25, 1746, James Martin. 32. VII.—Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1730; m. May 8, 1750, Mary Lucas. 33. VIII.—Jane, b. April 2, 1734.

DUNN.

26a I.—ELIZABETH, dau. of Jonathan, 1693; b. June 27, 1715; m. 1738, Micajah Dunn; she d. Dec. 4, 1771, and he Sept. 11, 1779. Issue: 34. I.—Joel, b. 1747; m. Oct. 2, 1775, Rachel Runyan, a Huguenot. Issue: 35. I.—Sarah, b. 1796; m. 1819, Benjamin T. Field, son of John Field, astronomer; she d. 1833. Issue: 36. I.—Jane Randolph Field, b. 1823; m. Thomas Eastman McDonald. Issue: 37. I.—Mary White McDonald, m. James Moses, in 1874.

29 DAVID, b. March 14, 1723; m. Oct. 14, 1750, Rebecca Dunn, who d. Aug. 30, 1734; he d. Oct. 6, 1806; buried at Stelton, N. J. Issue: 38. I.—Jonathan, b. 1751; m. (1) Sarah Lenox; m. (2) Susanna Halsey; d. Jan. 6, 1797. 39. II.—Sarah, b. 1752; m. Abel Stelli. 40. III.—David, b. 1755; m. Keziah Dunn. 41. IV.—Jeremiah, b. 1758; m. Phebe Fitz Randolph; d. Jan. 11, 1831. 42. V.—Azariah, b. 1760; m. Elizabeth Dunham. 43. VI.—Phineas, b. 1764; m. Zeruiah Dunham.

27 AZARIAH, b. Feb. 9, 1718; m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) May 21, 1753, Mrs. Mary Stone, dau. of Col. Jacob and Hannah (Baldwin) Ford; b. Sept. 22, 1734, Morristown, N. J.; civil engineer and surveyor; settled in New Brunswick about 1760; 1763 appointed by New Jersey legislature; commissioner to examine land titles in Bergen township; 1765, served on two boundary commissions; 1775, member of New Jersey colonial assembly; named as a patriot in resolution, Nov. 17, 1775; member of Provincial congress, 1775-6; lieutenant colonel, Second Middlesex Regiment, 1775-6; commissary general, New Jersey, 1776; 1778, on committee of safety, first president of the corporation of New Brunswick, under its new charter, 1784; d. Jan. 22, 1790; buried in family ground, Piscataway, N. J. Issue: 43. I.—David, "Squire," b. Aug. 5, 1745; m. Mary Dunn; d. March 29, 1807. 44. II.—Mary, b. April 20, 1747. 45. III.—Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1748. 46. IV.—Lewis Ford, b. March 31, 1754; m. Jane Tuthill; d. Aug. 26, 1821. 47. V.—John, b. Jan. 4, 1756; m. Ann Sherrerd. 48. VI.—James, b. Oct. 12, 1757;

Digitized by Google

m. Hannah Smith; d. Sept. 23, 1799. 49. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1759; d. Oct., 1761. 50. VIII.—Nancy, b. March 8, 1761; d. April 10, 1840; buried 1st Reform Church yard, New Brunswick. 51. IX.—Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1764; d. Sept. 17, 1764. 52. X.—Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1765; m. James Hankenson; d. March 24, 1808. 53. XI.—Jacob, b. Sept. 30, 1767, New Brunswick, N. J.; surgeon; m. Elizabeth Lawson; he d. Aug. 23, 1832; buried in Christ Church burial ground, New Brunswick. 54. XII.—Moses, b. July 5, 1770; d. Sept. 3, 1771. 55. XIII.—William, b. June 27, 1772; d. May 6, 1821. 56. XIV.—Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1774; d. Feb. 12, 1860.

43a DAVID, known as "Squire;" b. Aug. 5, 1745; m. Oct. 17, 1766, Mary Dunn; b. Nov. 8, 1748; d. July 27, 1823; he d. March 29, 1807; buried near Stelton, N. J. Issue: 57. I.—Zeruaih, b. July 14, 1767; m. Phineas Dunham. 58. II.—Christian, b. May 14, 1770. 59. III.—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1772; m. Azariah Dunham, of David. 60. IV.—Jane, b. March 30, 1775; m. 1795-6, Geo. Housell, Cumberland Co., N. J. 61. V.—Benjamin, b. July 6, 1777. 62. VI.—Jephtha, b. Feb. 4, 1780. 63. VII.—Edmund, b. July 23, 1782; m. Sarah De Groot. 64. VIII.—Sarah, b. June 18, 1784; m. Joseph Runyon. 65. IX.—George W., b. Dec. 19, 1788; m. April 11, 1812, Phebe Vail; b. March 14, 1792; d. Oct. 5, 1881; he d. June 22, 1876. 66. X.—Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1786; m. Rachel Runyon. 67. XI.—David T., b. Aug. 22, 1792; m. Caroline Ross.

38 JONATHAN, b. 1751; m. (1) Sarah Lenox, 1775; m. (2) Susanna Halsey, who d. May 22, 1808; he d. Jan. 6, 1797, Stelton, N. J. Issue: 68. I.—Jonathan, b. Dec. 25, 1775; m. Mary Clark; d. March 6, 1856. 69. II.—Mary, d. 1779. 70. III.—Eliza, d. 1779. 71. IV.—Azariah, b. New Jersey; moved to Sharpsville. 72. V.—Rebecca. 73. VI.—David. 74. VII.—Mercy. 75. VIII.—Phineas.

STELLI.

39 SARAH, b. 1752; m. 1770, Abel Stelli. Issue: 76. I.—David Stelli. 77. II.—Isaac. 78. III.—Rebecca. 79. IV.—Christiana. 80. V.—Ambrose. 81. VI.—Mercy. 81a. VII.—Catharine. 81b. VIII.—Betsey. 81c. IX.—Sarah.

46 LEWIS FORD, b. March 31, 1754, New Brunswick; surgeon, Third Battalion, New Jersey; m. 1777, Jane, dau. of Dr. Samuel Tuthill, New Brunswick; he d. Aug. 26, 1821; buried in Presbyterian church yard, New Brunswick. Issue: 82. I.—Lewis, m. Cathrine Campfield, of Morris Co.; she d. at New Brunswick; he is buried in the church yard at New Brunswick. 83. II.—Mary, buried in Presbyterian

Digitized by Google

church yard in New Brunswick. 84. III.—Julia C., m. John H. Linn. of Philadelphia. 85. IV.—Jane, m. Robert M. Boggs, of New Brunswick. 86. V.—Sarah Ann Tuthill, m. James Cammelius, Dec. 7, 1818, New Brunswick, N. Y. 87. VI.—Jacob. 88. VII.—Victor, d. young. 88a. VIII. 88b. IX.—James.

46 DR. LEWIS DUNHAM, son of Col. Azariah Dunham. On Wednesday, Feb. 14, 1776, the Provincial Congress of New Jersey passed the following resolution: "Resolved, unanimously, that Mr. Lewis Dunham be recommended by this Congress to the Honorable Continental Congress as surgeon for the third battalion now raising in this colony."

LINN.

84 JULIA C., m. John H. Linn, Philadelphia. Issue: 89. I.—Julia Linn. 90. II.—Emily. 91. III.—Elizabeth, m. William R. Kirkland, Baltimore.

BOGGS.

85 JANE, m. Robert Morris Boggs, New Brunswick, son of Robert and Mary (Morris) Boggs and grandson of Robert Morris, of Philadelphia. Issue: 92. I.—Maria Boggs, m. Job Olden, of Princeton. 93. II.—Louis. 94. III.—Robert Morris, m. Helen Garretson. 95. IV.—Julia, m. ——— ———.

CAMMELIUS.

86 SARAH ANN TUTHILL, m. Dec. 17, 1818, James, son of Charles Cammelius, of Long Island, and Sarah Roosevelt, dau. of Jacobus, N. Y. C.; he was a merchant in N. Y. C.; she was buried in Presbyterian church yard, New Brunswick. Issue: 96. I.—James Cammelius, m. Julia Leitson, New Brunswick. 97. II.—Jane Dunham, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. John Lowny Fleming; d. April 21, 1895.

FLEMING.

97 JANE D. CAMMELIUS, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. at Augusta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1863; a wealthy planter; b. 1815, John L. Fleming; b. April 21, 1895. Issue: 98. I.—Cammelius Fleming, b. Sept. 15, 1864; bookkeeper, Augusta, Ga. 99. II.—Margaret Marion Roosevelt; b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Allen Middleton Boatwright. 100. III.—Lewis Dunham, b. July 1, 1868; d. in infancy.

BOATWRIGHT.

99 MARGARET MARION ROOSEVELT FLEMING, b. Dec. 19, 1864, Augusta, Ga.; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Allen M. Boatwright, Columbus, S. C., Augusta, Ga. Issue: 101. I.—Allen Marion Boatwright, b. Aug. 1, 1890; d. Jan. 31, 1891. 102. II.—James Cammelius, b. Feb.

Digitized by Google

11, 1892; d. Feb. 17, 1892. 103. III.—Margaret Roosevelt, b. Jan. 19, 1894. 104. IV.—Eleanor M., b. Jan. 23, 1895.

47 JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1756; m. Ann Sherred; b. March 22, 1761; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 9, 1848, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Elizabeth (Fleming) Sherred; he d. July 15, 1799. Issue: 105. I.—John Clarkson, b. July 16, 1792; d. April 6, 1793. 106. II.—Edward Wood, b. Feb. 10, 1794; m. Maria Smyth Parker; d. July 26, 1871.

106 EDWARD W., b. Feb. 10, 1794; m. April 28, 1818, Maria Smyth Parker; b. Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 2, 1794; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1834, dau. of John, of James Parker and Gertrude Skinner, of Rev. William Skinner and Eliza Van Cortlandt; her mother was Ann Lawrence, sister of Capt. James Lawrence, of the Chesapeake founder and first president of Corn Exchange Bank, N. Y. C.; he d. Irvington, N. Y., July 26, 1871. Issue: 107. I.—Edward, b. March 27, 1819; m. (1) Minerva Warner Harrison; m. (2) Penelope Parker; d. 1892. 108. II.—Anna Parker, d. in infancy. 109. III.—John Parker, b. 1820; d. 1849. 110. IV.—Lewis, d. young. 111. V.—James Lawerence, b. April 19, 1826; m. Charlotte Tiffany Morse; d. Oct. 3, 1878. 112. VI.—Carroll, b. Oct. 29, 1828; m. Harriet Elvira Kellogg; d. Feb. 18, 1877. 113. VII.—Ann Lawerence, b. Nov. 6, 1832; m. Samuel Colman, Newport, R. I.

107 EDWARD, b. New Brunswick, March 27, 1819; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1848, Minerva W. Harrison; b. Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1821; d. July 6, 1851, dau. of Elisha and Minerva (Warner) Harrison; m. (2) March 29, 1855, Penelope (Butler) Parker, Perth Amboy, N. J. Issue: 114. I.—Clarinda Harrison, b. March 21, 1849; m. Augustus Kirkham.

KIRKHAM.

114 CLARINDA H., b. Brooklyn, March 21, 1849; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Augustus Kirkham; b. Ravenna, Ohio, March 19, 1837, son of George and Caroline Adams (Baldwin) Kirkham, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Issue: 115. I.—Susan Baldwin Kirkham, b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. Kensington, Eng., July 17, 1897, Wilfred James Worcester, son of Dean Worcester and Mary Abigail Low, of New York. 116. II.—Alice Harrison, b. Feb. 11, 1875; m. Lloyd McKim Garrison. 117. III.—Anne Lawrence, b. N. Y. C., March 9, 1877. 118. IV.—Edward, b. Hastings-on-Hudson, Jan. 9, 1883.

WORCESTER.

115 SUSAN B. KIRKHAM, b. N. Y. C., Oct. 5, 1873; m. July 17, 1897, at Kensington, Eng., Wilfred James Worcester, son of Edwin Dean Worcester and Mary Abigail Low, of N. Y. C. Issue, b. N. Y. C.:

Digitized by Google

119. I.—Dean Kirkham Worcester, b. May 12, 1898. 120. II.—Winifred, b. Sept. 11, 1899.

GARRISON.

116 ALICE H. KIRKHAM, b. N. Y. C., Feb. 11, 1875; m. May 12, 1896, at Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., Llyod McK. Garrison, son of Wendell and Lucy (McKim) Garrison, Orange, N. J. Issue, b. N. Y. C.: 121. I.—Lloyd Kirkham Garrison, b. Nov. 19, 1897. 122. II.—Clarinda Kirkham, b. March 6, 1900.

111 JAMES L., b. April 19, 1826; m. Jan., 1851, Charlotte T., dau. of N. B. Morse, Brooklyn; d. 1874; he d. Oct. 3, 1878. Issue: 123. I.—Maria Parker, b. Nov., 1851; d. Nov., 1852. 124. II.—Henry Tiffany, b. April 13, 1854; d. San Antonio, Tex., June 9, 1878. 125.—III.—James Lawrence, b. July 6, 1875; m. 1900, Athelais Crawford, Wakefield, N. Y. 126. IV.—Helen, b. 1863; d. 1868. 127. V.—Cleveland, b. Dec. 21, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1878.

112 CARROLL, b. Oct. 29, 1828; M. D.; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Harriet E. Kellogg, dau. of Edward and Esther Fenn (Warner) Kellogg, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. May 9, 1828; d. Jan. 22, 1878; he d. Feb. 18, 1877, Irvington, N. Y. Issue: 128. I.—Carroll, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Margaret Worcester Dows. 129. II.—Edward Kellogg, b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Mary Dows. 130. III.—Theodore, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Josephine Balestier. 131. IV.—Herbert, b. June, 1865; d. March 8, 1866. 132. V.—Constantine, b. June, 1868; d. 1868. 133. VI.—Beatrice, b. March 2, 1870, N. Y. C.

128 CARROLL, b. Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858; m. April 2, 1884, Margaret W. Dows, dau. of David, N. Y. C.; M. D., Irvington, N. Y. Issue: 134. I.—Ethel, b. Newport, R. I., April 27, 1886. 135. II.—Carroll, b. Irvington, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1887. 136. III.—Dows, b. Irvington, June 1, 1890. 137. IV.—Arthur Louis, b. Irvington, Dec. 11, 1891.

129 EDWARD K., b. Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1860; M. D.; m. June 4, 1893, Mary Dows, dau. of David, N. Y. C. Issue: 138. I.—Theodora, b. 1895.

130 THEODORE, b. Irvington, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1862; M. D.; m. 1897, Josephine Balestier. Issue: 139. I.—Theodore, b. N. Y. C., Dec. 17, 1897. 140. II.—Wolcott Balestier, b. Boston, Mass., June 21, 1900.

48 JAMES, b. Oct. 12, 1757; m. Hannah Smith, New Brunswick, N. J.; d. Sept. 23, 1799. Issue: 141. I.—Mary Ann, m. Stephen Buckalow. 142. II.—Eliza Smith, m. Stephen Howell.

Digitized by Google

HOWELL.

142 ELIZA S., m. Stephen Howell. Issue: 143. I.—Julius S. Howell, m. Mary Wilson, of Strondsburgh, Pa. Had Josephine and William. 144. II.—Theodore Dunham, m. Ann D. Wayne. 145. III. —Maxwell. 146. IV.—Annie Grace Gordon. 147. IV.—Adaline, d. Oct. 3, 1822; b. Feb., 1822, Stelton, N. J. 148. V.—Abram. 149. VI. —Rachel M., b. 1813; m. (1) 1834, David B. Davis; m. (2) Alex. Hertiage. 150. VII.—Isaac S., m. Jane Fitz Randolph. 151. VIII.—Hannah Ann, m. Isaac H. Dunn. 152. IX.—Randolph M., m. Keiza Clawson. 153. X.—William.

HOWELL.

144 THEODORE D. HOWELL, m. Ann D. Wayne. Issue: 154. I.—Jennie Wayne Howell, m. Robert Le Boutillier.

BOUTILLIER.

154 JENNIE W. HOWELL, m. Robert Le Boutillier. Issue: 155. I.—Theodore Howell Boutillier. 156. II.—Beatrice.

HANKENSON.

52 SARAH, b. Aug. 27, 1765; m. James Hankenson, of Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. March 24, 1808. Issue: 157. I.—Eliza de Sassure Dunham Hankenson, m. James H. Newell. 158. II.—Nancy. 159. III.—Lewis Ford. 160. IV.—Elias Conover. 161. V.—Edward Ford, m. Jane Lawson Ayres. 162. VI.—William A. 163. VII.—Caroline Moore, buried First Reform church yard, New Brunswick. 164. VIII. —Mary Dunham. 165. IX.—Gustavus, m. Deborah B. Remsen.

53 JACOB, b. Sept. 30, 1767, New Brunswick; surgeon, New Jersey Volunteers; m. Elizabeth Lawson; d. Aug. 23, 1832; buried in Christ Church burial ground, New Brunswick. Issue: 166. I.—Maria. 167. II.—Catharine Lawson, b. July 14, 1791; m. George W. Deshler, March 26, 1875. 168. III.—Charles, m. Elizabeth Morel, New Brunswick. 169. IV.—James R., m. Sarah Taylor; d. Camden, N. Y. 170. V.—William L., d. young. 171. VI.—Eliza, d. New Brunswick, Christ Church yard. 172. VII.—George, d. young. 173. VIII.—Moses, d. young. 174. IX.—William, d. May 6, 1821. 175. X.—Hannah, d. Feb. 21, 1860, New Brunswick.

168 CHARLES, m. Elizabeth Morel, Savannah, Ga.; d. New Brunswick, Christ Churchyard. Issue: 176. I.—Ann McQueen. 177. II.—Mary Elizabeth, m. W. H. Armstrong; d. New Brunswick, Christ Churchyard. 178. III.—Charles, m. Elizabeth Stout; d. New Brunswick, Christ Churchyard. 179. IV.—Julia, m. David Stevens, M. D. 180. V.—Morel, m. Lucretia Morrison. 181. VI.—Alfred, m. Kate.

Digitized by Google

157 ELIZA DE SASSURE HANKENSON, m. James H. Newell. Issue, Newell: 182. I.—Augustus Dunham Newell, m. Elizabeth (Mackintyre) Magee. Children: 183. I.—Adelaide Newell, b. June 11, 1860; m. William S. Meek. 184. Had Wm. N. Meek. 185. II.—Elizabeth Dunham Newell, b. April 28, 1865; m. Augustus Bergan, b. 186-. Had Donald McIntyre Bergan. 187. III.—William Augustus, M. D., LL. D., graduate Rutgers College and University of Pennsylvania Medical College; member of congress, 30th, 31st and 36th congress; governor of New Jersey and Washington Territory. While in congress obtained the first appropriation for establishing the first life saving station along the coast of the United States; m. Joanna Van Deusen. Children: 188. I.—Eleanor V. D. Newell, m. John Newell Jordan; lieutenant commander, U. S. navy; he d. 1904. 189. Had John N. Jordan, Jr. 190. II.—Gustavus Adolphus. 191. III.—Eliza S. Newell, m. Mason Irwin, judge superior court, Washington. 192. Had Eleanor N. and 193 Walter N. Irwin. 194. IV.—William Augustus Newell, M. D., graduate Rutgers College and University of Pennsylvania Medical College; m. Anna Black. 195. I.—Had William Augustus Newell. 196. II.—John W. Newell, major and paymaster U. S. V. during the War of the Rebellion; m. Martha Earl. Children: 197. I.—Mary Esther, 198. II.—Azariah Dunham, 199. III.—Caroline H. 200. IV.—Augusta. 201. V.—Walter. 202. VI.—Edward Newell. 203. IV.—William Dunham Newell, M. D., major and surgeon U. S. V.; m. Abigail Eldridge. 204. Had Belle Dunham Newell.

169 JAMES R., m. Sarah Taylor, dau. of Archibald, Clinton, N. J.; d. Camden, N. J. Issue: 205. I.—Charles Stewart, m. Eleanor Hendrickson, Swedesborough, N. J. 206. II.—Ann Eliza. 207. III.—Robert, m. Susan. 208. IV.—Jane, m. Martin P. Gray, Salem, N. J.

DESHLER.

167 CATHARINE LAWSON, b. July 14, 1797; m. George Wagener Deshler, Easton, Pa.; d. March 26, 1875; buried Christ Churchyard, New Brunswick. Issue: 209. I.—Charles Dunham Deshler, b. March 1, 1819; m. Mary Moore Holcombe. 210. II.—Elizabeth D., b. Dec. 24, 1821; m. Edward Brenton Boggs. 211. III.—Mary B., m. Robert C. Case.

CASE.

211 MARY B. DESHLER, m. Robert C. Case. Issue: 212. I.—Caroline D. Case. 213. II.—Elizabeth.

209 CHARLES D. DESHLER, b. March 1, 1819; m. May 30, 1841, Mary M. Holcombe, postmaster, New Brunswick, N. J. Issue:

Digitized by Google

214. I.—Edward B. Deshler, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. Rebecca M. Cherry. 215. II.—George W., b. July 30, 1844; U. S. Military Academy, 1868; first lieutenant, First Artillery, U. S.; d. July 28, 1875. 216. III.—Monroe H., b. July 19, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1866. 217. IV.—James, b. May 10, 1850. 218. V.—Kate, b. July 30, 1852. 219. VI.—Theophilus H., b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1856. 220. VII.—Mary H., b. Nov. 14, 1856. 221. VIII.—Eliza D., b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. Jan. 31, 1861. 222. IX.—Charles, b. Oct. 16, 1863. 223. X.—Frederick, b. March 26, 1866. 224. XI.—Edith, b. July 14, 1869.

BOGGS.

210 ELIZABETH D. DESHLER, b. Dec. 24, 1821; m. Rev. Edward B. Boggs, of New Brunswick. Issue: 225. I.—George Brenton Boggs, b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Hannah Thompson. 226. II.—Charles Deshler, b. July 7, 1845; m. Catherine Cole. 227. III.—Francis Cranston, b. Dec. 26, 1846. 228. IV.—Edward S., b. Jan. 8, 1848; d. Sept., 1850. 229. V.—Herbert.

68 JONATHAN, b. Dec. 25, 1775, New Jersey; in war of 1812; first constable tax collector in township of Pymating, Pa.; m. Mary Clark; d. Sharpville, May 6, 1856. Issue: 230. I.—Justice, moved to Jackson Co., Iowa; a large family. 231. II.—Margaret, m. Mr. Dunlap. 232. III.—George, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. Jane Hodge; d. Jan. 3, 1871. 233. IV.—Clark, b. Jackson Co., Iowa; family. 234. V.—Azariah, b. Mercer Co., Pa. 235. VI.—Rachel, m. Mr. Jackson, descendants in Columbia Co., Ohio. 236. VII.—Experience, m. John Fargeson, Clark, Pa. 237. VIII.—Elizabeth, m. William Morger, Iowa. 238. I.—Jane, m. Simeon Hodge, Jackson Co., Iowa. 239. X.—Phineas, b. Dec. 28, 1846; lived on homestead, Sharpville, Pa. 240. XI.—Mary, m. D. Groscost, Sharpville. 241. XII.—James, d. young.

232 GEORGE, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. Jane Hodge; d. Jan. 3, 1871. Issue: 242. I.—Jonathan, b. Sept. 20, 1835; three years Company B, Tenth Pennsylvania Res. Corps; killed by accident, March, 1869. 243. II.—Robert, b. Dec. 23, 1836; Company K, 63d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; wounded in second battle of Bull Run; d. Jan., 1875. 244. III.—Samuel, b. Sept. 14, 1838; three years in U. S. army, Company K, 63d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; postmaster 17 years, Sharpsville, Pa. 245. IV.—Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1840; d. April 1, 1874. 246. V.—George, b. May 9, 1842; d. young. 247. VI.—Rebecca J., b. June 14, 1844; d. May 14, 1862.

239 PHINEAS, b. Dec. 28, 1846; lives on the old homestead of

Digitized by Google

Geo. Dunham, Sharpsville, Pa. Issue: 248. I.—William. 249. II.—Elizabeth. 250. III.—Malta Vance. 251. IV.—Azariah, Sharon, Pa.

234 AZARIAH. Issue: 252. I.—Robert, Sharon, Pa. Had Alvin Sharpville. 253. II.—Ezra. Had Samuel, Maxam, Pa. 254. III.—Martin, moved to Jackson Co., Ia. 255. IV.—Henry, Sharon, Pa. Had William B. 256. V.—James, Iowa.

40 DAVID, b. 1755; m. Keziah Dunn; b. June 22, 1755; he d. Sept. 8, 1812. Issue: 257. I.—Noah, b. 1799; d. 1799. 258. II.—Sarah, m. Daniel Runyon.

41 JEREMIAH, b. 1758; m. Phebe Fitz Randolph, who d. June 10, 1827, aged 68 years; he d. Jan. 11, 1831. Issue: 259. I.—Elizabeth, m. Daniel Stelli.

42 AZARIAH, b. Dec. 24, 1760; m. Oct. 17, 1792, Elizabeth Dunham, who d. April 12, 1827, Piscataway, N. J.; he d. Oct. 7, 1839, Stelton, N. J. Issue: 260. I.—Jephtha, b. June 22, 1793; m. Ann Runyon. 261. II.—Aaron, b. June 4, 1795; m. Eliza Carlisle. 262. III.—Mary, m. Job Wolverton.

32 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 27, 1730; m. May 8, 1750, Mary Lucas. Issue: 263. I.—Jonathan S., b. 1776; m. (1) Elizabeth Ayers; m. (2) Betsey Drake; d. Feb. 3, 1849. 264. II.—Elizabeth, b. 1761; m. Nahum Dunn. 265. III.—Mary, b. 1763; m. Richard Ball. 266. IV.—Thomas, b. 1760, m.; d. at sea. 267. I.—Hepzibah, b. 1751; m. April 25, 1769, Samuel Walker.

266 THOMAS, b. 1760; d. at sea. Issue: 268. I.—Morris. 269. II.—Mary, m. Daniel Ferrel. 270. III.—Catharine, m. James Phyfe. 271. IV.—Harriet.

263 JONATHAN S., b. 1776; m. (1) Elizabeth Ayers; d. Jan. 16, 1841; m. (2) Betsey Drake; d. Jan. 3, 1849. Issue: 272. I.—Samuel. 273. II.—James A., m. Sarah Holton. Had Martha Jane, who d. 1862. 274. III.—Nehemiah. 275. IV.—Ambrose. 276. V.—Prudence A. 277. VI.—Blackford. 278. VII.—Elisee M. 279. VIII.—Runyon.

43 PHINEAS DUNHAM, b. Dec. 11, 1764, was the son of David Dunham; b. March 14, 1722; d. Oct. 6, 1806, and was buried near Stelton, N. J.; he m. Nov. 13, 1788, Zerniah Dunham; b. July 14, 1767; she was the dau. of David Dunham, b. Aug. 5, 1745, cousin of Phineas and son of Azariah Dunham; he d. Feb. 10, 1844, and Zerniah, d. July 16, 1864, in Vernon, near Meadville, Pennsylvania. Both lie buried in the Glendale Cemetery, Meadville. Issue: 280. I.—Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1789; m. Samuel Lord; she d. in Meadville, Pa. 281. II.—Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1791; m. Jane McGrady, Feb. 20, 1812; he d. in Meadville,

Digitized by Google

Pa. 282. III.—Lot Parent, b. Nov. 27, 1793; m. Catharine H. Mead, dau. of General David Mead, Oct. 27, 1825; he d. in Meadville, Pa. 283. IV.—Jeremiah Stelli, b. Oct. 31, 1795; m. Cynthia Bradley, March 30, 1820; he d. in Detroit, Mich. 284. V.—Simeon Dunham, b. April 1, 1798; d. in Baton Rouge. 285. VI.—Maria, b. April 28, 1800; m. Edward Augustus Reynolds, Aug. 9, 1821. These children were b. in Piscataway. 286. VII.—Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1802, Cranford Co., Pa.; m. Hon. James Miles, June 7, 1827; she d. near Girard, Pa.

PHINEAS DUNHAM was b. in Piscataway, New Jersey, Dec. 11, 1764; was m. Nov. 13, 1788, to Zerniah Dunham, who was b. March 3, 1764. After their marriage they settled near their native place where six children were b. In 1802 they emigrated to the wilds of Western Pennsylvania and located on a farm, which he had purchased about twelve miles north of Meadville. The journey was made in wagons and took about six weeks' time, following the route by Bald Eagle, now Belleforte. As the roads were scarcely more than Indian trails, it is wonderful that they should have had, according to tradition, but one accident on the way, that being the upsetting of a wagon which was not attended by any serious results. Their domestic animals were driven with them, and each morning the bucket containing the milk was hung under the wagon, and by night the butter was churned ready for the evening meal. After weary days, and nights full of fear, they arrived at their new home. It and the surroundings were so wild and desolate, that they completely discouraged the brave pioneer, who had guided and guarded them safely through all their wearisome journey, and he turning to his wife, said, "Zerniah, we cannot live here, we will not unpack, but we will go back home again." "No, Phineas," said his energetic wife, "You brought me here, and here I will stay." After remaining here three or four years, they removed to a farm which he purchased just north of Meadville, a beautiful prairie, long known as "Dunham's Flats." Here they established the lovely home, the memory of which is so cherished by the few living grand-children. The house built with heavy hewn logs, was fashioned after the New Jersey homesteads, one-and-a-half stories in height, with a porch along the entire front covered with vines and bordered with flowers. A wide hall with a plain staircase divided the house and terminated in an out kitchen. On the right it opened into an immense kitchen, whose sand-polished floor and general order made it no mean place for the entertaining of company. On each side of the huge fireplace was a large pantry, from which could be drawn, at any time, all the requisites for a satisfactory

Digitized by Google

meal. In the fireplace hung the large iron crane, with its pots and kettles, and in front stood the "Reflector," a large tin box with three sides, and open front with two shelves, in which by the reflected heat were baked the cakes, pies and puddings, while the bread was baked in the iron "Dutch oven," or in the large brick one outside.

No one, who has ever visited one of these old-time homesteads, can forget the cheer and beauty of the light and heat from these large fireplaces, particularly, in the evening, when the pine knots were thrown on, the beautiful play of the light on the brass candlesticks on the mantel, the brass warming pan on the wall, and pewter kitchen ware polished and shining distributed around, while from the joists hung the guns, game bags, shot pouches and other implements for hunting or defense. Out of the kitchen opened the private sitting and bedroom of the heads of the family. On the opposite side of the hall was "the room" kept for formal hospitality, the corner cupboard filled with dainty china, the samplers hung beside the family silhouetts on the wall, the old-fashioned furniture, and the floor covered with a handsome striped carpet of home manufacture, all combined to make a picture pleasing to the eye and gratifying to the taste. Adjoining "the room" were two guest chambers, the family bedrooms were up stairs.

In that home full of plenty and happiness the family grew to manhood and womanhood, the sons occupied, with their father, in tilling the ground and preparing the wool and flax for feminine hands, the daughters and their mother in the manifold duties of the household, which included the carding and spinning of all yarn, which was afterwards woven into the cloth and flannel for clothing and the linen for sheets and tablecloths. All, however, was not labor, for much recreation added enjoyment to their lives, the mother was a notable housewife and her delightful hospitality was known afar, her daughters were handsome, her sons were gallant, and an invitation from Mrs. Dunham was considered a compliment highly prized by the recipient. She lived to be over one hundred years of age, and died July 16, 1864. Her death was regretted by all who knew her. Her husband died Feb. 10, 1844.

281 LEWIS, son of Phineas, 1764, was b. Nov. 3, 1791; m. Feb. 20, 1812, Jane McGrady; b. 1793; d. Nov. 7, 1851, Vernon, 12 miles north of Meadville, Pa.; she d. in 1870. Issue: 287. I.—William. 288. II.—Zerniah, m. William Tucker. They had three children: Harriet, Jane and Lydia Tucker. 289. III.—Phineas. 290. IV.—

Digitized by Google

Augustus. 291. V.—Eliza, m. John McFarland. Had three children: Kate McFarland, m. ——— Hyde; Sarah, m. Harbison and Albert. 292. VI.—Susan D. S. P. 293. VII.—Rebecca, m. L. F. Morgan. 294. VIII.—Alexander, m. Mary Yates. Her mother was sister to President James Buchanan.

282 LOT PARENT, son of Phineas, 1764, was b. Nov. 27, 1793; m. Oct. 27, 1828, Katharine Herron Mead, dau. of General David Mead; he d. March 15, 1875, at Meadville. Issue: 295. I.—Edgar, b. Aug. 30, 1826, and d. July 27, 1828. 296. II.—Frederic, b. Sept. 4, 1828. 297. III.—Charles Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1831; m. Blanche Sherwood, March 2, 1861; he d. Jan. 14, 1872. 298. IV.—Cornelia Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1825; m. James Walker Cree, Aug. 3, 1858; he was b. Aug. 27, 1831. 299. V.—Seward, b. 1837; d. in infancy. 300. VI.—Edward Augustus, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. July, 1844. 301. VII.—Lydia Catharine, b. Sept. 13, 1842, died Nov. 15, 1873.

Lot P. Dunham, b. at Piscataway, New Jersey, Nov. 27, 1793; moved with his father, Phineas Dunham, in 1802, to Crawford Co., Pa.; was m. Oct. 27, 1825, to Catharine Herron Mead, whose father, Gen. David Mead, was the founder of Meadville, Pa. On his marriage he built a house and settled on a part of the old homestead assigned him by his father, where he lived a happy uneventful life and d. March 15, 1875. He was always a farmer and although his early educational advantages were limited, he kept himself posted in the world's progress and was interested in its doings. When quite a young man he served in defence of his country in the war of 1812. In politics he was an old line Whig and always was true to the principles of his party. Until sometime after his marriage, he kept the traditions of his fathers and observed the "Seventh Day," but in deference to his wife, he changed to the "Lord's Day," and worshipped with her in the Episcopal Church. Late in life he was baptized and received into the communion of that church, and died trusting in the Lord Jesus Christ. He was a tender and dutiful son, a devoted brother, a faithful and loving husband, and was honored and beloved by his children and friends. He was always chivalrous to women and fond of children and in his old age, he was never so happy as when he had one grandchild on each arm of his chair and the baby on his knee, he would relate his adventures with the bears and rattlesnakes in his youth or recall the incidents of his visits to "dear old Jersey." He was handsome in appearance with a courtesy of manner that commended him to all who knew him.

Digitized by Google

CREE.

298 CORNELIA ELIZABETH, dau. of Lot Parent Dunham, 1793, b. March 13, 1835; m. August 3, 1858, James Walker Cree. Issue: 302. I.—Edward Dunham, b. Oct. 29, 1859; m. Caroline Odell, Aug. 2, 1886. 303. II.—John Kirby, b. Jan. 18, 1862; m. Agnes Miller, Oct. 26, 1885; captain Fourth Artillery, U. S. A. Had Margaret Miller, b. April 6, 1889. 304. III.—Katharine Mead, b. July 14, 1864. 305. IV.—Mary Walker, b. Nov. 28, 1866. 306. V.—Thomas Kirby, b. Jan. 3, 1869; m. Ellen M. Mitchel, Nov. 9, 1899. Had Edward Mitchel, b. Aug. 9, 1899. 307. VI.—Lillian Dunham, b. Feb. 21, 1873. 308. VII.—James Walker, b. May 3, 1875.

283 JEREMIAH S., son of Phineas, 1764, b. Oct. 31, 1795; m. Cynthia Bradley; b. July 27, 1802, at New Haven, Conn; he d. August, 1838. Issue: 309. I.—Louisa Mariah, b. April 9, 1821; m. Charles R. Ball, Oct., 1842; she d. in 1894. 310. II.—Catharine Chloe, b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. David Morris, in 1843. 311. III.—Rebecca, b. April 5, 1824.

MORRIS.

310 CATHARINE CHLOE, of Jeremiah, 1795; b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. David Morris. Issue: 312. I.—Cynthia, m. Chauncey Caldwell, 1867. 313. II.—Emma. 314. III.—Charles, m. Elizabeth Smith in 1876. 315. IV.—Louise, d. young. 316. V.—Maria. 317. VI.—Clara, d. 1856. 318. VII.—Arthur. 319. VIII.—Pearl.

REYNOLDS.

285 MARIA, dau. of Phineas Dunham, 1764; b. April 28, 1800; m. Edward Augustus Reynolds, Aug. 8, 1821; he was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1800, and d. Oct. 6, 1876, at Meadville, Pa.; she d. Sept. 2, 1880. Issue: 320. I.—Simeon Dunham, b. July 25, 1822; m. in 1856, Mary J. Johnston, who d. in London, Tenn. 321. II.—Rebecca Dunham, b. May 17, 1824; m. Archibald Foster Stuart, Nov. 3, 1842; he was b. Dec. 23, 1805. 322. III.—Mary Louise, b. March 10, 1828; m. William M. Groff, May 7, 1850, at Wellsville, Ohio. 323. IV.—Edward Augustus, b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Nov., 1858, Kate Law Kellogg, at Meadville, Pa. Had Charles T., m. Nov. 28, 1901, Florence Wellwood, Prescott, Arizona. 324. V.—Joshua Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1834. 325. VI.—Eliza Zerniah, b. Sept. 25. 1837. 326. VII.—Anna Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1840.

Maria Dunham Reynolds was lovely in features and characteristics. One needed to be admitted to the intimacy of her home-life in order to fully appreciate the grace and tenderness and

Digitized by Google

gentle womanliness of her character. For nearly fifty-one years a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the sincerity of her Christian profession was evinced by proof manifold and constant. In her tongue was the law of kindness, in her common every day life shone the spirit of her Saviour. "Her works praise her in the gates." "Her children rise up and call her blessed."

Edward A. Reynolds was in boyhood, sent to school at Meadville, and from that date remained there and entered into active business, and filled many public offices of trust. In 1818 he was appointed clerk of the board of county commissioners. In 1830 he was appointed Protonotary of Crawford County by Gov. Wolf; that office he held two consecutive terms, or until the adoption of the amended State Constitution of 1839, by provision of which all county officers were made elective. He was elected brigade inspector, with rank and title of major by the military division of Crawford County, and for seven years filled that position, through which he became generally known to the people of his own and adjoining counties. Early in life he became connected with the First Presbyterian Church, and was chosen ruling elder for 46 years or until his death.

Rebecca and Samuel Lord lived and d. in Meadville, leaving a large family which has become scattered. I cannot give any record of them. Mrs. Wm. Magaw, of Meadville, being Clara Lord and Mrs. Rebecca Lord Morris, of New York City, being granddaughters and children of Lewis Lord.

Simeon Dunham Reynolds, d. at London, Tennessee, June 28, 1880, at the home of the Johnston family. His devotion to his wife was fully repaid by the same attention and loving tenderness by her family, with whom he remained after her death. In the year 1850, he went to Tennessee and was interested in the construction of the East Tennessee and Georgia Railroad. He assisted in the construction of that part of the road between Dalton, Ga., and the Hewassee River, also on other branches. For a greater portion of the time since that, he was a stockholder and director of the road. He was at the seige of Vicksburg and an officer with rank of major, under General Pemberton.

STUART.

321 REBECCA DUNHAM REYNOLDS, dau. of Maria (Dunham) Reynolds, 1800, was b. May 17, 1824; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Archibald Foster Stuart; b. Dec. 23, 1805, at Erie, Pa.; d. Aug. 27, 1867, at Meadville, Pa. Issue: 327. I.—Edward Reynolds, b. Sept. 9, 1843. 328.

Digitized by Google

II.—Margaret Foster, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. John Hamilton Derby, son of George F. and Jane Howland Derby, Sept. 6, 1870. 329. III.—Mary Catharine, b. Aug. 20, 1847. 330. IV.—Maria Reynolds, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. Wm. Brown Rundle; b. Aug. 25, 1847. 331. V.—Anna Louise, b. Jan. 23, 1852; d. March 24, 1858. 332. VI.—Archibald Foster, b. May 2, 1854; m. Elizabeth Johnson, Sept. 10, 1878; she was b. March 18, 1857, at Meadville, Pa. 333. VII.—George Runyan, b. Jan. 30, 1862. 334. VIII.—Juliet, b. Jan. 15, 1864.

DERBY.

328 MARGARET FOSTER STUART, dau. of Rebecca Dunham Reynolds, 1824; b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. John Hamilton Derby, Sept. 6, 1870. Issue: 335. I.—George Hamilton, b. July 31, 1875; d. Oct. 18, 1875. 336. II.—Archibald Stuart, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. Mary Franklin, June 14, 1900; she was dau. of J. William and Mary A. Wait. 337. III.—Anna, b. July 29, 1879. 338. IV.—John Hamilton, b. Feb. 18, 1886.

GROFF.

322 MARY LOUISE, dau. of Maria (Dunham) Reynolds, 1800; b. March 10, 1828; m. William M. Groff, May 7, 1850, at Wellsville; b. June 26, 1827, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 3, 1874. Issue: 339. I.—Ella, b. March 10, 1851, Covington, Ky.; m. James Chambers Wilson, Nov. 6, 1872; he d. Nov. 30, 1885, at Meadville, Pa. 340. II.—Eliza Reynolds, b. Sept. 6, 1852, at Meadville, Pa. 341. III.—William Edward, b. March 14, 1855, Wellsville, Ohio.; d. Sept. 2, 1856. 342. IV.—Walter Reynolds, b. July 18, 1857, Yellow Creek, near Wellsville Ohio.

WILSON.

339 ELLA GROFF, dau. of Mary Louise Reynolds, 1828; b. March 10, 1851; m. James Chambers Wilson; he d. at Meadville, Nov. 30, 1885. Issue: 343. I.—Frederic Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1873. 344. II.—James Chambers, b. March 6, 1875.

REYNOLDS.

323 EDWARD AUGUSTUS REYNOLDS, son of Edward Augustus Reynolds, of Maria (Dunham) Reynolds, 1800; b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Kate Law Kellogg, Nov., 1858, at Meadville, Pa. Issue: 345. I.—Affin Kellogg, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Albert J. Nesbit. Had James Archibald Nesbit; b. Dec. 4, 1899, Wilcox, Arizona. 346. II.—Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1860; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Edmund L. Irvin; b. Aug., 1854. 347. III.—Katherine, b. April 7, 1863. 348. IV.—Charles Torbett, b. Dec. 7, 1864. 349. V.—Edmund Augustus, b. Sept. 1, 1866. 350. VI.—Anna Maria, b. March 7, 1868. 351. VII.—Jane Hays, b. Feb. 14, 1870. 352. VIII.—George, b. Aug. 18, 1871. 353. IX.—William, b.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 31, 1873; d. Oct., 1875. 354. X.—Louise McClintock, b. Sept. 29, 1875. 355. XI.—Arthur Dunham, b. Jan. 14, 1877. 356. XII.—Frank Numan, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

IRVIN.

346 MARY REYNOLDS, dau. of Edward Augustus Reynolds, 1830; b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. Edmund L. Irvin, Sept. 24, 1885. Issue: 357. I.—William Edward, b. Sept. 25, 1886. 358. II.—Katharine Kellogg, b. April 17, 1891. 359. III.—Louise Reynolds, b. July 18, 1893. 360. IV.—Robert L., b. April, 1898.

STUART.

332 ARCHIBALD FOSTER STUART, JR., of Rebecca Dunham (Reynolds) Stuart, 1824; b. May 2, 1854; m. September 10, 1878, Elizabeth Johnson; b. March 18, 1857, at Meadville, Pa. Issue: 361. I.—Kathleen Louise, b. November 3, 1880, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1900, Albert L. Widdicombe, at Chicago, Ill. Had Helen Louise, June 29, 1901, Chicago, Ill. 362. II.—Henry Clay, b. July 16, 1882, at Sandy Hill, N. Y. 363. III.—Norman Magill, b. June 29, 1887, at Glens Falls, N. Y.

RUNDLE.

330 MARIA REYNOLDS STUART, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. William Brown Rundle, at Meadville, Pa., June 24, 1873. Issue: 364. I.—William Brown, b. May 13, 1874, at Wellsville, Ohio. 365. II.—Mary Stuart, b. Sept. 8, 1876, at Wellsville, Ohio. 366. III.—Alice Princess, b. Sept. 20, 1881, at Meadville.

13 EPHRAIM, b. May 2, 1696; m. Jan. 26, 1715, Phebe Smalley. Issue: 364. I.—Zeruiah, b. Nov. 11, 1716; m. Mulford Martin. 365. II.—Elisha, b. Aug. 16, 1720. 366. III.—Ephraim, b. March 17, 1722. 367. IV.—Phebe, b. Jan. 3, 1723. 368. V.—Susanna, b. Sept. 2, 1727; m. Jan. 18, 1752, Benjamin Prigmore. 369. VI.—Benjamin, b. Aug. 18, 1728. 370. VII.—Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1730. 371. VIII.—John, b. Sept. 15, 1732. 372. IX.—Edmund, b. Aug. 5, 1734. 373. X.—Jeremiah, b. April 10, 1737. 374. XI.—Bathsheba, b. May 30, 1740.

11 EDMUND, b. Jan. 15, 1691; m. (1) March 11, 1717; 1715, member of Col. Thos. Ffarmer's Regiment, Fourth Company, Capt. Wetherbee; Dinah Fitz Randolph; m. (2) Mary Hill, who was executrix in 1742. Issue, b. at Piscataway: 375. I.—Sarah, b. April 30, 1718. 376. II.—Rebecca, b. Oct. 31, 1719. 377. III.—Nehemiah, b. Nov. 1, 1721; m. (1) Anne Dunn; m. (2) Mary Clarkson; m. (3) Anne McKinney; m. (4) Mrs. Bethany (Berdin) Adams; d. March 12, 1802. 378. IV.—Edmund, b. Oct. 13, 1723; m. 379. V.—Daniel, b. 1725; m. Dec. 17, 1749,

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Martin; d. 1778. 380. VI.—Dinah, b. 1725; m. Dec. 10, 1746, Joseph Dunn. 381. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1731; m. Feb. 22, 1764, Jacob Martin. 382. VIII.—Mary, b. July 1, 1734; m. March 30, 1768, John Conger. 383. IX.—Stephen, b. Oct. 1, 1737; m. Elizabeth ———, 1763; bought 100 acres of Robinson; first lieutenant, Fifth Company, Third Battalion; ensign, Third Company, Third Battalion, New Jersey Volunteers in Revolutionary war. 384. X.—Catherine C., b. 1741; d. Piscataway, 1814. 385. XI.—Peter. 386. XII.—Rachel.

377 NEHEMIAH, b. Nov. 1, 1721, Piscataway, N. J.; m. (1) Ann Dunn; m. (2) Mary Clarkson; m. (3) Oct. 26, 1768, Ann McKinney; m. (4) April 4, 1775, Mrs. Bethany (Berdin) Adams, who m. Mr. Stewart afterward. He bought in 1760, 600 acres of Robinson, and moved to Clinton, Hunterdon Co., N. J., 1767; sold 40 acres to A. Bonnell; 1774, bought land at Piscataway, adjoining Abraham's, Benaiah's and Martin's lands, a part of the land purchased by Robinson, of New Jersey Society; 1778, served in third assembly, New Jersey; 1783, served in seventh assembly; 1791-1797, justice of Hunterdon Co.; d. March 12, 1802, at Bethlehem. Issue, b. at Piscataway: 387. I.—Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1746; m. Capt. Adam Hope; d. Sept. 29, 1826. 388. II.—Asa, b. 1751; pastor of Presbyterian Churches at Oxford and Bethel, N. J.; 1806, succeeded David Barclay in the ministry; m. (1) Sarah McPherson; m. (2) ——— Traphagan; m. (3) Rebecca Oxford; m. (4) Mary McKinney, who d. from burns; m. (5) Elizabeth Moore; he d. Sept., 1825, at Shamokin, Columbia Co., Pa. 389. III.—Joanna, b. 1752; m. April 18, 1772, Benaiah Dunham. 390. IV.—James, b. Oct., 1754; m. (1) Mrs. Mary (Dunham) Carhart; m. (2) Elizabeth Carpenter; d. Sept., 1820, Bethlehem, Pa. 391. V.—Aaron, b. 1759; unmarried; in New Jersey legislature, 1791-95; 1786, 1788, grand treasurer and junior warden of Grand Lodge of Masons of New Jersey; d. at Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., Nov. 25, 1802. 392. VI.—John Clarkson, b. 1761; Clinton, 1817, thence to Cincinnati; m. Martha Washington Willis; he d. 1839.

HOPE.

387 SARAH, b. Aug. 27, 1746, Piscataway; m. Oct. 31, 1765, Capt. Adam Hope; b. June 13, 1741; d. Sept. 26, 1821; she d. Sept. 29, 1826, Bethlehem. When Gen. Lee was taken prisoner at White's Tavern, Bushby Ridge, the remnant of his army and Gen. Sullivan's next in rank, marched from Vialtown or Bernardsville, by way of Pluckemin to Clinton, and from thence to the Delaware River, where they crossed into Pennsylvania and joined Washington's army. While on their march

Digitized by Google

through Clinton, forty of Sullivan's soldiers were provided with breakfast by Sarah Dunham. Issue: 393. I.—Samuel Hope, b. Sept. 23, 1766; m. Rebecca Compton. 394. II.—Esther, b. Nov. 27, 1769; m. James Hall. 395. III.—Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1772; m. Preston Foster. 396. IV.—Margaret, b. July 21, 1775; m. Joseph Carpenter. 397. V.—Nehemiah, b. June 27, 1778; m. Rebecca Emmons. 398. VI.—Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1781; m. Elias Wyckoff; d. July 29, 1863. 398a. VII.—James W., b. Nov. 10, 1784; m. Elizabeth Sharp. 399. VIII.—Lydia, b. May 31, 1787; m. Henry Emery.

398a JAMES W. HOPE, b. Nov. 10, 1784; m. Feb. 14, 1813, Elizabeth Sharp; d. July, 1863. Issue: 400. I.—Marshall Hope. 401. II.—William. 402. III.—Aaron. 403. IV.—James H. 404. V.—George Washington. 405. VI. John. 406. VII.—Elias. 407. VIII.—Lydia.

EMERY.

399 LYDIA HOPE, b. May 31, 1787; m. April 22, 1807, Henry Emery. Issue: 408. I.—Aaron Emery. 409. II.—William.

393 SAMUEL HOPE, b. Sept. 23, 1766; m. 1791, Rebecca Compton. Issue: 410. I.—Ezra Hope. 411. II.—Sarah. 412. III.—Richard. 413. IV.—Mary. 414. V.—Adam. 415. VI.—Thomas. 416. VII.—John. 417. VIII.—William. 418. IX.—Lydia. 419. X.—Rebecca.

HALL.

394 ESTHER HOPE, b. Nov. 27, 1769; m. James Hall, May 17, 1789. Issue: 420. I.—Meshac Hall. 421. II.—Aaron. 422. III.—Elizabeth. 423. IV.—Bethany. 424. V.—Anna. 425. VI.—Phineas. 426. VII.—Mary. 427. VIII.—Lydia. 427a. IX.—John.

FOSTER.

395 ANNA HOPE b. Aug. 18, 1772; m. Preston Foster. Issue: 428. I.—Andrew Foster. 429. II.—Sarah. 430. III.—Robert. 431. IV.—Jane. 432. V.—Adam. 433. VI.—Thomas.

CARPENTER.

396 MARGARET HOPE, b. July 21, 1775; m. Sept. 15, 1793, Joseph Carpenter. Issue: 434. I.—Mary Carpenter. 435. II.—Nancy. 436. III.—Samuel. 437. IV.—Ashman. 438. V.—Joseph, 1st. 439. VI.—Joseph, 2d. 440. VII.—Sarah. 441. VIII.—George. 442. IX.—William. 443. X.—Elizabeth. 444. XI.—John. 445. XII.—Lydia.

HOPE.

397 NEHEMIAH HOPE, b. June 27, 1778; m. Rebecca Emmons. Issue: 446. I.—Margaret Hope. 447. II.—John. 448. III.—Ann. 449. IV. Rachel. 450. V.—Mary.

Digitized by Google

WYCKOFF.

398 MARY HOPE, b. Feb. 21, 1781; m. Oct. 18, 1798, Elias Wyckoff; d. July 29, 1863. Issue: 451. I.—Elias Wyckoff. 452. II.—Sarah Ann. 453. III.—Lydia. 454. IV.—Nehemiah. 455. V.—Mary. 456. VI.—Christiana. 457. VII.—Joanna. 458. VIII.—Rachel. 459. IX.—Aaron. 460. X.—George.

DUNHAM.

389 JOANNA. b. 1752; m. April 18, 1772; Benaiah Dunham; d. March 18, 1820. Issue: 461. I.—Susan, m. Reuben Guild. 462. II.—Joanna, d. 1820.

GUILD—WYCKOFF.

461 SUSAN, m. (1) Reuben Guild; m. (2) Abraham Wyckoff. Issue: 463. I.—Aaron Guild. 464. II.—Joseph. 465. III.—John 466. IV.—Rebecca, b. Dr. Price. 467. V.—William, m. ——— Stevens. 468. VI.—Edgar. 469. VII.—Susan, m. Elias Patterson.

390 JAMES, b. Oct., 1754; moved to Clinton, N. J.; m. (1) his cousin, Mrs. Mary (Dunham) Carhart, dau. of Charles; b. Jan. 1, 1760; d. Aug., 1803, Bethlehem; m. (2) Elizabeth Carpenter, who afterward m. Alex. Dunn; d. Sept., 1820, Bethlehem, Pa. Issue: 470. I.—Susanna, b. Jan. 14, 1794. 471. II.—Asa Clarkson, b. Clinton, May 3, 1795; in assembly; 1824-27, Justice, Hunterdon Co., 1828-29; township, Connecticut, 1824-27. 472. III.—Nehemiah, b. Aug. 3, 1797; m. Catharine Emery; b. April 12, 1800; d. July 5, 1873, Roselle, N. J.; he d. Jan. 29, 1868, Clinton. 473. IV.—Aaron, b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. (1) Catharine Kline; (2) m. Mrs. Eliza (Bonnell) Stiger. 474. V.—Azariah Whitfield, b. Feb. 22, 1802; m. Euphemia Gibbs; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

472 NEHEMIAH, b. Aug. 3, 1797; m. Catherine Emery; b. April 12, 1800; d. July 5, 1873, Rosello, N. J.; he d. Jan. 29, 1868, Clinton. Issue: 475. I.—Mary Clark, b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Morris S. Stiger. 476. II.—James, b. Jan., 1821. 477. III.—John Emery, b. Nov., 1823; m. Elizabeth Stiger. 478. IV.—Elizabeth Smith, b. March, 1826; m. Aaron D. Hope. 479. V.—William E., b. Oct., 1828; m. Susan A. Barringer. 480. VI.—Bethany Stewart, b. July 23, 1831; m. Elbridge Van Syckle. 481. VII.—Christiana, b. March 1, 1836; m. Joseph Warren Duesbury. 482. VIII.—Catharine, b. April 15, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1853. 483. IX.—Asa Clarkson, b. June, 1845; m. Mary P. Doughty.

VAN SYCKEL.

480 BETHANY S., b. July 23, 1831, Clinton; m. May 20, 1850, Elbridge; b. March 18, 1820, son of David Van Syckel and Mary Car-

Digitized by Google

hart. Issue: 483. I.—Elbridge Van Syckel, b. March 10, 1852, Bound Brook, N. J. 484. II.—Catharine Dunham, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 13, 1881, Peter Stryker. 485. III.—Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1855. 486. IV.—Isabella, b. Jan. 17, 1859. 487. V.—Nehemiah Dunham, b. Oct. 30, 1861; assistant rector St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia. 488. VI.—Elizabeth Hope, b. April 23, 1866; d. June 14, 1869. 489. VII.—Bethany Dunham, b. Nov. 19, 1868. 490. VIII.—Thomas Davenport, b. April 3, 1872. 491. IX.—Lewis Clarkson, b. Jan. 25, 1875.

DUSENBURY.

481 CHRISTIANA, b. March 1, 1836; m. Joseph W. Dusenbury. Issue: 492. I.—Alexander Dusenbury. 493. II.—Frank, b. 1859. 494. III.—Chrissie, b. 1862; d. 1862.

483 ASA CLARKSON, b. June, 1845; m. Dec. 16, 1869; Mary P. Doughty, dau. of Joshua, Sommerville, N. J. Issue: 495. I.—Laura, b. Jan. 4, 1871; m. June 8, 1892, Abraham B. Dickinson.

DICKINSON.

495 LAURA, b. Jan. 4, 1871; m. June 8, 1892, Abraham B. Dickinson, Jersey City. Issue: 496. I.—Henry Clarkson Dickinson.

STIGER.

475 MARY C., b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. June 12, 1838, Morris S. Stiger; b. Dec. 6, 1811; d. Dec. 5, 1867. Issue: 497. I.—Nehemiah Dunham Stiger, b. July 29, 1840; m. Lizzie Kline, dau. of Augustus. 498. II.—Theodore, b. April 16, 1845.

STIGER.

497 NEHEMIAH D. STIGER, b. July 29, 1840; m. Lizzie, dau. of Augustus Kline. Issue: 499. I.—Augustus Kline Stiger, b. June, 1863. 500. II.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1866. 501. III.—Bessie Hope, b. Dec. 31, 1871.

477 JOHN E., b. Nov., 1823; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Stiger. Issue: 502. I.—Albert, b. 1846. 503. II.—Mary, b. 1851; m. 1871, R. R. Marshall. 504. III.—Joseph, b. 1854; m. (1) Libbie Hay; m. (2) Martha Dunham.

MARSHALL.

503 MARY, b. 1851; m. 1871, R. R. Marshall. Issue: 505. I.—Lizzie Dunham Marshall, b. 1872; m. Wm. L. Westfall. 506. II.—Lulu Mary, b. 1874.

504 JOSEPH, b. 1854; m. (1) Libbie Hay; m. (2) 1881, Martha Dunham, Clinton, N. J., Hendersonville, Ill. Issue: 507. I.—Bessie

Digitized by Google

M., b. 1881. 508. II.—Mary N. C., b. 1883. 509. III.—Alice May, b. 1888. 510. IV.—Paul Dwight, b. 1893.

WESTFALL.

505 LIZZIE D. MARSHALL, b. 1872; m. William Westfall. Issue: 511. I.—Marshall Westfall.

HOPE.

478 ELIZABETH S., b. March, 1826; m. Oct. 26, 1847, Aaron D. Hope; b. Dec. 14, 1817, son of James. Issue: 512. I.—Gardner Spring Hope, b. July, 1851; d. 1854. 513. II.—Julia Murat, Aug. 28, 1848; m. Charles Miller. 514. III.—Elizabeth Dunham, b. June 10, 1855. 515. IV.—William Clarkson, b. June 13, 1859; m. Sarah Berdan, Roselle, N. J.

MILLER.

513 JULIA M. HOPE, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. 1872, Charles Miller. Issue: 516. I.—Gardner Hope Miller. 517. II.—James Alexander. 518. III.—Lucius. 519. IV.—Helen Clarkson. 520. V.—Hugh Bartley. 521. VI.—Emery McKean. 522. VII.—Kenneth Dexter. 523. VIII.—Constance, m. Peter Stryker, of Bound Brook, N. J.

479 WILLIAM E., b. Oct., 1828; m. July 2, 1871, Susan A. Barringer. Issue: 524. I.—May Cathrine, b. 1872; d. 1874. 525. II.—Fannie L., b. 1873. 526. III.—Charles T., b. 1876. 527. IV.—John H., b. 1877. 528. V.—Bessie Hope, b. 1878. 529. VI.—James Clarkson, b. 1880. 530. VII.—C. Agnes, b. 1881. 531. VIII.—Sarah H., b. 1884. 532. IX.—Gardiner E., b. 1886. 533. X.—S. Virginia, b. 1888. 534. XI.—Eagan W., b. 1892.

473 AARON, b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1825, Catharine, dau. of Jacob Kline; m. (2) March, 1866, Mrs. Eliza (Bonnell) Stiger, Clinton, N. J. Issue: 535. I.—Mary C., b. March 15, 1827; m. James R. Stryker. 536. II.—Whitfield, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Christiana Carhart. 537. III.—Phebe E., b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Edwin Melick. 538. IV.—Frances Aletta, b. March 3, 1832; m. Jan. 24, 1860, James R. Kline. 539. V.—Jacob. 540. VI.—Margaret M., b. April 1, 1835. 541. VII.—James, b. Feb. 7, 1837; m. Sarah, dau. of William F. Hoffman. 542. VIII.—Nehemiah, b. Feb. 7, 1838. 543. IX.—David Rartan, New Jersey.

STRYKER.

535 MARY C., b. March 15, 1827; m. Sept. 11, 1845, James R. Stryker. Issue: 544. I.—Kathrine T. Stryker, b. July 4, 1846; m. Oct. 15, 1867, George Ridul. 545. II.—Lydia, b. May 1, 1849; m. Oct. 10, 1887, Isaac Creiling.

Digitized by Google

RIDUL.

544 KATHERINE T. STRYKER, b. July 4, 1846; m. Oct., 1867, George Ridul. Issue: 546. I.—Balt Ridul. 547. II.—Marion. 548. III.—James Howard. 549. IV.—Annie Louise. 550. V.—Jonathan.

MELICK.

537 PHEBE E., b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Oct. 8, 1850, Edwin Melick, son of Nicholas and Egbert Tewksbury. Issue: 551. I.—Aaron Dunham Melick, b. Aug. 24, 1852.

541 JAMES, b. Feb. 7, 1837; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Sarah, dau. of William F. Hoffman. Issue: 552. I.—Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1871. 553. II.—Mary Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1873. 554. III.—Phebe Stelli, b. July 1, 1876. 555. IV.—Aaron, b. May 30, 1878. 556. V.—William Humphrey, b. Dec. 13, 1879. 557. VI.—Florence, b. March 18, 1882.

536 WHITFIELD, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Jan. 28, 1864, Christiana; b. April 5, 1837, dau. of Charles Carhart, town clerk, Raritan, 1868-73, 74, 75, 76. Issue: 558. I.—Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 5, 1865. 559. II.—Charles Carhart, b. July 1, 1868. 560. III.—Cathrine H., b. Feb. 26, 1871. 561. IV.—Helen Mae, b. June 4, 1877.

474 AZARIAH WHITFIELD, b. Feb. 22, 1802; m. Euphemia Gibbs, Township, Conn.; moderator and assessor; d. Aug. 28, 1863. Issue: 562. I.—Mary, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 2, 1875, Rev. R. G. Hamilton.

HAMILTON.

562 MARY, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 2, 1875, Rev. R. G. Hamilton. Issue: 563. I.—Wilhelmina Hamilton, b. Dec. 28, 1877. 564. II.—George Reginald, b. Jan. 29, 1884. 565. III.—Francis Harrison, b. Dec. 2, 1887.

392 JOHN CLARKSON, b. 1761, Hunterdon Co.; m. 1804, Martha Washington Willis, of New York City; d. Cleveland, Ohio, in 1854; moved to Cincinnati, 1818; d. Sept., 1839. Issue: 566. I.—John Willis, b. Clinton; m. Margaret E. Somers, Cincinnati, Ohio; M. D. 567. II.—William Edgar, b. Feb. 15, 1814; d. young. 568. III.—James Pratt, b. Feb. 25, 1819; d. June 15, 1840. 569. III.—Martha, b. Sept. 26, 1808. 570. IV.—Harriet, b. July 1, 1810. 571. V.—David Johnson, b. April 14, 1814. 572. VI.—Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1816. 573. VII.—Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1818. 574. VIII.—Aaron Somers, b. April 17, 1822. 575. IX.—Edgar Clark, b. Jan. 20, 1825.

566 JOHN WILLIS, b. Clinton, N. J., 1808; m. Margaret E. Somers, Cincinnati, Ohio; M. D., 1851, Cleveland, Ohio, where he d., 1874. Issue: 576. I.—Elizabeth Foster, b. March, 1836, Weeping

Digitized by Google

Water, Neb. 577. II.—John James, b. April, 1838, North Haven, Conn. 578. III.—William Henry, b. Aug., 1840; d. 1888, Weeping Water, Neb. 579. IV.—Lewis Howell, b. 1843. 580. V.—George Willis, b. 1846; d. 1867. 581. VI.—Edgar Taylor, b. 1848; Mentor, Ohio. 582. VII.—Carrie Amelia, b. 1850, Euclid, Ohio. 583. VIII.—Charles Willia, b. 1854, Euclid, Ohio. 584. IX.—Stephen Lewis, b. 1859, Weeping Water, Neb.

378 EDMUND, b. Oct. 13, 1723. Issue: 585. I.—Mary, b. 1805; d. 1808.

379 DANIEL, b. 1725; m. Dec., 1749, Elizabeth Martin; 1760, moved to Hunterdon Co., N. J.; 1768, bought 216 acres of Robinson; in 1778, at battle of Monmouth. Issue: 586. I.—Jacob, b. 1770; m. Mary Porter; d. 1854. 587. II.—Archibald, m. Miss Parks. 588. III.—Daniel C., hatter, New Brunswick, N. J.; Woodbridge; m. ——— ——— who afterward m. Mr. Polhumus, Auburn, N. Y. Had 588 Mary and 590 Elizabeth Polhumus. 591. IV.—Betsey or Elizabeth, m. Mr. Mosher, of West Virginia. 592. V.—Priscilla, m. Levi Lanning. 593. VI.—Catherine, m. William McSheen. 594. VII.—Dinah, b. 1761; m. Alexander Dunn, of Piscataway. 595. VIII.—Mary E., b. Jan. 1, 1760; m. (1) Charles Carhart; m. (2) James Dunham. 596. IX.—Sarah, m. Cornelius Carhart; d. Dec. 24, 1843. 597. X.—Isabella, m. Abraham Wyckoff; d. 1824.

WYCKOFF.

597 ISABELLA, m. Abraham Wyckoff, who d. 1834; she d. 1824. Issue: 598. I.—Abraham Wyckoff, m. Susan Dunham. 599. II.—Susan.

598 ABRAHAM WYCKOFF, m. Susan Dunham. Issue: 600. I.—Jacob Wyckoff. 601. II.—Susanna. 602. III.—Rebecca, m. John Doty. 603. IV.—Eleanor. 604. V.—Elizabeth. 605. VI.—Maria, m. Peter Young. 606. VII.—Jacob. 607. VIII.—David. 608. IX.—Charles, m. (1) ——— Field; m. (2) ——— Hemple. 609. X.—John. 610. XI.—Abraham. 611. XII.—Alexander. 612. XIII.—Catherine, m. John Groot, teacher.

YOUNG.

605 MARIA WYCKOFF, m. Peter Young. Issue: 613. I.—John Young. 614. II.—Abraham. 615. III.—George Ura. 616. IV.—Emily. 617. V.—Isabel. 618. VI.—Elanor.

CARHART.

595 MARY E., b. Jan. 1, 1760; m. (1) 1784, Charles Carhart, son of Cornelius; b. Jan. 3, 1763; m. (2) James Dunham, son of Nehemiah.

Digitized by Google

Issue: 619. I.—John Carhart. 620. II.—Daniel. (For other children see James, of Nehemiah).

CARHART.

596 SARAH, m. 1785, Cornelius Carhart, son of Cornelius, Berryville, N. J.; d. at Bethlehem, Dec. 24, 1843; he d. Dec. 6, 1818. Issue: 621. I.—Charles Carhart, b. Nov. 16, 1786; m. Christiana (Bird) Carpenter; d. June 4, 1863. 622. II.—Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1789; m. John Eckel; d. Jan. 25, 1847. 623. III.—Mary, b. April 30, 1791; m. Daniel Van Syckel; d. Oct., 1836. 624. IV.—Lydia, b. Jan. 18, 1793; m. John Van Buskirk. 625. V.—Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. (1) Phillip Runkel; m. (2) Daniel Van Syckel. 626. VI.—Daniel, b. March 6, 1797; m. Christiana Bird; d. Sept. 29, 1819. 627. VII.—Samuel, b. May 10, 1798; m. (1) Lavinia Larison; m. (2) Fannie Button. 628. VIII.—Rachel, b. Oct. 15, 1801; m. Moses Craig. 629. IX.—John, b. March 6, 1804; m. Keziah Larison. 630. X.—Nehemiah, b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Sarah Patly. 631. XI.—Cathrine, b. April 15, 1809.

ECKEL.

622 ELIZABETH CARHART, b. March 3, 1789; m. Oct. 13, 1810. John Eckel; d. Jan. 25, 1847. Issue: 632. I.—Samuel Carhart Eckel, b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. Mary Duckworth. 633. II.—Sarah Dunham, b. May 29, 1813; m. Herman Van Syckel. 634. III.—Hannah Baker, b. Feb. 4, 1816; m. William B. Alpaugh. 635. IV.—Selina, b. March 12, 1818; m. Mahlon Mattison. 636. V.—Amanda, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. James B. Cooley. 637. VI.—Joseph J., b. Oct. 29, 1822. 638. VII.—Joseph Henry, b. May 16, 1829; d. young. 639. VIII.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. Isaac Mattler.

VAN SYCKEL.

623 MARY CARHART, b. April 30, 1791; m. Aug. 24, 1811, Daniel Van Syckel, of Milford, N. J.; d. Oct., 1836. Issue: 640. I.—Holloway Van Syckel, m. Jane Wilcox. 641. II.—Isabella, m. James E. Neagus. 642. III.—Selinda, m. Samuel Pavey. 643. IV.—Elbridge, b. March 18, 1820; m. Bethany Stewart Dunham. 644. V.—Sanford, m. Sarah Eddena. 645. VI.—Horatio D., m. Emeline Voorhes. 646. VII.—Albert, m. Maria Fisher. 647. VIII.—Gustavus A., m. Elizabeth Gardyne. 648. IX.—Virginia, m. Edward Thomas.

VAN BUSKIRK—DUNN.

624 LYDIA CARHART, b. Jan. 18, 1793; m. (1) 1813, John Van Buskirk; m. (2) Jacob Dunn; d. 1852. Issue: 649. I.—Cornelius Van Buskirk, m. Elizabeth Maybury. 650. II.—Sarah Ann, m. William M. Apgar. 651. III.—Mary E. Dunn, m. Levi Case. 652. IV.—Caroline,

Digitized by Google

m. Samuel V. Edgal. 653. V.—Isabella D., m. George H. Van Syckel. 654. VI.—Paul H. P. 655. VII.—Melinda, m. William C. Alpaugh.

RUNKEL—VAN SYCKEL.

625 SARAH CARHART, b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1815, Philip Runkel; m. (2) Daniel Van Syckel, her brother-in-law. Issue: 656. I.—George Runkel, m. Jane Laqueer. 657. II.—Sarah, m. Jacob Besson. 658. III.—Nelson, m. Sarah Voorhes. 659. IV.—Almira W., m. Dr. Dewitt Hough. 660. V.—John C., m. Helen Chichester.

626 DANIEL CARHART, b. March 6, 1797; m. Sept. 25, 1818, Christiana Bird; d. Sept. 29, 1819. Issue: 661. I.—Cornelius Carhart, b. July 7, 1819; m. (1) Elizabeth Bird; m. (2) Matilda Pierce.

627 SAMUEL CARHART, b. May 10, 1798; m. (1) Lavina Larison; m. (2) Fanny Button. Issue: 662. I.—Lavinia Carhart, m. Gerhom Moore. 663. II.—Helen Mai, m. Samuel L. Bonnell. 664. III.—Larison B., m. (1) Damana C. Hamilton; m. (2) May H. Nace. 665. IV.—Josephine.

CRAIG.

628 RACHEL CARHART, b. Oct. 15, 1801; m. June 30, 1821, Moses Craig. Issue: 666. I.—Austin Craig, m. Adelaide Churchill. 667. II.—Emily.

629 JOHN CARHART, b. March 6, 1804; m. Keziah Larison. Issue: 668. I.—James Larison Carhart, m. Kate Smith. 669. II.—DeWitt Clinton, m. Elizabeth Smith. 670. III.—Elwood, m. Minnie E. Lanehart. 671. IV.—Sarah E., m. E. Parshall. 672. V.—Albert, m. Margery A. Smith. 673. VI.—Kate L., m. William Rutherford. 674. VII.—Fanny A. 675. VIII.—John Clayton, m. Ruth Gifford. 676. IX.—Austin Craig.

630 NEHEMIAH CARHART, b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. April 5, 1832, Sarah Patty. Issue: 677. I.—Samuel N. Carhart, m. Cornelia Seward. 678. II.—Sarah A. 679. III.—John P. 680. IV.—Henry E., m. Cornelia Doll. 681. V.—Frances L.

586 JACOB, b. 1770, Piscataway, N. J.; m. Mary Porter; b. 1776; removed to Hunterdon Co., 1815; lived in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va.; d. 1854. Issue: 682. I.—Elizabeth, had one child. 683. II.—Catharine, had nine children. 684. III.—Daniel, b. 1804; d. Feb. 28, 1881; had eight children. 685. IV.—Mary, had one child. 686. V.—Nancy, had one child. 687. VI.—Betsey. 688. VII.—Enoch, b. Aug. 23, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1848; had seven children. 689. VIII.—Robert F., Baptist preacher, in West Virginia. 690. IX.—William L., moved to Illinois, 100 miles from Chicago.

Digitized by Google

587 ARCHIBALD, m. Miss Parks, of Hackettstown; 1830, moved to Missouri. Issue: 691. I.—Daniel, came North to get his mother's dowry; went to Missouri, 1830.

LANNING.

592 PRISCILLA, m. Levi Lanning. Issue: 692. I.—Daniel Lanning, m. ——— Hoffman. 693. II.—Enoch, m. ——— Shafer. 694. III.—Aaron. 695. IV.—Elizabeth. 696. V.—Katharine, m. Garrett Compton. 697. VI.—Nancy, m. Ross Stevenson. 698. VII.—Rebecca, m. John Anderson. 699. VIII.—Mary, m. Job Wolverton.

DUNN.

594 DINAH, b. 1761; m. Alexander Dunn, Piscataway. Issue: 700. I.—Archibald Dunn, m. Nancy Dunn. 701. II.—Betsey, m. Steele Dunn.

700 ARCHIBALD DUNN, m. Nancy Dunn. Issue: 702. I.—Theodore Dunn. 703. II.—Ambrose.

621 CHARLES CARHART, b. Nov. 16, 1786; m. Oct. 19, 1823, Christiana (Bird) Carpenter; d. June 4, 1863. Issue: 704. I.—Elizabeth Carhart, b. 1826; m. William F. Hoffman. 705. II.—Joseph B., b. 1829; m. Christiana T. Emery. 706. III.—Whitfield, b. 1832; m. Mercy G. Emery. 707. IV.—Mary V., b. 1833; m. William Humphrey. 708. V.—Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1835. 709. V.—Christiana, b. 1837; m. Whitfield Dunham. 710. VI.—Daniel, b. 1839; m. Josephine Story.

260 JEPHTHA, b. June 22, 1793; m. Oct. 11, 1815, Ann Runyon. Issue: 711. I.—Jane, b. July 16, 1816; m. Augustus T. Stout. 712. II.—Nelson, b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. Elizabeth A. Linant. 713. III.—Lewis Runyon, b. Aug. 22, 1824. 714. IV.—Jeremiah Stelle, b. Nov. 19, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1867, Frances Augusta Lawton; b. Aug. 30, 1846. 715. V.—Elizabeth A., b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Henry Waters.

STOUT.

711 JANE, b. July 16, 1816; m. Augustus T. Stout. Issue: 716. I.—Annie E. Stout, m. Ezekial H. Wade.

712 NELSON, b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Elizabeth A. Linant. Issue: 717. I.—Andrew Linant, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. Mary Magee. 718. II.—Charles Arndt, b. Aug. 25, 1850.

714 JEREMIAH S., b. Nov. 19, 1831; m. Frances Augusta Lawton; m. Sept. 24, 1867. Issue: 719. I.—Lewis Augustus, b. Feb. 10, 1869, Kansas City, Mo. 720. II.—Edith Virginia, m. Barton Lessey Parker; she b. May 1, 1872.

Digitized by Google

WATERS.

715 ELIZABETH A., b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Henry Waters. Issue: 721. I.—Annie Stout Waters. 722. II.—George H. 723. III.—Lewis Dunham.

PARKER.

720 EDITH VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 9, 1895; m. Barton Lessey Parker; she b. May 1, 1872. Issue: 724. I.—Stevens, b. June 29, 1898. 725. II.—Alexandrine, b. Dec. 26, 1899.

717 ANDREW L., b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Mary Megee. Issue: 726. I.—Albert Newell, b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. May 9, 1889, Jane De Camp Felch. Had Nelson, b. Feb. 26, 1893. 727. II.—Clarence Manning, b. Feb. 4, 1869; clergyman. 728. III.—Arthur Magee, b. March 2, 1872; d. July 16, 1895. 729. IV.—Grace Vrel, b. Nov. 9, 1873.

261 AARON, b. June 4, 1705; m. Eliza Carlisle. Issue: 730. I.—Mary, m. Nehemiah Peck. 731. II.—Louisa, m. George Werts.

67 DAVID T., b. Aug. 22, 1792; m. Caroline Ross. Issue: 732. I.—Harriet, m. John J. Clarkson. 733. II.—Mary, m. William Van Rensaeler Forman.

FORMAN.

733 MARY, m. William Van R. Forman. Issue: 734. I.—J. Harvey Forman. 735. II.—Caroline. 736. III.—Mary Van R.

CLARKSON.

732 HARRIET, m. John J. Clarkson. Issue: 737. I.—William Clarkson. 738. II.—Caroline. 739. III.—John James, Jr.

63 EDMUND, b. July 23, 1782; m. Sarah L. De Groot; d. Feb. 9, 1853, Stelton, N. J. Issue: 740. I.—Theresa, m. Mr. Davis. 741. II.—Mary Ann. 742. III.—Susan, m. J. V. Nevins. 743. IV.—Sarah R. 744. V.—Olden. 745. VI.—Henry, m. Catherine Arnold.

745 HENRY, m. Catherine Arnold. Issue: 746. I.—Edmund. 747. II.—Cavilla.

RUNYON.

64 SARAH, b. June 18, 1784; m. Joseph Runyon. Issue: 748. I.—Mordecai Runyon. 749. II.—George. 750. III.—Caroline. 751. IV.—Jane.

61 BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 22, 1786; m. Rachel Runyon. Issue: 752. I.—Mary, m. Michael Cox.

65 GEORGE W., b. Dec. 19, 1788; m. April 11, 1812, Phebe Vail; b. March 14, 1792; d. Oct. 5, 1881; d. June 22, 1876, Piscataway, N. J. Issue, Piscataway, N. J.: 753. I.—David V., b. Jan. 16, 1813; m. Elizabeth S. McGinnis; d. March 11, 1881. 754. II.—Evaline, b. April 5,

Digitized by Google

1815; m. Nehemiah Fitz Randolph; d. July 26, 1883. 755. III.—Elizabeth Cole, b. Oct. 27, 1817; m. Nov. 10, 1842, Barzilla D. Randolph, Plainfield; d. Sept. 30, 1874. 756. IV.—James Vail, b. Jan. 24, 1820; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1856, Ann G. Field; d. Jan. 13, 1891. 757. V.—William Vail, b. March 25, 1822; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1857, Hannah A. Jacobs; d. May 31, 1891; m. (2) Sept. 27, 1893; wrote poem, The Home of Our Childhood; read at reunion, Stelton, N. J., Aug. 12, 1896; Eliza Hammond, Newmarket. 758. VI.—Jane H., b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. June 21, 1825. 759. VII.—Daniel Vail, b. May 24, 1826; m. Elizabeth Dunn: d. May 29, 1865. 760. VIII.—Henry Van Devertz (Deveer); b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Nov. 10, 1855, Susan M. Smally; b. June 28, 1834, Dunellen, N. J. 761. IX.—Clarkson Christian, b. March 24, 1831; m. Jane E. Jones; d. Nov. 27, 1891. 762. X.—George Howell, b. June 9, 1834; m. Eliza Dyer. 763. XI.—Charles Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1837; m. April 7, 1870, Barbara Honeyman, dealer in hardware, Bound Brook, N. J.

753 DAVID V., b. June 16, 1813; m. Feb. 18, 1836, Elizabeth S. McGinnis; d. July 19, 1896; Flemington, N. J.; he d. March 11, 1881. Issue, Flemington, N. J.: 764. I.—Emma, b. Dec. 31, 1837, Flemington; d. Sept. 11, 1847. 765. II.—George W., b. July 19, 1841; m. Mary S. Cool. 766. III.—Charles S., b. June 15, 1856; d. June 24, 1878.

765 GEORGE W., b. July 19, 1841, Flemington, N. J.; m. Mary S. Cool, president of the Hartford and Springfield Railway Co., N. Y. C. Issue: 767. I.—Mary E., b. Feb. 26, 1865. 768. II.—Frederick C., b. Nov. 9, 1870; general agent Hartford and Springfield Railway Co., N. Y. C.

FITZ RANDOLPH.

754 EVALINE. b. April 5, 1815; m. Oct. 11, 1838, Nehemiah Fitz Randolph; d. June 14, 1850, Plainfield, N. J.; she d. July 26, 1883. Issue, Plainfield, N. J.: 769. I.—Emma D. Fitz Randolph, b. Dec. 2, 1846, Dunellen, N. J.

756 JAMES V., b. Jan. 24, 1820; m. Dec. 16, 1856, Ann G. Field; b. Sept. 29, 1832; he d. Jan. 13, 1891. Issue: 770. I.—Ella F., b. Dec. 23, 1857, Dunellen, N. J. 771. II.—Charles Irwin, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. Feb. 16, 1892, Araminta Burt, Belle Centre, Ohio. 772. III.—Elizabeth G., b. Nov. 24, 1863, Dunellen, N. J. 773. IV.—Lucy V., b. Feb. 19, 1872; m. Harold W. Tomlinson.

TOMLINSON.

773 LUCY V., b. Feb. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1894, Harold W. Tomlinson; b. Nov. 24, 1871. Issue: 774. I.—Harold W. Tomlinson, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1896.

Digitized by Google

759 DANIEL V., b. May 24, 1826; farmer at Newmarket; soldier; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Elizabeth Dunn; b. Dec. 28, 1826; d. March 9, 1886; d. May 30, 1865. Issue: 775. I.—Aurelia, b. Dec. 22, 1848; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Francis F. Randolph; b. Dec. 25, 1848. 776. II.—James R., b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Lizzie Giles; b. Sept. 2, 1853. 777. III.—Phebe Jane, b. July 24, 1855; m. Theo. C. Laing. 778. IV.—George E., b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Jennie Schrieber. 779. V.—Sarah E., b. March 4, 1861; m. John S. Emmons. 780. VI.—Hannah A., b. April 3, 1864; m. John J. Force.

778 GEORGE E., b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Jennie Schrieber; b. Sept. 10, 1885. Issue: 781. I.—Wilbur A., b. July 23, 1890; d. July 13, 1892.

EMMONS.

779 SARAH E., b. March 4, 1861; m. April 26, 1884, John S. Emmons; b. Feb. 9, 1863. Issue: 782. I.—Lillian E. Emmons, b. March 4, 1885; d. Dec. 12, 1886.

FORCE.

780 HANNAH A., b. April 3, 1864; m. Feb., 1885, John J. Force; b. Sept. 9, 1860. Issue: 783. I.—John J. Force, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1886; d. Aug. 27, 1886. 784. II.—Frank D., b. April 2, 1889.

LAING.

777 PHEBE J., b. July 24, 1855; m. March 18, 1875, Theo C. Laing; b. Nov. 25, 1850. Issue: 785. I.—Daniel E. Laing, b. Sept. 16, 1876.

760 HENRY VAN D., b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Nov. 10, 1855, Susan M. Smalley; b. June 28, 1834; wrote the history of the Dunham family, read at reunion, Aug. 12, 1896, Stelton, N. J., Dunellen, N. J. Issue: 786. I.—Allie V., b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Isaac Giles. 787. II.—Wm. Cortlandt, b. March 29, 1859; m. Julietta Burdick. 788. III.—Phebe.

GILES.

786 ALLIE V., b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Isaac Giles, Nov. 1, 1876. Issue: 789. I.—Remie E. Giles, b. Dec. 23, 1881.

787 WILLIAM C., b. March 29, 1859; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1879, Julietta Burdick; b. May 15, 1857; d. April 29, 1891; m. (2) Harriet Vincent; b. Aug. 26, 1872. Issue: 790. I.—Harry B., b. July 15, 1880. 791. II.—Susan M., b. July 17, 1882. 792. III.—William E., b. Sept. 13, 1889. 793. IV.—George V., b. April 26, 1891. 794. V.—Vincent, b. March 31, 1896.

761 CLARKSON C., b. March 24, 1831; m. Sept. 18, 1854, Jane E. Jones; b. Oct. 11, 1853; d. April 1, 1886; he d. Nov. 27, 1891. Issue:

Digitized by Google

795. I.—Willard C., b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. April 17, 1881, Mary B. Stover; b. Jan. 1, 1860, receiving teller of the Hanover National Bank; d. Oct. 23, 1891. 796. II.—Louise Elvira, b. March 4, 1856; m. Anthony Kilgore. 797. III.—Frank V., b. Feb. 1, 1864. 798. IV.—A. Mott, b. Sept. 16, 1857; m. June 12, 1894, Etta Morton, Montana.

KILGORE.

796 LOUISA E., b. March 4, 1857; m. May 16, 1877, Anthony Kilgore; b. July 13, 1856. Issue: 799. I.—Jennie D. Kilgore, b. Feb. 12, 1878.

762 GEORGE HOWELL, b. June 9, 1834; he was for many years a member of the firm of Lesher, Whitman & Co., 670 Broadway, New York, d. at his residence, 19 W. 81st Street, on Saturday afternoon, July 22, 1905, of Bright's disease. Mr. Dunham was b. in Middlesex County, Piscataway Township, N. J. When fifteen years of age, he secured a position with the dry goods firm of Wm. E. Lawrence & Co. Six years later, in 1855, he became a bookkeeper with Lesher, Whitman & Co. His energy and ability made him so valuable to the house that in 1865 he was taken into partnership. Mr. Dunham was well-known among the trade, especially in New England. Up to three years ago, when he withdrew from active participation in the selling end of the business, he visited Boston every other week. He made a host of friends, and was beloved by all the employees of the concern and highly respected by the trade, his strong personality, steadfastness of purpose and unflinching faithfulness to business being everywhere recognized. Mr. Dunham was a member of the Union League and New York Athletic Clubs and of Republic Lodge, No. 690, F. & A. M. He was m. in 1857 to Eliza Dyer, dau. of Charles Dyer, and his widow and one of their six children survive him.—Dry Goods Economist, New York, July 29, 1905. Issue: 800. I.—Sarah E., b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. April 30, 1884, Henry Birnell; d. Nov. 10, 1884. 801. II.—Charles C., b. April 2, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1861. 802. III.—Ella F., b. July 24, 1862; d. Nov. 25, 1865. 803. IV.—William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1864; d. March 3, 1864. 804. V.—Emily L., b. May 2, 1868; d. Aug. 22, 1869. 805. VI.—Helen Vail, b. Dec. 6, 1872; m. William Wilson Ketchner, June 14, 1899.

28 JONATHAN, b. May 23, 1721; m. 1742, Keziah Fitz Randolph; made will Nov. 16, 1782. Issue: 806. I.—Rebecca, b. Nov. 24, 1743. 807. II.—Mary, b. March 3, 1745; m. David Dunn. 808. III.—Tabitha, b. Nov. 3, 1747; m. Lambert Merrill; d. Jan. 28, 1778. 809. IV.—Abraham, b. May 1, 1750; m. Sarah Fitz Randolph; d. Feb. 19, 1826. 810. V.—John, b. Oct. 30, 1752; m. Eunice Dunn; d. Nov. 29, 1832.

Digitized by Google

George H. Dunham, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MERRILL.

808 TABITHA, Nov. 3, 1747; m. Nov. 29, 1763, Lambert Merrill; b. Oct. 3, 1741; she d. Jan. 28, 1778. Issue: 811. I.—Abraham Merrill, b. Aug. 1, 1771; m. Mary Love; d. Jan. 14, 1855.

811 ABRAHAM MERRILL, b. Aug. 1, 1771; m. April 30, 1797, Mary Love; b. Feb. 9, 1775; d. Sept. 28, 1821; he d. Jan. 14, 1855. Issue: 812. I.—Abraham L. Merrill, b. March 19, 1798; m. Eleana E. Merrill.

812 ABRAHAM L. MERRILL, b. March 19, 1798; m. Eleana E. Merrill. 813. I.—Mary E. Merrill, b. Jan. 2, 1821; m. Peter Clarkson La Forge, and had Margaretta La Forge; b. May 9, 1846, who m. Joseph D. Lawrence; b. Feb. 2, 1850, and had Robert Cutting Lawrence, b. April 20, 1875, who m. Jessie Monteith.

809 ABRAHAM, b. May 1, 1750; m. Sarah Fitz Randolph; b. 1756; d. 1846; he d. Feb. 19, 1826. Issue: 814. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1775. 815. II.—Jonathan, b. 1776; d. in infancy. 816. III.—Keziah, b. 1778; m. Lewis Titsworth. 817. IV.—Jonathan R., b. 1780; m. (1) Hannah Sheppard; m. (2) Elizabeth Manning; d. Sept. 21, 1844. 818. V.—Barzillai, b. 1782; m. (1) Elizabeth Robbins; m. (2) L. Fitz Randolph; d. May 25, 1827. 819. VI.—Fitz Randolph, b. 1787; m. Rachel Dunn, 1811; d. May 25, 1827. 820. VII.—Asa, b. 1791; m. Gertrude Manning, who d. Dec. 1, 1841, Newmarket, N. J.; d. Nov. 1, 1869.

817 JONATHAN R., b. 1780; captain in war 1812; m. (1) 1805, Hannah Sheppard; d. Jan. 19, 1806; m. (2) Elizabeth Manning; d. March 15, 1851; aged 67; tanner, banker and shoe manufacturer, Middlesex Co.; d. Sept. 21, 1844. Issue: 821. I.—Augustus M., m. Elizabeth Clark Rogers, Adalin; d. young. 822. II.—Caleb Sheppard, b. 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1822, Stelton, N. Y. 823. III.—Benjamin Manning, b. 1810; d. June 25, 1812.

821 AUGUSTUS M., b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Elizabeth Clark Rogers, May 28, 1840; d. April 5, 1896. Issue: 824. I.—Joseph Tucker, b. April 3, 1841, Dunellen, formerly Newmarket; a mere lad he was a sailor and visited England and other parts of the world. On his last voyage, he fell from the top mast into the Mediterranean Sea, and was carried to a hospital in Constantinople; was first man in Rhode Island to enlist in Civil war; in First Rhode Island Regiment, nine months' men. On April 20, 1862, on a day's furlough he came to Plainfield and at nine o'clock p. m., he was baptized by Rev. James Bailey; he enlisted in Seventeenth New York Regiment and served two years; he was in battles of Bull Run, Chancellorsville and Antietam and was wounded; he

Digitized by Google

enlisted later in Seventy-eighth New York Volunteers, and served till close of the war; m. March 28, 1866, Mary T. Clarke; d. Sept. 12, 1896, Plainfield. 825. II.—Elizabeth Maxon, b. March 11, 1843; m. L. M. Berckman, Brooklyn, N. Y. 826. III.—Charles Albert, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 28, 1846. 827. IV.—Maxon Marvin, b. Feb. 6, 1846; insurance, Plainfield; d. Feb. 7, 1897. 828. V.—Edwin Thrall, b. Nov. 29, 1851; professor in public schools, Brooklyn. 829. VI.—Caroline Rogers, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. George Steadman, N. Y. C.

810 JOHN, b. Oct. 30, 1752; m. March 1, 1774, Eunice Dunn; d. Nov. 29, 1832, Piscataway, N. J. Issue: 830. I.—Tabitha, b. 1775; m. (1) Fidelio Buckingham Gillette; m. (2) Whelden. 831. II.—Nahum, b. Sept. 11, 1774; m. (1) Lydia Beebe; m. (2) Anna Demming; d. Sept. 27, 1822. 832. III.—Sarah, m. Samuel Judd. 833. IV.—Abram, m. Abigail Rice. 834. V.—Rebecca, m. Ellis Ayers. 835. VI.—James, m. (1) Thresa McCulloch; m. (2) Lurana Phelps; m. (3) Rebecca Sears. 836. VII.—Keziah, m. Joshua Ayers, or Dyer.

831 NAHUM, b. Sept. 11, 1774; m. (1) Lydia Beebe; m. (2) Anna Deming; d. Sept. 27, 1832. Issue. 837. I.—Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1800. 838. II.—Lydia. 839. III.—Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. May 27, 1841, Mary H. Norton; b. June 24, 1811; d. Aug. 15, 1867; he d. Dec. 5, 1849. 840. IV.—Margaret. 841. V.—Hercules. 842. VI.—Sarah. 843. VII.—Russell. 844. VIII.—Anna.

818 BARZILLAI, b. 1782; m. (1) Elizabeth Fitz Randolph; b. 1788; d. June 18, 1858; m. (2) L. Fitz Randolph; d. May 25, 1827. Issue: 845. I.—Grace R., d. May 25, 1812, Stelton, N. J.

GILLETTE.

830 TABITHA, b. 1776; m. May 6, 1792, Rev. Fidelio Buckingham Gillette, son of Elisha Gillette and Lucy Buckingham, dau. of ex-Gov. Buckingham, of Connecticut. Elisha's father was Rev. William Gillette, M. D., a Huguenot from Rochelle, France, in 1688. Fidelio graduated at Columbia College. Children of Tabitha: 830a. I.—Cornelia, b. Jan. 16, 1792, Piscataway, N. J.; d. 1845, at Cambridge, N. Y. 830b. II.—Philander D., b. 1793, Piscataway, N. J.; d. 1845, at Elmira, N. Y. 830c. III.—Emeline C., b. March 18, 1796; m. Azariah Taft; d. 1833. (Walter R. Gillette says): 830d. IV.—Eunice, b. 1792, Piscataway, N. J.; m. William Graham. 830e. V.—Fidelio B., b. at Cambridge, N. Y., July 3, 1799; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1833. 830f. VI.—Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1802; d. Sept. 14, 1802. 830g. VII.—Rev. Walter Bloomfield, b. Sept. 8, 1804; m. Sarah Ann Fraser; d. 1825. 830h. VIII.—Rev. Abram Dunn, D. D., b. Sept. 7, 1807; m.

Digitized by Google

Hanna Jenkins, July 21, 1835; d. 1883. 830i. IX.—Daniel Holbrook, b. 1813, Mobile, Ala.; d. Feb. 2, 1845.

830g CHILDREN OF REV. WALTER B. GILLETTE: 846. I.—Dr. Fidelio Buckingham, b. Friendship, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1833; m. Sarah Elizabeth McPherson, Nov. 6, 1856; b. Feb. 6, 1831; he d. July 6, 1895. 847. II.—Adelaide, b. New York on Feb. 11, 1859; m. Edwin Chamberlain, Nov. 6, 1883; he was b. in Brownville, Texas, Nov. 30, 1857; prominent in financial and the Masonic circles in Texas. 848. III.—Lama, b. 1861; d. 1865.

847 CHILDREN OF ADELAIDE GILLETTE: 848. I.—Fidelio G. Chamberlain, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1884; graduate Princeton. 849. II.—Infant, 1887. 849a. III.—Edwin G. Chamberlain, b. Sept. 28, 1889; d. Pueblo, Mexico, July 23, 1890. 849b. IV.—Edmund G. Chamberlain, b. June 14, 1891.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM D. GILLETTE: 849c. I.—James. 849d. II.—Walter R. 849e. III.—Daniel Gano. 849f. IV.—William Post. 849g. V.—Susan. 849h. VI.—William B.

TITSWORTH.

816 KEZIAH, b. 1778; m. 1794, Lewis Titsworth. Issue: 850. I. —Lewis Titsworth, b. 1808; d. Oct. 8 1822. Had Rev. Judson Titsworth, Milwaukee, Wis., who had Susan Sayre Titsworth.

839 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. May 27, 1841, Mary H. Morton; b. June 24, 1811; d. Aug. 15, 1867; he d. Dec. 5, 1849. Issue: 851. I.—Henry Norton, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1864, Sarah Rice Hillman; b. Sept. 22, 1845. 852. II.—Caroline. 853. III.—Marion. 854. IV.—Anna.

17. III.—JOHN, b. July 8, 1705; m. Oct. 23, 1729, Mercy Drake. Issue: 855. I.—John, b. Aug. 12, 1740; m. (1) Mary Gilman; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth (Sharp) Stelle; d. Sept. 16, 1823. 856. II.—Daniel, b. 1728; m. Catharine Campbell. 857. III.—Elijah, b. Dec. 12, 1730; m. Mary Sharp; d. March 29, 1779. 858. IV.—Anna, b. July 12, 1734. 859. V. —Eli, b. Jan. 27, 1738; m. March 18, 1761, Martha Berrian; d. 1827. 860. VI.—Dorothy, b. Nov. 23, 1739.

Elijah Dunham. The Trenton record of marriage licenses published in Vol. XXII of N. J. Arch. says the marriage license of Elijah Dunham and Mary Sharp was issued April 6, 1751 and the Piscataway Seventh Day Baptist Church Record, in the same volume says they were married at Piscataway, April 14th, 1751, by Rev. Jonathan Dunham.

Digitized by Google

855 JOHN, b. Aug. 12, 1740; m. (1) 1761, Mary Gilman; b. 1743; d. June 5, 1795; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth (Sharp) Stelli; he d. Sept. 16, 1823. The grave of John Dunham, who d. Sept. 16, 1823, in the 84th year of his age. His life was gentle, and serene, his mind. His morals pure, in every action just. A husband dear, and as a parent kind, as such he lies lamented in the dust. Issue: 861. I.—Elijah, b. 1762; m. (1) Elizabeth F. Randolph; m. (2) Elizabeth Rowland; d. Feb. 4, 1841. 862. II.—James, b. Aug. 25, 1768; m. Ursula Dunn; d. July 28, 1835. 863. III.—Maria or Mercy, b. Jan. 12, 1771; m. Rennie Martin; d. Feb. 12, 1842. 864. IV.—John, b. Nov. 5, 1779; m. Harriet Knight; d. May 28, 1863.

864 JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1779; m. Harriet Knight; b. June 22, 1787; d. Dec. 26, 1871; he d. May 28, 1863. Issue: 865. I.—William Shepard, b. June 28, 1803; m. Margaret Jones, May 29, 1877. 866. II.—John S., b. June 29, 1816; d. Sept. 3, 1885. 867. II.—Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1806; m. John Way. 868. III.—Louisa, b. March 29, 1808; m. Abraham Dunn; d. May 26, 1833. 869. IV.—Harriet, b. March 28, 1810; d. June 17, 1831. 870. V.—Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1819; d. April 1, 1893. 871. VI.—Sarah K., b. April 8, 1813; m. William Dunham, son of Elijah; d. June 14, 1896; James, b. Feb. 5, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1860.

865 WILLIAM S., b. June 28, 1803; m. Margaretta Jones; b. 1804; d. Aug. 17, 1887; he d. May 29, 1877; will probated Oct. 4, 1878. Issue: 872. I.—William J., b. 1827; d. 1848. 873. II.—Robert B., b. 1828; m. Alice Mottram; d. 1878. 874. III.—Charles S., b. 1834; d. 1837. 875. IV.—Harriet Louise, b. 1838; m. John Vanderbilt. 876. V.—Edward F., b. 1840; d. 1845. 877. VI.—Margaretta J., b. 1844; m. (1) Frederic F. Delano; m. (2) Henry Charles Wilson.

873 ROBERT B., b. 1828; m. Alice Mattram; d. 1878. Issue: 878. I.—William M., d. young. 879. II.—Mabel. 880. III.—Louise.

VANDERBILT.

875 HARRIET L., b. 1838; m. John Vanderbilt; b. 1825. Issue: 881. I.—William D. Vanderbilt, b. 1872. 882. II.—Laura, b. 1873. 883. III.—John A., b. 1875; d. 1877. 884. IV.—Margaret, b. 1876. 885. V.—John L., b. 1878. 886. VI.—Louise D., b. 1880.

WILSON—DELANO.

877 MARGARETTE J., b. 1844; m. (1) Frederick F. Delano; b. 1840; d. 1883; m. (2) Henry C. Wilson; b. 1837. Issue: 887. I.—Lelia Delano, b. 1866; m. Horace Richmond.

862 JAMES, b. Aug. 25, 1768, Piscataway; m. Ursula; b. March 8, 1770; d. Feb. 12, 1835, dau. of Capt. Hugh Dunn and Abigail Carman;

Digitized by Google

he d. July 28, 1835. Issue: 888. I.—Mary, m. (1) Capt. Henry Minagh; m. (2) Jeremiah Fitz Randolph. 889. II.—Abigail, b. 1793; m. 1811, Simeon Ayers.

AYERS.

889 ABIGAIL, b. 1793; m. 1811, Simon Ayres. Issue: 890. I.—Mary Ayers, m. George D. Phelps. 891. II.—Charlotte, m. Rev. John C. Cruikshank. 892. III.—Ursula, m. Rufus Story. 893. IV.—Margaretta, m. Rev. Jacob C. Dutcher. 894. V.—Elizabeth, m. Andrew D. Melick. 895. VI.—James, d. young. 896. VII.—Abigail, d in infancy.

861 ELIJAH, b. 1762, Piscataway; m. (1) Elizabeth Fitz Randolph; b. 1768; d. Sept. 12, 1800; m. (2) Elizabeth Rowland; b. 1764; d. Aug. 4, 1849; he d. Feb. 4, 1841. Issue: 897. II.—Joel, b. Sept. 17, 1795; m. Mary Smith; d. Oct. 13, 1879. 898. I.—Isabella, b. April 27, 1788; m. (1) Micaiah Dunn; m. (2) Walter W. Henry; d. July 8, 1873. 899. III.—James, b. March 9, 1802; m. Abigail Denman; d. April 15, 1860. 900. IV.—William, b. Aug. 30, 1807; m. Sarah K. Dunham; d. June 27, 1892.

897 JOEL, b. Sept. 17, 1795; m. Mary S. Smith; b. Oct. 17, 1800; d. July 8, 1890; he d. Oct. 13, 1879. Issue: 901. I.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1825; m. James McKnight Merritt.

MERRITT.

901 ELIZABETH S., b. Sept. 24, 1825; m. James McK. Merritt; b. March 30, 1821; d. March 9, 1890. Issue: 902. I.—Emma A. Merritt, b. July 25, 1848. 903. II.—Charles W., b. Feb., 1852; m. Anna C. Lord. 904. III.—Mary D., b. March 7, 1858; m. Addison A. Knox. 905. IV.—Elizabeth McKnight, b. Oct. 25, 1859; m. Fred C. Ayres; d. Feb. 2, 1895.

DUNN—HENRY.

898 ISABELLA, b. April 27, 1788; m. (1) Micaiah Dunn (of David and Eunice); m. (2) Walter M. Henry; b. Oct. 2, 1788; d. Nov. 8, 1840; she d. July 8, 1873. Issue: 906. I.—Alexander Henry, b. July 26, 1813; m. Susan B. Van Dyke; b. Oct. 11, 1818; he d. Jan. 17, 1887. 907. II.—Robert, b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. Mary A. Hagaman; b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. Feb. 24, 1886; he d. April 9, 1897. 908. III.—Elizabeth D., b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. John V. Edmonds; b. Nov. 16, 1816. 909. IV.—Elijah D., b. Feb. 8, 1834, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Feb. 7, 1895.

899 JAMES, b. March 9, 1802; m. Abigail Denman; b. Dec. 18, 1813; d. Sept. 8, 1881; he d. April 15, 1860. Issue: 910. I.—Jeanette R., b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Isaac S. Runyon; d. April 4, 1887. 911. II.—Sarah E., b. Oct. 25, 1845.

Digitized by Google

900. IV.—WILLIAM, b. Aug. 30, 1807; m. Sarah K. Dunham, dau. of John; he d. June 27, 1892. Issue: 912. I.—Edward K., b. Jan. 16, 1837; m. (1) Lydia Fisher; m. (2) Matilda Nicholas, b. March 26, 1844. 913. II.—William, b. March 30, 1839; m. Cathrine Knerr. 914. III.—Charles S., b. July 12, 1840; m. Mary A. Van Syckel. 915. IV.—Louise, b. June 17, 1846. 916. V.—Frederic, b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. Aug. 7, 1871.

913 WILLIAM, b. March 30, 1839; m. Catherine M. Knerr; b. Feb. 21, 1841. Issue, New Brunswick, N. J.: 917. I.—Frederick K., b. Jan. 17, 1867. 918. II.—Frank H., b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Lillie White; b. Jan. 18, 1869. 919. III.—Clifford R., b. Dec. 3, 1871.

RUNYON.

910 JEANETTE R., b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Isaac S., son of Ephraim and Ann (Pratt) Runyon; b. Nov. 16, 1822; d. Dec. 10, 1896; she d. April 4, 1887. Issue: 920. I.—Clarence Runyon, b. July 22, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1856. 921. II.—Wyllis W., b. July 7, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1868. 922. III.—Louisa S., b. Feb. 1, 1863. 923. IV.—Herbert R., b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Virginia C. Dunn; b. Dec. 23, 1863. 924. V.—Charles C., b. March 29, 1870.

857 ELIJAH, b. Dec. 12, 1730; m. April 6, 1751, Mary Sharp, of Piscataway; b. Aug. 31, 1729; d. May 26, 1783; an inn-keeper at Perth Amboy, N. J., and a man of considerable property; vestryman of St. Peter's Church, 1770-74; d. March 29, 1779; buried in Episcopal ground, Perth Amboy. Issue: 925. I.—Isabella, b. Perth Amboy, N. J., Jan. 4, 1752; m. 1768, John Rattoome; b. Perth Ambey, N. J., Sept. 6, 1744; d. Oct. 26, 1823; she d. Feb. 9, 1779.

RATTOOME.

925 ISABELLA, b. Jan. 4, 1752, Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. 1768, John Rattoome; b. Perth Amboy, Sept. 6, 1744; d. Oct. 26, 1823, an influential man recognized by church and legislature in positions of honor and responsibility. His residence was the historic Proprietary House, built in 1684, and is now the Presbyterian Home for aged ministers and their families; she d. Feb. 9, 1779. Issue, at Perth Amboy, N. J.: 926. I.—Elijah Dunham Rattoome, b. Nov. 21, 1768; graduate of college of New Jersey (Princetown), 1787; 1791, rector of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. J.; assistant rector of Trinity Church, Newark; 1792, professor of Latin and Greek, also of Grecian and Roman Antiquities in Columbia College; 1797, rector of Grace Church, Jamaica, and of St. George's Church, Flushing, L. I.; 1802, St. Paul's and Trinity Churches, Baltimore, Ind.; 1809, president of Charleston Col-

Digitized by Google

lege, S. C.; was one of committee appointed by the General Convention, in 1795, to revise and correct the sheets of the first Standard Prayer Book; m. 1791, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.; b. 1769; she d. New Brunswick, N. J., Oct., 1848; he d. Charleston, S. C., May 10, 1810. 927. II.—Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1771; m. Olive Brown; d. Nov. 25, 1838. 928. III.—Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1773; m. James Watson, Jr.; d. March 22, 1815. 929. IV.—John, b. Jan. 18, 1775; lost at sea, March 17, 1796. 930. V.—William, b. Aug. 30, 1777; lawyer; d. Swedesborough, N. J., Nov. 12, 1814. 931. VI.—Isabella, b. Jan. 15, 1779; d. Sept. 17, 1780.

927 THOMAS RATTOOME, b. Feb. 27, 1771; inn-keeper; merchant; farmer; m. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1802, Olive Brown, dau. of Maj. Jonathan and Lucy (Douglas) Brown; b. Jan. 20, 1784, and m. March 31, 1846, Austin Harmon, Bennington, Vt., where she d. Dec. 25, 1854; Thomas d. Brunswick, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1838. Issue, except 10th, b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y.: 932. I.—John Brown Rattoome, b. July 4, 1804; m. Julia Ann Everett; d. Feb. 18, 1848. 933. II.—Mary Watson, b. Sept. 6, 1805; m. John Lewis Molther; d. Nov. 6, 1895. 934. III.—Lucinda Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. Smith Mott; d. Feb. 27, ——. 935. IV.—Caroline Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1808; m. Gardner Perry; d. Oct. 8, 1849. 936. V.—Isabella, b. April 17, 1810; m. Jonathan Eddy, Jr.; d. Oct. 15, 1885. 937. VI.—Susan Bell, b. March 19, 1813; m. Hiram Perry; d. Feb. 9, 1882. 938. VII.—Ann Douglas, b. April 24, 1815; m. June 26, 1850, Zephaniah Frost, N. Y. C.; b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Sept. 22, 1874; she d. Sept. 2, 1888, Bennington, Vt. 939. VIII.—Elizabeth Dickinson, b. July 29, 1817; m. (1) Henry C. Cook; m. (2) Martin Kingsley Scott. 940. IX.—Amelia Olive, b. July 14, 1819; m. Caleb Austin; d. Oct. 31, 1893. 941. X.—William, b. Sept. 21, 1821; m. Sarah M. Blackwell.

932 JOHN B. RATTOOME, b. July 4, 1804; ship owner and captain of clipper ship "Creole;" m. June 30, 1845, Julia A. Everett, widow of Stephen Everett, of N. Y. C.; she d. May 1, 1893; he d. New Orleans, La., Feb. 18, 1848. Issue: 942. I.—Julia Ann Rattoome, b. June 24, 1846; m. Theodore S. Kingsland; d. Jan. 11, 1879. 943. II.—William Frost, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. Oct. 22, 1851.

MOLTHER.

933 MARY W. RATTOOME, b. Sept. 6, 1805; m. April 9, 1835, John Lewis Molther, Pulaski, N. Y.; b. Dec. 9, 1805; d. Feb. 14, 1853; she d. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1895. Issue: 944. I.—John Rattoome Molther, b. Feb. 29, 1836; m. (1) Harriet A. Niles; m. (2) Mrs. Alice

Digitized by Google

M. Henderson. 945. II.—Estelle Juliet, b. Dec. 18, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1838. 946. III.—Anna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Asahel A. Delong; d. June 24, 1884. 947. IV.—Robert Kelly, b. July 17, 1842; m. (1) Isabel Homan; m. (2) Camelia Morgan. 948. V.—Carolina Perry, b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1849.

MOTT.

934 LUCINDA B. RATTOOME, b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. Feb. 6, 1826, Smith Mott, Victor, N. Y.; b. Aug. 28, 1804; d. July 30, 1875; she d. Feb. 27, 1876. Issue: 949. I.—Thomas Smith Mott, b. Dec. 15, 1826; m. Sarah Weymouth Bryant DeWolf; d. Sept. 14, 1891.

PERRY.

935 CAROLINA B. RATTOOME, b. Dec. 9, 1808; m. June 19, 1834, Gardner Perry, farmer, Pittstown, N. Y.; b. Jan., 1803; d. Dec. 29, 1856; she d. Oct. 8, 1849. Issue: 950. I.—William Delevan Perry, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Alice Brewster. 951. II.—Louise C., b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1860, James Walworth; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1878, Albert Filkin, Lansingburg, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 24, 1904. 952. III.—Olivia R., b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. John J. Filkin.

EDDY.

936 ISABELLA RATTOOME, b. April 17, 1810; m. Nov. 30, 1830, Jonathan Eddy, Jr., merchant, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; b. March 25, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1848; she d. Oct. 15, 1885. Issue: 953. I.—Cornelia Reid Eddy, b. March 14, 1833; d. Feb. 7, 1855. 954. II.—Thomas Rattoome, b. Oct. 11, 1835; d. July 20, 1838. 955. III.—Lucinda Mott, b. Aug. 28, 1837, Hoosicks Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1862, George Perry, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1865; m. (2) Nov. 2, 1870, J. Harris Rice; d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. (3) Feb. 1, 1898, Joseph M. Pile, lawyer, Philadelphia, Pa. 956. IV.—Isabella Dunham, b. Aug. 20, 1839; m. Charles Morris Mott. 957. V.—Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1847. 958. VI.—Mary Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. Ephraim Livingston.

PERRY.

937 SUSAN B. RATTOOME, b. March 19, 1813; m. Sept. 28, 1840, Hiram Perry; b. Johnstown, N. Y., 1803; d. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1882; she d. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1883. Issue, b. Albany, N. Y.: 959. I.—Laura Perry, b. 1842; d. 1844. 960. II.—William Rattoome, b. 1844; d. 1844. 961. III.—Thomas Rattoome, b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. Mary Little. 962. IV.—Laura Ann, b. April 12, 1847; m. (1) Edward Monteath; m. (2) Fitch James Swinburne.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

C. Downer Austin, 141 Broadway, New York.

Digitized by Google

COOK—SCOTT.

939 ELIZABETH D. RATTOOME, b. July 29, 1817; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1839, Henry C. Cook, merchant, Pulaski, N. Y.; b. Sept. 11, 1814; d. Sidney, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1841; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1848, Martin Kingsley Scott, merchant; b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1881, Bennington, Vt. Issue: 963. I.—Henry C. Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Annie Van Wart, Albany, N. Y., who d. Jan. 10, 1896. 964. II.—Flora Elizabeth Scott, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. James Livingston Rice. 965. III.—Caroline Lucretia, b. Oct. 23, 1857; d. Nov. 3, 1862.

941 WILLIAM RATTOOME, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1821; m. Aug. 3, 1846, Sarah M. Blackwell, Richmond, Va.; resides, Albany, N. Y. Issue: 966. I.—Thomas Rattoome, b. Aug. 25, 1847. 967. II.—Ann Virginia, b. July 17, 1859; d. Jan. 15, 1882.

WATSON.

928 MARY RATTOOME, b. Feb. 8, 1773; m. James Watson, Jr.; b. Newry, Ireland, Nov. 24, 1765; d. Paris, France, March 22, 1815; she d. Dec. 13, 1839. Issue: 968. I.—Amelia Watson, b. April 18, 1795; m. Isaac Gulick; d. Feb. 17, 1853. 969. II.—Anna Matilda, b. Nov. 21, 1800; m. Lewis Golding; d. June 30, 1876. 970. III.—John Rattoome, b. Jan. 24, 1803; m. Cathrine Burdge; d. Aug. 19, 1880. 971. IV.—Susanna Bell, b. Nov. 18, 1805; d. Sept. 9, 1807. 972. V.—Isabella Dunham, b. Feb. 13, 1807; m. Aug. 8, 1832, David N. Wiley. Had Gerardus Wynkoop Wiley; she d. Nov. 16, 1837. 973. VI.—Georgeanna Carter, b. Sept. 25, 1808; m. John H. Watson; d. Jan. 6, 1890.

970 JOHN R. WATSON, b. Jan. 24, 1803; m. July 29, 1830, Catherine Burdge; d. Aug. 19, 1880. Issue, b. Perth Amboy, N. J.: 974. I.—James Townley Watson, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. Matilda G. Gulick. 975. II.—Susan du Bois, b. Feb. 26, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1905. 976. III.—Thomas Phenix, b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1838. 977. IV.—Uriah Burdge, m. Virginia Rowlett; he b. Feb. 6, 1838. 978. V.—Mary Rattoome, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. W. T. Meredith, broker, N. Y. C.

AUSTIN.

940 AMELIA O. RATTOOME, b. July 14, 1819; m. Aug. 6, 1851, Bennington, Vt., Caleb Austin, paper manufacturer; b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 25, 1803; d. Walloomsac, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1879; she d. 1893, Walloomsac, N. Y. Issue, b. Walloomsac, N. Y. Issue. 979. I.—James Henry Austin, b. July 4, 1843, Bennington. 980. II.—Celinda Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1844; m. Robert C. Manley. 981. III.—Thomas Rattoome, b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Edna C. Merchant. 982. IV.—Caleb Downer, b. July 14, 1856, Walloomsac, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Joanna Hinsdill,

Digitized by Google

Bennington, Vt. She is dau. of Stephen and Joanna Deane (Hinsdill) Robinson, Bennington; resides, Elizabeth, N. J.; business, National Express Company, New York City.

981 THOMAS R. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Edna C. Merchant, White Creek, N. Y. Issue: 983. I.—Herbert Merchant Austin, b. Nov. 9, 1892, Centre White Creek, N. Y. 984. II.—Olive Austin. b. June 30, 1905; d. July 12, 1905.

MANLEY.

980 CELINDA H. AUSTIN, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. April 16, 1866, Robert C. Manley; she d. Dec. 16, 1872. Issue: 985. I.—Frank Austin Manley, b. March 15, 1867; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Woodie Hooker. Had 986 Florence Virginia, May 7, 1905. 987. II.—Rachel Emerah, b. August 23, 1868. 988. III.—Avis Belle, b. June 26, 1870; m. Joseph W. Bechtel. 989. IV.—James Caleb, b. March 25, 1872; m. June, 1903, Esther Ross. Issue: 990. I.—Marion Ross.

GULICK.

968 AMELIA WATSON, b. April 18, 1795; m. May 24, 1819, Isaac Gulick, of Kingston, N. J.; d. Feb. 17, 1853. Issue: 991. I.—Mary Watson Gulick, b. March 5, 1820; m. Robert Finley Scudder, March 27, 1849. 992. II.—Margaret Van Dyck, b. Sept. 27, 1821; m. Edwin Jackson Bent, May 10, 1846; d. June 1, 1863. 993. III.—Evelina Lynn, b. Dec. 5, 1823; m. Montgomery Blackwell, Oct. 14, 1846. 994. IV.—James Watson, b. Sept. 24, 1825; m. (1) Elizabeth Smith; m. (2) Gertrude Brokaw; m. 1861 (3) Jennie Post; m. 1866 (4) Sadie Stryker Brokaw, 1875. 995. V.—Francis Alexander, m. Catherine Adams; he d. July 6, 1828. 996. VI.—Anna Matilda, d. in infancy; b. June 14, 1830; d. July 14, 1850. 997. VII.—Matilda Golding, m. James Townley Watson. 998. VIII.—Edmund Bussing, m. Feb., 1833, Alice Snowden; he b. Feb. 8, 1833.

973 GEORGEANNA C. WATSON, b. Sept. 25, 1808; m. March 27, 1827, John H. Watson, Westchester, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 6, 1890. Issue: 999. I.—Mary Rattoome Watson, d. in infancy. 1000. II.—John Honnewell, m. Lucy Kidd, Chicago, Ill. Had Geo. Carter. 1001. III.—George Carter.

KINGSLAND.

942 JULIA A. RATTOOME, b. June 24, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1867, Theodore S. Kingsland, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: 1002. I.—Julia Irene Kingsland, b. May 18, 1870; d. May 26, 1870. 1003. II.—Carrie Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1871; d. July 3, 1874.

Digitized by Google

949 THOMAS S. MOTT, b. Dec. 15, 1826, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Bridgewater, N. Y., July, 1847, Sarah W. B. De Wolfe; president of First National Bank, Oswego; president, Oswego Water Works Co.; interested in shipping; d. Sept. 14, 1891. Issue: 1004. I.—John Thomas Mott, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1848; m. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1873, Alice Jane, dau. of Luther and Leafy (Bailey) Weight; president of First National Bank, Oswego; president, Oswego Water Works Co.; treasurer Gas Light Co. Had Luther Weight, b. Nov. 30, 1874. 1005. II.—Catharine L. Mott, m. ——— Ward. Issue: 1006. I.—Thomas Clark Ward, midshipman, U. S. N.; d. April 13, 1904. Bessie DeWolf Ward, m. Nov. 5, 1903; m. Edwin Allen Stebbins.

950 WILLIAM D. PERRY, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Alice Brewster; b. Sept. 26, 1848; farmer, Lansingburg, N. Y. Issue: 1006. I.—Caroline Marcia Perry, b. Sept. 18, 1874. 1007. II.—Albert Gardner, b. Feb. 17, 1877. 1008. III.—Valentine Scott, b. May 3, 1880.

FILKIN.

952 OLIVIA R. PERRY, b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 8, 1864, John J. Filkin; farmer; member New York legislature, 1877, Lansingburg, N. Y.; b. Dec. 9, 1840; d. April 12, 1888. Issue: 1009. I.—Perry Filkin, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. June 28, 1894, Clara Baillie Butler, dau. of John; b. March 18, 1873; civil engineer, Lansingburg, N. Y. 1010. II.—Oliver Beaton, b. April 23, 1868; m. Nettie C., dau. Matthew Milliman; b. Oct. 23, 1865, Lansingburg. Had John J., b. Dec. 21, 1892; Louise, b. March 21, 1896.

MOTT.

956 ISABELLA D. EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1839, Troy, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1863, Charles M. Mott, Hamilton, N. Y.; he d. March 25, 1892; she d. July 27, 1905. Issue: 1011. I.—Josephine Prucedine Mott, b. June 8, 1864. 1012. II.—Alice Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1872. 1013. III.—Charles M., b. Nov. 22, 1875.

LIVINGSTON.

958 MARY F. EDDY, b. Troy, Jan. 26, 1845; m. April 18, 1876, Ephraim Livingston, Lowell, Mass. Issue, Lowell, Mass.: 1014. I. —Harris B. Livingston, b. March 21, 1877; m. Lucena Inez Vinell, April 21, 1903; she d. April 15, 1905. Issue: Claire Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1904. 1015. II.—Mary S., b. Jan. 22, 1879. 1016. III.—Ethel Eddy, b. July 14, 1880.

961 THOMAS R. PERRY, b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. Oct., 1868, Mary Little, N. Y. C. Issue: 1017. I.—Amita Little Perry, b. Dec. 13, 1869. 1018. II.—Galen Carlos, b. 1871.

Digitized by Google

MONTEATH.

962 LAURA A. PERRY, b. April 12, 1847; m. (1) April 29, 1869, Edward Monteath, merchant, Albany, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1876; m. (2) April 22, 1885, Fitch J. Swinburne, lawyer, N. Y. C.; he d. July 7, 1885. Issue: 1019. I.—Pierre Monteath, b. April 4, 1870. 1020. II.—Laura, b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1901, Charles Ruston, Jr. Issue: Monteath Ruston, b. May 24, 1903. 1021. III.—Edward, b. Aug. 4, 1873; d. March 17, 1874. 1022. IV.—Jessie, b. July 27, 1875; m. Jan. 30, 1896, Robert Cutting. Issue: Zethleen, b. Oct. 29, 1899; she d. March 31, 1904. 1023. V.—Lawrence, broker, N. Y. C.

RICE.

964 FLORA E. SCOTT, b. Feb. 10, 1856, Bennington, Vt.; m. March 9, 1882, James L. Rice; b. July 6, 1848, Lansingburg, N. Y. Issue: 1024. I.—Louise Perry Rice, b. Aug. 20, 1883. 1025. II.—Marion Scott, b. April 13, 1885. 1026. III.—Earl Kingsley, b. Nov. 8, 1886; d. Aug. 25, 1887. 1027. IV.—Florence Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1890. 1028. V.—Olive Rattoome, b. June 23, 1892; d. Aug. 14, 1892. 1029. VI.—Alice Lucretia, b. Jan. 26, 1896.

974 JAMES T. WATSON, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. June, 1859, Matilda Golding Gulick, Perth Amboy, N. J., real estate. Issue: 1030. I.—John Rattoome Watson, b. March 19, 1860; d. April 27, 1864. 1031. II.—Henry du Bois, b. Nov. 21, 1861; d. March 2, 1864. 1032. III.—Louise du Bois, b. May 5, 1865; m. Caroline Bancroft, Jan. 6, 1901. Issue: James T. Bancroft, b. Feb. 17, 1901; d. Jan. 11, 1902. 1033. IV.—James Townley, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1898, Ida Josephine Moore. Issue: Julia Courtney, b. Nov. 24, 1899. 1034. V.—John Dunham, b. June 10, 1869; m. June 21, 1894, Georgia Mitchell. Issue: Eunice M., b. Feb. 9, 1900. 1035. VI.—Georganna Carter, b. April 22, 1871; d. Aug. 22, 1872. 1036. VII.—Susan du Bois, b. Dec. 9, 1872; m. Feb. 11, 1899, George Wilfred Johnston. Issue: George Wilfred Johnson, Jr., b. July 8, 1900. James Watson Johnston, b. Feb. 17, 1902.

977 URIAH B. WATSON, m. Virginia Rowlett, who d. Jan., 1898; banker, Perth Amboy, N. J. Issue: 1037. I.—Catherine Mary Watson. 1038. II.—John R., b. August, 1872.

DELONG.

946 ANNA E. MOLTHER, b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. July 28, 1857, Asahel A. Delong; b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. Feb. 16, 1881; she d. June 24, 1884. Issue: 1039. I.—Mary Elizabeth Delong, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. June 9, 1874, Henry Norton; b. Nov. 29, 1856. Had Frederic, b. Nov.

Digitized by Google

22, 1875; d. Dec. 19, 1893; Julia, b. June 27, 1877; m. Oct. 28, 1898, Charles Kempt. 1040. II.—Charles Alvaro, b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Dec. 19, 1889, Louisa Charlton; b. May 30, 1863. Had Louetta, b. Aug. 5, 1890; Myrtle, b. Sept. 3, 1891; Stanislans, b. Sept. 6, 1893; Ambrose, b. Oct. 13, 1895. 1041. III.—Kate Margaret, b. Aug. 16, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1866. 1042. IV.—James, b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Christine Burns. 1043. V.—Harriet Molther, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. July 4, 1898. 1044. VI.—Anna Belle, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. May 2, 1898.

944 JOHN R. MOLTHER, b. Feb. 29, 1836; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1862, Harriet A. Niles; b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. March 16, 1884; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1895, Mrs. Alice M. Henderson; resides, Oswego, N. Y. Issue, b. Pulaski, N. Y.: 1045. I.—William Rattoome Molther, b. Dec. 12, 1862; m. Dec. 26, 1889, Stella Rivers Averill, Springfield, Mass. Had Francis Rattoome Molther, b. Oct. 15, 1893. 1046. II.—John Frank, b. Sept. 19, 1866; d. April 15, 1867. 1047. III.—Susan Niles, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Arthur Truell Boutwell, Andover, Mass. 1048. IV.—Anna Augusta, b. March 8, 1872; m. Sept. 14, 1897, Raymond Bronte Paddock, druggist, Brooklyn, N. Y.

947 ROBERT K. MOLTHER, b. July 17, 1842; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1868, Isabel Homan; b. April 15, 1846; d. April 30, 1869; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1875, Camelia Morgan, Detroit, Mich. Issue: 1049. I.—John Lewis Molther, b. Jan. 8, 1877; assistant cashier, First National Bank, Oswego. 1050. II.—Catherine Lucinda, b. April 17, 1851; m. April 20, 1871, Thomas Ward, colonel and assistant adjutant general, U. S. A. Had Thomas Mott, b. April, 1872; d. April, 1874; Philip Raymond, b. July 13, 1874; m. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1898, Kate Lyon; he is second lieutenant, Seventh U. S. Artillery. Had Laura, b. April 6, 1899; Bessie De Wolfe, b. April 23, 1876. Elliot Mott, b. Nov. 26, 1877; d. 1878; Katherine Mott, b. Sept. 17, 1881; Thomas Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1883; John Mott, b. June 28, 1886. 1051. III.—Elliot Bostwick, b. April 30, 1861; m. Oswego, N. Y., June 6, 1883, Louise Wheeler. Had Katherine Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1884; Elliot Wheeler, b. May 19, 1887.

MARTIN.

863 MARIA, b. Jan. 12, 1771; m. Dec. 30, 1798, Mercy or Reene Martin; b. Jan. 9, 1768; she d. Feb. 12, 1842. Issue: 1052. I.—John Dunham Martin, b. Feb. 7, 1794; m. Jan. 11, 1815, Sarah Runyon, dau. of Richard and Phebe. 1053. II.—Mary, m. Joseph Dunn, of Joel and Rachel.

Digitized by Google

DUNN.

1053 MARY MARTIN, m. Joseph Dunn. Issue: 1054. I.—Ellis Dunn, m. Sarah Carick. 1055. II.—Martin, m. Margaret A. Ayers. 1056. III.—Joel R., d. young.

1052 JOHN DUNHAM MARTIN, b. Feb. 7, 1794; m. Jan. 11, 1816, Sarah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Runyon. Issue: 1057. I.—Mary Martin, m. Joseph Dunn. 1058. II.—Richard R., m. Mary B. Shelby. 1059. III.—Rennie, m. Mary D. Barrickle. 1060. IV.—Isaac L., m. Isabella Cook.

1060 ISAAC L. MARTIN, m. Isabella Cook. Issue: 1061. I.—John D. Martin. 1062. II.—Richard E. 1063. III.—Mary, m. Charles Martin.

18 HEZEKIAH, b. Dec. 3, 1707; m. Dec. 23, 1733, Elizabeth Drake. Issue: 1064. I.—Francis, b. July 20, 1735. 1065. II.—Rachel, b. Feb. 21, 1736. 1066. III.—Delilah, b. Oct. 5, 1738. 1067. IV.—Hezekiah, b. April 8, 1740.

19 BENAIAH, b. Aug. 30, 1712; m. Sept. 19, 1745, Hannah Martin; 1752, she bought land of Benaiah, adjoining Jonathan's and Benaiah's lands; 1757, he bought land of Edmund Griffith, adjoining his, Jonathan's and Martin's. Issue: 1068. I.—Isaiah, b. Nov. 22, 1746. 1069. II.—Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1746.

20 MARTIN, b. Dec. 11, 1714; m. 1736, Martha Wooden. Issue: 1070. I.—Jemima, b. Nov. 15, 1737. 1071. II.—Josiah, b. Jan. 2, 1739. 1072. III.—Mary, b. July 15, 1741. 1073. IV.—Hester, b. Sept. 11, 1743. 1074. V.—Rachel, b. Aug. 27, 1745. 1075. VI.—Nathan, b. March 5, 1747.

26 ELISHA, b. Oct. 11, 1728. Issue: 1076. I.—Phineas, b. March 14, 1765.

Digitized by Google

DANIEL DUNHAM.

X.—DANIEL, the son of Deacon John Dunham, was b. in Plymouth, 1639; m. Mehitable Hayward. He was admitted a Freeman, in 1660, and in the following year was appointed highway surveyor. He became a land proprietor in Plymouth and Plymton. He resided for a time in Bridgewater and Dorchester. Thomas Hayward and his wife, Mehitable Hayward, were the children of John Hayward, one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater. He d. in 1681. John Hayward came to this country in the same vessel with John Ames, son of Richard Ames, of Sommersetshire, England, who m. in 1645, Elizabeth Hayward, of Bridgewater. Thomas Hayward, the brother of Daniel's wife, was killed by a fall from a horse in 1698. While a resident of Dorchester, Daniel became acquainted with the father of Rev. Samuel Wiswall, with whom a strong friendship was formed. Rev. Samuel Wiswall was the successor of Rev. Jonathan Dunham, of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard. The Wiswalls were highly respected and well educated. The father and son had received the honorary college degree of A. M.

Samuel Wiswall was b. Sept. 2, 1679; he was undoubtedly selected as an assistant pastor by Rev. Jonathan Dunham through the recommendation of his brother, Daniel. Samuel Wiswall was ordained at Edgartown in 1713. He then became assistant pastor and remained as such until the death of Rev. Jonathan Dunham in 1717. He afterwards continued as the pastor until the time of his death, December 23, 1746. Samuel Wiswall was 67 years old when he died. Ichabod, the son of Samuel Wiswall, b. in 1704; m. in 1725, Jerusha Norton, dau. of John Norton, of Boston. She was a sister of Jemima Norton, who m. Cornelius Dunham, grandson of Rev. Jonathan Dunham. Samuel, the son of Ichabod Wiswall, b. in 1739; m. Anna Jenkins; b. Sept. 18, 1742; Mary, the granddaughter of Cornelius Dunham, b. Nov. 5, 1759; m. Lemuel Jenkins as his third wife. These facts are some of the evidence that shows the friendly relations existing between the Dunhams and

Digitized by Google

Wiswalls. Rev. Jonathan Dunham honored the name of his brother when he named his first son, Daniel Dunham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES.

FRANCIS COOKE, passenger on Speedwell from Delft Haven to England, transferred to Mayflower; signer of Mayflower Compact; m. Hester, a Walloon passenger; came on ship Ann; third Pilgrim ship reached Plymouth, July, 1623. Children: I.—John, b. in Holland; m. 1634, Sarah Rickard; passenger on Mayflower. II.—Jane. b. in Holland; m. after 1627, Experience Mitchell, passenger on Ann. III.—Jacob, b. in Holland about 1618; m. Damaris Hopkins, 1646; 2d, Elizabeth (Lettice) Shurtleff, 1669, a passenger by Ann, 1623. IV.—Hester, m. Richard Wright, 1644. V.—Mary, b. in Plymouth, 1624-7.

MITCHELL.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL, passenger on ship Ann, 1623, was with the Pilgrims at Leyden; m. Jane Cooke after 1627. Children: I.—Thomas. II.—John, m. Mary Bonny. III.—Jacob, m. Susanna Pope. IV.—Edward, m. Mary Hayward. V.—Elizabeth, m. John Washburn. VI.—Mary, m. John Shaw. VII.—Sarah, m. John Hayward, of the Plain. VIII.—Hannah, m. Dea. Joseph Hayward, his third wife.

HAYWARD.

THOMAS HAYWARD, came from Sommersetshire, England, in 1638. He was made a freeman in 1646. Children: I.—Mehitable, b. about 1643; m. Daniel Dunham, 1668. II.—Thomas, m. Sarah; killed by fall from a horse. III.—Nathaniel, m. Hannah, dau. of Dea. John Willis. IV.—John, of the Plain. m. Sarah, dau. of Experience Mitchell. V.—Joseph, m. Alice Brett; 3d, Hannah, dau. of Experience Mitchell. VI.—Mary, m. Edward Mitchell. VII.—Martha, m. John Howard (Haward), first of the name in Plymouth.

JOHN HAYWARD, of the Plain, m. Sarah, dau. of Experience Mitchell. Children: I.—Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1663; m. Nathaniel Brett, 1683. II.—John, b. April 20, 1667; m. Susanna Edson, 1697. III.—Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1669; m. Mehitable, dau. of Daniel Dunham, May 20, 1700. IV.—Mary, b. April 20, 1672; m. William Ames, 1698. V.—Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1674; m. Bethiah Breet, 1703. VI.—Benjamin, b. Nov. 26, 1677. VII.—Susanna, b. Aug. 10, 1680; m. Nov. 11, 1702, Thomas, son of Nathaniel Hayward. VIII.—Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1683; m. Edmund Remson, 1717. IX.—Benoni, b. March 16, 1686; m. Hannah Gould, 1717; 2d, Hannah Page, 1743. X.—Mercy, b. 1687.

NATHANIEL HAYWARD, m. Hannah, dau. of Deacon John

Digitized by Google

Willis. Children: I.—Nathaniel, b. 1664; m. Elizabeth ———. II. —John, m. Sarah Willis. III.—Thomas, m. Sussanna, dau. of John Hayward, of the Plain. IV.—Samuel, m. Elizabeth ———. V.—Benjamin, m. Sarah Aldrich. VI.—Elisha, m. Experience Harvey. VII.—Patience, m. Israel Alger.

THOMAS HAYWARD, m. Susanna, dau. of John Hayward, of the Plain. Children: I.—Susanna, b. 1749; m. Jesse Edson, 1766. II. Mary, b. 1747; m. Benjamin Marshall, Nov. 3, 1768. III.—Betty, b. 1758; d. 1812. IV.—Thomas, b. 1758; m. Hannah Hayward, 1781.

MARSHALL.

MARY HAYWARD, b. 1747; m. Benjamin Marshall, Nov. 2, 1768. Children: I.—Hayward, b. April 6, 1771; m. June 8, 1794, Olive Hayward. II.—Benjamin, b. Aug. 12, 1777; captain in regular army; wounded in duel, 1812; d. 1818. III.—Rowlandson, b. Dec. 7, 1780; m. Olive Manley, June 26, 1808. IV.—Ambrose, b. May 12, 1784. V.—Gannett, b. May 12, 1784; m. Mary Hayward. VI.—Polly, b. July 3, 1788. VII.—Calvin, b. Aug. 12, 1774; m. Ruth Gay, August, 1805. VIII.—Betsy, b. July 28, 1781; m. Ephraim Bartlett, March 26, 1826.

DANIEL DUNHAM'S CHILDREN'S: 2. I.—Hannah, named in honor of his sister, b. in 1671; m. in 1690; Joseph Alden, b. in 1669. He was the son of Joseph Alden and Mary Symmonds and grandson of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins. John Alden d. Sept. 12, 1687, when Joseph was 18 years old. Hannah d. in 1747. 3. II.—Mehitable, named after mother, was b. in 1672; m. May 30, 1700, Joseph Hayward, who was b. Nov. 23, 1669. He was the son of John Hayward and Sarah Mitchell, dau. of Thomas and Experience Mitchell, who in 1638, resided in Duxbury. Joseph Hayward, d. in 1750. 4. III. —Daniel, b. 1675; m. Elizabeth in 1695; resided in Dorchester. She was b. in Rhode Island.

2 HANNAH, b. 1671; m. 1690; Joseph Alden, b. 1667. Issue: 5. I.—Daniel, b. 1691; m. Abigail Shaw in 1717. 6. II.—Joseph, b. 1693. 7. III.—Eleazer, b. 1694; m. Martha Shaw in 1720. She was b. in 1700 and d. in 1760. He d. at South Bridgewater, Mass., in 1773. 8. IV.—Hannah, b. 1696; m. Mark Lathrop March 29, 1722, a son of Mark the second. 9. V.—Mary, b. 1699; m. Timothy Edson. 10. VI.—Joseph, b. in 1700. 11. VII.—Samuel, b. 1705; m. Abiah Edson, in 1728, and in 1752 he m. Rebecca Washburn. He d. in 1785. 12. VIII.—Jonathan, b. 1703. 13. IX.—Mehitable, b. 1707; m. Barnabas Eaton. She d. in 1737. 14. X.—Seth, b. 1710; m. Mehitable Carver, dau, of Eleazer Carver. Seth was a captain at South Bridgewater.

Digitized by Google

5 DANIEL ALDEN, b. 1691; m. 1717. Issue: 15. I.—Joseph, b. 1718; m. 1742, Susannah Packard, dau. of Solomon Packard. He moved to Worcester, Mass. 16. II.—Daniel, b. 1720; m. Jane Turner, in 1747. Moved to Lebanon, Conn., and d. in 1790. 17. III.—Abigail, b. 1722; m. Deacon Eleazer Whitman in 1742. 18. IV.—Zephaniah, b. 1724; m. Hopehill Wade, dau. of Thomas Wade. He d. in 1804. 19. V. Hannah, b. 1726; m. Joshua Blodget. She d. in 1776, and he d. at the age of 70. 20. VI.—Mehitable, b. in 1729. 21. VII.—Barnabas, b. 1732. He d. at the age of 60. 22. VIII.—Ebenezer, b. in 1734. Died in 1755. 23. IX.—Mary, b. 1737; m. Isaac Fuller. He moved to Stafford.

7 ELEAZER, m. in 1720, Martha Shaw, dau. of Joseph Shaw, of South Bridgewater. Issue: 24. I.—Jonathan, b. in 1721. 25. II.—Eleazer, b. 1723; m. Sarah Whitman, dau. of Nicholas Whitman. 26. III.—Abraham, b. 1725. 27. IV.—David, b. 1727, at Ashfield; m. Lucy, dau. of Noah Thomas, of Middleboro. He d. in 1807. 28. V.—Joshua, b. 1729; m. Experience, dau. of Nathaniel Hayward. She was b. in 1719. He d. at Greenwich in 1809. 29. VI.—Caleb, b. 1731. 30. VII. Ezra, b. 1734. He was deacon at Greenwich. 31. VIII.—Timothy, b. 1736; m. Sarah Weld at Attleboro. He resided at Savoy and d. at age 92.

11 SAMUEL, b. 1705; m. Abiah Edson, dau. of Captain Josiah Edson. Resided at Titicut. Issue: 32. I.—Abiah, b. 1729; m. Seth Harris in 1751. 33. II.—Mehitable, b. 1732; m. Joshua Packard. 34. III.—Sarah, b. 1734. 35. IV.—Samuel, b. 1736; m. Williams. Resided at Abington and Bridgewater. 36. V.—Josiah, b. 1738; m. Bathsheba Jones, of Raynham. 37. VI.—Simeon, b. 1740; m. Mary, dau. of Seth Packard. 38. VII. Seth.

14 SETH, m. Mehitable Carver in 1740. She was dau. of Captain Eleazer Carver, of South Bridgewater. She d. in 1757. He then m. Jane Hayward. Issue: 39. I.—Oliver, b. 1740; m. Experience, dau. of Captain Solomon Leonard. 40. II.—Seth, Jr., b. 1741; m. Mary Carver. 41. III.—Caleb, b. 1744. 42. IV.—Joseph, captain, b. 1747; m. Bathia, dau. of Capt. Eleazer Carver.

42 JOSEPH, b. 1747. Issue: 43. I.—Mehitable, b. 1775. 44. II.—Joseph, captain, b. 1777. 45. III.—Daniel, b. 1780. 46. IV.—Thomas, b. 1782. 47. V.—Alexander, b. 1783. 48. VI.—Cyrus, b. 1785. 49. VII.—Eunice, b. 1788. 50. VIII.—Seth. 51. IX.—Bathiah. 52. X.—Betsey.

47 ALEXANDER ALDEN, m. 1814, Maria Conant. Issue: 53.

Digitized by Google

I.—Maria Conant Alden, b. 1820. 54. II.—Louisa Cook. 55. III.—Marier J., b. 1839; m. Henry I. Powers.

15 JOSEPH, b. in 1718; m. Susannah Packard in 1742. Removed to Worcester. Died in 1768. Issue: 56. I.—Zenas, b. 1745. 57. II.—Martha, b. 1747.

16 DANIEL, b. in 1720; m. Jane Turner in 1747. Resided at Stafford. Removed to Lebanon. Issue: 58. I.—Eleazer, doctor. Removed to Randolph. He d. in 1790.

39 OLIVER, b. in 1740; m. Experience, dau. of Solomon Leonard, in 1765. Died in 1820. Issue: 59. I.—Caleb, b. 1766; m. Sally, dau. of Benjamin Hayward, in 1700. 60. II.—Experience (Peddy), m. Solomon Peck. 61. III.—Oliver, b. 1770. 62. IV.—Cromwell, b. 1773.

40 SETH, b. in 1741; m. Mary Carver. Issue: 63. I.—Seth, b. 1769; m. Sally, dau. of William Snell, 1800. 64. II.—Mehitable, b. 1771. 65. III.—William Snell, South Bridgewater.

3 MEHITABEL, b. 1672; m. May 30, 1700, Joseph Hayward, son of John Hayward and Sarah Mitchell. Issue: 66. I.—Mehitabel, b. May 17, 1701; m. Samuel Edson, March 17, 1738. 67. II.—Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1702; m. Constant Keith, 1729. 68. III.—Joanna, b. Aug. 15, 1704; m. David Snow, 1731. 69. IV.—Melatiah, b. Aug. 31, 1706; m. Samuel Dunbar. 70. V.—Hannah, b. 1708. 71. VI.—Sarah, b. 1710. 72. VII.—Joseph, b. 1713; d. Oct. 17, 1733. 73. VIII.—Daniel, b. Nov. 29, 1715; d. June 25, 1749. 74. IX.—Benjamin, b. Feb. 22, 1717; m., 1742, Sarah, fourth child and eldest dau. of Deacon Reccompense and Mary (Crossman) Cary.

74 BENJAMIN, b. 1717; m. Sarah Cary, dau. of Reccompense Cary, and Sarah Crossman. Issue: 75. I.—Sarah, b. 1744; m. Isacher Snell. 76. II.—Joseph, b. 1746; m. Olive, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca Manley, Jan. 16, 1768. 77. III.—Mary, b. 1746; m. 1777, Capt. Zebedee Snell. 78. IV.—Daniel, b. 1752; m. 1777, Bathia Howard. 79. V.—Benjamin, b. 1754; m. Abigail Perkins in 1777. 80. VI.—Cary, b. 1759; m. in 1779, Mary Thompson.

76 JOSEPH HAYWARD, of Benjamin, 1717; b. in 1746; m. Olive Manley, Oct. 20, 1768. She was a dau. of Daniel Manley. Issue: 87. I.—Olive Hayward; m. in 1794, Hayward Marshall; b. April 6, 1771. 88. II.—Asaph Hayward; m. in 1791, Polly Drake.

MARSHALL.

87 OLIVE HAYWARD, m. in 1794, Hayward Marshall; b. April 6, 1771. Issue: 89. I.—Hayward Marshall, m. in 1826, Almira Wild, dau. of Richard Wild and Rhoda Cary. Rhoda Cary was dau. of Col.

Digitized by Google

Simeon Cary. After her death he m. Nancy R. Hayward, dau. of Joseph, son of Asaph Hayward.

89 CHILDREN OF HAYWARD MARSHALL. By first wife: Issue: 90. I.—Olive Hayward Marshall, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Frederic L. Trow. 91. II.—Eugene Marshall, b. July 10, 1832; m. Lizzie Williams, dau. of Robert S., and Catharine McPhaill. By second wife: Issue: 92. III.—Polly Alma, b. Nov. 13, 1852; m. Weston Spooner. 93. IV.—Cary Hayward, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Emily J. Drew. 91 EUGENE MARSHALL, b. 1832; m. Lizzie Williams. Issue: 94. I. —Ella Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1868; d. June 11, 1888. 95. II.—Hayward, b. July 15, 1870. 96. III.—Anna Olive, b. March 6, 1876. 97. IV.—Ethel Eugenia, b. March 13, 1880.

4 DANIEL, b. in Dorchester, 1675; m. in Rhode Island, in 1696, Elizabeth ———. Issue: 98. I.—Daniel, b. 1705; m. Elizabeth ———. 99. II.—William, b. 1708; m. (1) name unknown; (2) Feb. 11, 1756, Mary Taylor. Daniel and William Dunham were among the original settlers of Georgia and South Carolina. They located at Dorchester and Newport. It is stated they gave the names to those places in honor of the places in which they had previously lived, and of the residence of their mother in Rhode Island. Before locating they landed at Fernidina, Florida, in 1732. Daniel moved his family on the first of April, 1756, to Midway and Newport, Ga., where the history of his family is lost. The father of Daniel and William was a Congregationalist, adhering to the teaching of the Pilgrims, but their mother was a Baptist. The first settlement of Georgia was made during the reign of George II, King of England. This miserable condition of his countrymen at that time made it necessary for him to act in their behalf. For the purpose of bettering their condition, he gave them a charter, granting them the use of land in Georgia without compensation for twenty-one years, that they might here begin life anew. With this in view, General James Oglethorpe founded a Board of Trustees to carry out the design. He made a number of trips to Georgia, selecting the best colonists he could find to accompany him. One of the expeditions he stopped on the eastern coast of Massachuetts. Daniel and William Dunham at this time joined the company. In the second trip General Oglethorpe took with him Charles Wesley, as his secretary, and John Wesley as a missionary to the Indians. These were famous preachers with whom the Methodist movements began in England. At the same time the Wesleys organized the Methodist Society in Georgia, the Congregationalist, now Presbyterian Church, was started by the Dunhams.

Digitized by Google

99 WILLIAM, m. (2) Mary Taylor, Feb. 2, 1756. William the brother of Daniel retained his residence at Dorchester and through him has the Dunham name been perpetuated in South Carolina. The same religious relations that existed in his father's family continued in his. He was a Congregationalist and his wife a Baptist. He was twice married, first in Massachusetts and second to Mary Taylor. Married in 1756. This was a few days before his brother left for Georgia. William, d. Dec. 23, 1769; made a will which bears a date prior to his death; all previous wills were set aside for the purpose of disinheriting his son, John, who had married a wife unknown to him and against his wishes. After his death the children ignored the will and gave John his full share. Issue: 100. I.—John m. Sarah Clancey. In 1779, he located in Liberty County, Ga. 101. II.—William. 102. III.—Charles, m. Mary. 103. IV.—Mary. 104. V.—Esther. 105. VI.—Martha, m. Mr. Jones. 106. VII.—Hannah. 107. VIII.—Paul James. 108. IX.—Daniel, d. young.

Extract from William Dunham's Will. "Item. I give and bequeath to my son John the use of one-fifth part of my lands and one-ninth part of my personal estate, not as yet given during his life, and at his death I give and bequeath it to his children to be equally divided amongst them; but for want of such children to return and equally divided amongst the rest of my children and their heirs forever." This will goes on and gives his lands and money and personal and household property to his wife and children, plainly divided shear and shear, lands to the sons, money to the daughters. The closing item is this. "I give and bequeath to my loving wife Mary Dunham and my six children viz; William, Charles, Mary, Esther, Martha, Hannah, Paul, James and the child that my wife is now pregnant with, all the remainder. Thus it seems that he did not put John's name with his children. The child his wife was pregnant with was a son. He was named Daniel, but did not reach manhood. After William Dunham's death his children ignored his will as far as cutting off John went; and gave him his full share of his father's property, just the same as though his last will had never been made.

100 JOHN, son of William, m. Sarah Clancey. Issue: 109. I.—William, m. Mary Baisden. 110. II.—Charles T., twice m.; second, Miss Adams, who had Fanny Royall; m. E. Pendleton Jones. 111. III.—George T., in Confederate army; d. in 1868. 112. IV.—Jacob H., b. Feb. 26, 1774; m. Feb. 12, 1799, Mary C. Baisden, dau. of Joseph Baisden and Ann Confrey, who m., second, John Bradford, clergyman; d.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 25, 1832. 113. V.—Jane, m. Jesse H. Campbell, clergyman. 114. VI.—Polly, m. Josiah Baisden. 115. VII.—Mary, m. Thomas Gould. Had Belle; m. Mr. Cunningham.

112 JACOB H., clergyman; m. Mary Confrey Baisden, dau. of Joseph Baisden. Issue: 116. I.—George Washington. 117. II.—Thomas J., d. 1857. He m. Anna (Harris) Confrey, granddaughter of James Harris. She d. 1822. He served in the Seminole war with the Georgia Rangers. She was dau. of James Harris and sister of a Capt. John Harris in the Confederacy. 118. III.—Ann, m. Dr. Hart. 119. IV.—Adam Confrey. 120. V.—Sarah, m., first, Baindae; second, Gould. 121. VI.—Mary, m. Trazvant. Had Mary; m. D. T. Sloan, Anderson, S. C. 122. VII.—Fanny, m. Col. Ashley, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: I.—Fanny Ashley, m. Dinwiddie Jones.

117 THOMAS J., m. Anna, dau. of Capt. Harris. He belonged to the Georgia Rangers and served in the Seminole war. He d. in 1857 and she in 1822. Issue: 123. I.—Hannah Mary, b. 1836; resides at homestead. 124. II.—Bradford, b. June 19, 1838; m., first, Emma Knox Elsberg; d. 1869, of Baltimore; b. 1835; second, Sophia M. Dunnington. He lives in Savannah, Georgia, six miles from Dorchester, S. C. 125. III.—Thomas, orderly sergeant of Georgia Hussars. 126. IV.—Jacob, d. young.

121 MARY, m. Mr. Trazvant. Issue: I.—Mary Trazvant, m. T. Douglas Sloan, Anderson, S. C. Issue: I.—Mary Dunham Sloan, m. Dec. 22, 1904, John B. Jenkins. Issue: I.—J. Douglass Jenkins, b. Sept. 12, 1905; d. June 6, 1906.

122 FANNY, m. Col Ashley. Issue: 127. Fanny, m. Dinwiddie Jones.

124 Bradford, b. June 19, 1838. Was twice m.; first to Emma Elsberg; second to Sophia Maria B. Dunnington. Issue: 128. I.—Anna Grace, m. William Onslow Barnhill, English cotton merchant. She had son, William G., who d. in 1894. 129. II.—Julius C., m. Edith Fitzgerald. He is an electrician at Montgomery, Ala. 130. III.—Bessie M., Montgomery, Ala., m. April 26, 1905, Edward Pierce Burton. 131. IV.—Emma C., m. Feb. 18, 1903, Lieu. John Wall Norwood, U. S. A. 132. V.—Ethel, b. 1887, Savannah, Ga. 133. VI.—Bradford, b. 1889, Savannah, Ga.

124 BRADFORD DUNHAM. In 1870 he accepted the position of chief engineer and superintendent of construction of the Savannah and Memphis Railroad (now the Columbus & Western). In 1871 Mr. Dunham returned to the Montgomery & Eufaula Railroad, refusing the

Digitized by Google

BRADFORD DUNHAM, Montgomery, Ala.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

presidency of that company, but accepting the position of general supertendent, which position he filled until December, 1878, when he was appointed superintendent of the South & North Alabama Railroad, filling that office during 1879, and in 1880, in addition to his other work, he was made superintendent of the Mobile & Montgomery Railroad, Selma Division of the Western Railroad of Alabama, and the Pineapple Division of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad, which position he held until his resignation in May, 1881, when he accepted the position of general manager of the Virginia Midland Railway (now the Southern), but before taking charge of that office he went West and accepted the position of general manager of the western lines of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. He was also made president of three of the roads of that system, viz: The Baltimore, Pittsburgh & Chicago Railway of Ohio; the Baltimore, Pittsburgh & Chicago Railroad of Indiana, and the Baltimore, Pittsburgh & Chicago Railroad of Illinois. He resigned the above office in 1883. From November, 1883, to July, 1884, Mr. Dunham was general manager of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Company, at which time he returned to the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad as assistant to the vice-president, until he was elected general manager of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad system, reorganizing the various interests under one head, which office he held until December, 1886, when he resigned, retired from railroad life and returned to Montgomery, Alabama, where he filled the office of president of the Montgomery Iron Works, president of the Electric Light & Power Company, and general manager of the Highland Park Improvement Company. He was afterwards elected to the office of vice-president and general superintendent of the Montgomery & Florida Railroad Company, and the same year was made receiver of that company in both lower and high courts until the litigation was closed and he became general superintendent and trustee for the owners of the property until its purchase by the A. T. & I. Company, builders of the Alabama Midland Railway, when he was appointed general superintendent of the Alabama Midland Railway, which position he occupied from September, 1889, to February 15th, 1895, when he was appointed general superintendent of the Plant System of Railways, reorganizing the various railways under one general system. This office he filled until January 23d, 1900, when he resigned. Mr. Dunham being a civil engineer, as well as a mechanical engineer, and being a practical man identified with the physical operation of railroads in all departments, all his life, given him

Digitized by Google

advantages in the management of railroad properties, not possessed by many railroad men.

A friend of Mr. Bradford Dunham furnishes the following sketch of the history of that gentleman: Mr. Dunham was born at Cedar Point, Liberty County, Ga., June 19, 1838. He lived on a farm until about seventeen years of age, his first regular occupation being that of a cowboy, and I have often heard him say that at that time if he could have secured a Winchester rifle, he would have much preferred the plains. After leaving the farm, he clerked in wholesale and retail stores for eighteen months. He then entered a machine shop and worked for three years. In 1860 he went to Savannah, Ga., and secured a position as freight forwarding clerk for the Central Railroad of Georgia. In 1861 he worked on the Atlantic & Gulf Railroad as freight conductor, and afterwards as passenger conductor. In 1862 he operated the Brunswick & Albany Railroad (now the Brunswick & Western), between Brunswick and Tebeauville (now Waycross), Ga., under orders from Governor Jos. E. Brown, who had taken charge of the road as a military necessity. For two months in 1862, Mr. Dunham worked on the Charleston & Savannah Railway as brakeman and freight conductor. In July of that year he went to the Alabama & Florida Railroad of Alabama, as a clerk, in which capacity he served until December of the same year, when he was promoted to the position of master of transportation, which office he filled until he was made assistant superintendent and master of transportation, three years later. In 1867 Mr. Dunham went to the Montgomery & Eufaula Railroad, as superintendent of construction, and master of transportation, and in November of the same year was made superintendent of the road, which position he held until August, 1870, doing, in addition, the work of road master and master mechanic.

109 WILLIAM, m. Mary Baisden. She afterwards m. John Bradford, of Plymouth descent. Issue: 134. I.—William. 135. II.—John. 136. III.—George W., captain, m. Had one son. 137. IV.—Dr. Thomas J. 138. V.—Prof. James T. 139. VI.—140. VII.—Jane, m. Col. Crawford. 141. VIII.—Esther, m. Dr. Hart. 142. IX.—Joseph, captain. 143. X.—Andrew.

110 CHARLES T., twice m.: second, Adams. Issue: 144. I.—Betsy, m. Dr. Royal, Savannah, Ga. Issue: 145. II.—Fanny Royal, m. J. Pendleton Jones, Owensbury.

111 GEORGE T., m.; served in the war of 1812. He secured pension. He d. 1868. Issue: 146. I.—Sarah J., m. S. P. Manor,

Digitized by Google

Screven Co., Ga. 147. II.—Mary G., m. John Baker, McIntosh Co., Ga., now Wayne. 148. III.—Virginia, m. Peter Small. 149. IV.—Cornelia, m. Capt. George Tragan.

CAMPBELL.

113 JANE, m. Rev. Jesse H. Campbell. Issue: 150. I.—Prof. A. B. Campbell, Troy, Ala. 151. II.—Margaret, m. Jesse H. Campbell McDonald.

151 MARGARET, m. Jesse Campbell McDonald. Issue: 152. I.—Caroline, m. W. D. Krenson. 153. II.—J. Campbell, cashier Dow Law Block, Fort Valley, Ga.

GOULD.

115 MARY, m. Thomas Gould. Issue: 154. I.—Belle Gould, m. Cunningham, Decatur, Ga.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

DEACON JOHN DUNHAM AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Heads of families, only, are indexed. They are respectively numbered from one of the sons of Deacon John Dunham, said number being retained by them when they become the heads of families. The number of the child, as the head of a family, is given first in the index below, then follows the name, date of birth, name of the father in parenthesis and his number as a child, and then the number of the page on which the record is printed, *e. g.*, 118 Moses E., 1824 (Moses 102), page 22, means that the number of the child as the head of a family is 118; the name Moses E., the date of birth, 1824; the name of his father in parenthesis Moses followed by his father's number, 102, and lastly the number of the page on which the record of Moses E. is to be found, viz., 22. The numbers of the children of Deacon John Dunham are printed in Roman and their descendants in Arabic numerals.

SECTION:

1.	Deacon John Dunham, . . .	Pages	1	to	17
2.	John Dunham, ...	"	17	"	40
3.	Thomas Dunham, . .	"	40	"	78
4.	Jonathan Dunham, . . .	"	78	"	159
5.	Joseph Dunham, . . .	"	159	"	250
6.	Benajah Dunham, . . .	"	250	"	299
7.	Daniel Dunham, . . .	"	299	"	309

Digitized by Google

DUNHAMS.

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
261	Aaron, 1795 (Azariah 42),	281
473	Aaron, 1799 (Nehemiah 472),	275
II	Abigail, 1623 (Dea. John Dunham),	13
630	Abigail, 1727 (Jonathan 187),	146
1795	Abigail, 1762 (Obadiah 1786),	242
638	Abigail, 1784 (Simeon 72),	188
889	Abigail, 1793 (James 862),	289
997	Abigail, 1797 (Micajah 5),	205
197	Abigail, 1820 (Hazael 166),	26
580	Abbie L., 1861 (Jessie H. 578),	186
761	Abijah, 1815 (William 661),	73
1306	Abishai, m. 1776 (John 1295),	141
1798	Abner, 1773 (Obadiah 1786),	235
809	Abraham, 1750 (Jonathan 28),	285
712	Abraham, 1787 (Elijah 75),	192
370	Abraham, 1787 (Samuel 41),	99
2021	Abraham, 1794 (Levi 1973),	247
471	Abraham, 1819 (Abraham 370),	99
2090	Abraham F., 1842 (Abraham 2021),	248
1534	Adeline W., 1859 (James C. 1520),	225
362	Albert, 1844 (Bradley 341),	60
167	Albert R., (John 99),	54
1579	Albert S., 1828 (Schuyler 1577),	227
338	Albert Tyler, 1807 (Samuel 38),	94
451	Albert T., 1841 (Jonathan L. 343),	63
1000	Alfred, 1797 (Salathial 832),	131
1920	Alfred, 1800 (Obadiah 1794),	241
357	Alice, 1863 (David 312),	173
786	Allie V., 1857 (Henry V. D. 760),	283
352	Almira, 1812 (Amos 349),	95
413	Almon, 1852 (William L. B. 400),	62
1094	Alonzo, 1812 (John 997),	133
2048	Alonzo, 1819 (Simeon 2046),	246
302	Alonzo H., 1874 (James Elias 298),	58

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
190	Alpha, 1800 (Hazael 166),	27
411	Alva, 1862 (Wm. L. B. 340),	67
1742	Alvan, 1794 (Daniel 384),	233
1752	Alvan Franklin, 1822 (Alvan 1742),	233
1180	Amanda M., 1817 (George S. 1148),	209
2031	Amelia (Sylvester C. 2017),	246
24	Amos, 1716 (Josaiah 14),	161
349	Amos, 1782 (Jonathan 195),	95
1247a	Anderson S., 1827 (Elisha 475),	138
189	Andrew, 1833 (Henry 162),	167
346	Andrew J., 1831 (David 339),	63
717	Andrew L., 1844 (Nelson 712),	281
903	Angeline, 1825 (Harry 899),	127
620	Ann, m. 1775 (Shubael 614),	117
1200	Anna, 1732 (Jethro 1147),	137
2018	Anna, 1788 (Levi 1973),	247
386	Anna, 1830 (Henry 371),	97
1629	Anna (Isaac 1619),	228
213	Annah, 1820 (Tylee 208),	91
34	Anne, 1748 (Amos 24),	161
277	Annie S., 1853 (Augustus H. 256),	92
587	Archibald (Daniel 379),	380
1534	Arthur Preston, 1864 (James C. 1520),	225
78	Asa 1759 (Sylvanus 63),	199
2019	Asa, 1789 (Levi 1973),	247
907	Asa, 1790 (Asa 78),	200
2071	Asa C., 1821 (Asa 2019),	247
483	Asa Clarkson, 1845 (Nehemiah 472),	274
788	Asa Thomas, 1817 (Eleazer 79),	193
946	Asa W., 1822 (Asa 907),	200
256	Augustus H., 1828 (Holtham 198),	92
821	Augustus M., 1818 (Jonathan R. 817),	285
797	Augustus S. (Sampson 785),	193
505	Austin, 1807 (Nathaniel 342),	38
512	Austin C., 1834 (Austin 505),	38
51	Azariah (Josiah 45),	48
234	Azariah (Jonathan 68),	263
27	Azariah, 1718 (Jonathan 12),	255
42	Azariah, 1760 (David 29),	263
474	Azariah Whitfield, 1802 (James 390),	276

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
308	Bangs, 1751 (Ebenezer 302),	30
829	Barnabas, 1736 (Gideon 190),	123
61	Barnabas, m. 1766 (Ebenezer 40),	23
142	Barnabas, m. 1827 (Barnabas 61),	23
818	Barzillai, 1782 (Abraham 812),	286
16	Benjamin, 1691 (John 3),	30
389	Benajah (Nehemiah 377),	273
XI	Benajah, 1640 (Dea. John Dunham),	250
7	Benajah, 1683 (Joseph VIII),	202
9	Benajah, 1684 (Edmund 2),	254
999	Benajah, 1709 (Benajah 7),	213
19	Benajah, 1712 (Benajah 9),	298
1434	Benajah, 1753 (Daniel 1110),	207
1334	Benajah, 1758 (Benajah 999),	214
1352	Benjamin (Ephraim 1332),	219
IX	Benjamin, 1637 (Dea. John Dunham),	12
16	Benjamin, 1681 (Jonathan 1),	58
1115	Benjamin, 1720 (Daniel 8),	206
1130	Benjamin, 1745 (Daniel 1110),	207
1023	Benjamin, 1760 (Joseph 1004),	203
1154	Benjamin, 1783 (Robert 1127),	208-209
61	Benjamin, 1786 (David 43a),	281
1410	Benjamin, 1790 (Benjamin 1352),	219
921	Benjamin W., 1830 (Samuel 908),	200
92	Benyew, 1732 (David 82),	52
206	Benyew, 1802 (David 116),	56
480	Bethany S., 1831 (Nehemiah 472),	273
144	Betsey (Charles T. 110),	308
348	Betsey, 1770 (Jonathan 195),	95
1753	Betsey, 1828 (Alvan 1742),	234
124	Bradford, 1838 (Thomas J. 117),	306
1718	Bradish, 1705 (Job 385),	231
1722	Bradish P., 1816 (Bradish 1718),	232
341	Bradley, 1807 (David 334),	60
349	Bradley, 1837 (David 339),	64
48	Butler, 1805 (Samuel 43),	83
1063	Calfernia, 1835 (James 1001),	132
293	Calvin, 1781 (John 58),	29
455	Calvin B., 1848 (Jonathan 343),	63
1647	Calvin W. (Willett V. 1642),	229

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
784	Campbell (Daniel 325),	74
134	Caroline, 1816 (James 123),	53
1181	Caroline, 1821 (George 1148),	210
846	Caroline C., 1810 (Tilson 815),	196
691	Carrie (Perry Jackson Dunham 665),	71
112	Carroll, 1828 (Edward W. 106),	259
128	Carroll, 1858 (Carroll 112),	259
310	Catharine C., 1822 (Jeremiah S. 283),	267
167	Catharine Lawson, 1797 (Jacob 53),	261
838	Chauncey (Solomon 834),	125
474	Chauncey R., 1847 (Abraham 471),	99
1719	Charles, 1797 (Job 385),	232
1731	Charles, 1840 (Charles 1719),	232
168	Charles (Jacob 53),	260
166	Charles A., 1817 (Ezra 97),	166
755	Charles A., 1857 (Samuel N. 746),	192
834	Charles Budd, 1829 (Jonathan 830),	75
1147	Charles C., 1767 (Robert 1127),	208
1516	Charles F., 1816 (Ebenezer 1507),	223
1522	Charles G. M., 1846 (Charles F. 1516),	224
288	Charles H., 1863 (Henry 271),	170
1503	Charles Henry, 1859 (Catherine C. Hammond 1493),	150
250	Charles L. (Holtham 198),	92
1723	Charles R. (Bradish 1718),	232
258	Charles S., 1846 (Sylvanus 106),	169
110	Charles T. (John 100),	308
822	Charles W., 1811 (Silas 814),	194
973	Charles Wright, 1857 (Samuel W. 959),	201
384	Charlotte (Henry 371),	96
664	Charlotte (George 659),	115
662	Charlotte, 1786 (Shubael 626),	118
858	Charlotte, 1799 (Isaac 852),	124
870	Charlotte, 1831 (Harry 856),	123
687	Charlotte Corday, 1820 (Thomas 617),	117
1252	Charlotte W., 1825 (Daniel Chase 1211),	211
892	Chauncey, 1786 (Cornelius 830),	128
1093	Chester, 1810 (John 997),	133
481	Christiana, 1836 (Nehemiah 472),	274
1591	Clara Jane, 1867 (George A. 1583),	226
116	Clara Lois, 1864 (Cornelius 107),	87

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
114	Clarinda H., 1849 (Edward 107),	258
1676	Clarissa, 1841 (Samuel Dyer 1620),	230
761	Clarkson C., 1831 (George W. 65),	283
1308	Clifford (John 1295),	142
1994	Cora, 1860 (John Samuel 1991),	244
437	Cora Belle, 1867 (William E. 423),	176
298	Cornelia E., 1825 (Lot Parent 282),	267
189	Cornelius, 1699 (Jonathan 3),	112
64	Cornelius, 1716 (Israel 12),	162
522	Cornelius, 1734 (Hezekiah 188),	104
830	Cornelius, 1740 (Gideon 190),	125
616	Cornelius, 1745 (Shubael 614),	120
32	Cornelius, 1748 (Daniel 9),	81
80	Cornelius, 1748 (Cornelius 64),	162
44	Cornelius, 1775 (Cornelius 32),	85
889[36].	Cornelius, 1777 (Cornelius 830),	128
199	Cornelius, 1778 (Holtham 40),	93
495	Cornelius, 1797 (George 81),	184
107	Cornelius, 1830 (Luther 105),	81
118	Cornelius, 1872 (Cornelius 107),	87
115	Cornelius Henry, 1814 (Isaac 98),	164
531	Cornelius L., 1823 (Cornelius 495),	184
167	Cornelius T., 1820 (Ezra 97),	167
1610	Crawford L., 1865 (Frederick 1582),	227
579	Curtis J., 1850 (Jesse H. 578),	186
211	Cynthia, 1817 (Tylee 208),	91
971	Cynthia E., 1852 (Samuel W. 959),	201
536	Cyprian Watson, 1802 (Samuel F. 532),	108
108	Daily, 1800 (Sylvanus 88),	168
624	Damaris, 1757 (Shubael 614),	113
363	Dan, 1748 (Seth 328),	33
X	Daniel, 1639 (Dea. John Dunham),	299
486	Daniel (Daniel 96),	37
2	Daniel, 1656 (Jonathan VI),	80
4	Daniel, 1675 (Daniel X),	304
8	Daniel, 1689 (Joseph VIII),	2
1110	Daniel, 1712 (Daniel 8),	206
9	Daniel, 1712 (Daniel 2),	80
379	Daniel, 1725 (Edmund 11),	277
325	Daniel, 1734 (Jonathan 323),	74

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1125	Daniel, 1737 (Daniel 1110),	207
31	Daniel, 1744 (Daniel 9),	81
334	Daniel, 1748 (Ebenezer 330),	31
96	Daniel, 1762 (Samuel 66),	37
384	Daniel, 1764 (Nathaniel 370),	233
1506	Daniel, 1786 (Jethro 1346),	233
1741	Daniel, 1792 (Daniel 384),	233
910	Daniel, 1803 (Asa 78),	202
1674	Daniel, 1831 (Samuel Dyer 1620),	230
405	Daniel, 1839 (Wm. L. B. 340),	62
759	Daniel V., 1826 (George W. 65),	283
1061	Darius, 1790 (David 1005),	204
12	David, 1674 (Jonathan 1),	47
82	David, 1704 (Nathaniel 14),	50
34	David, 1705 (David 12),	48
1145a	David, m. 1723 (Gersham 5),	140
29	David, 1723 (Jonathan 12),	255
1293	David, 1724 (David 1145a),	141
1005	David, 1741 (Micajah 998),	204
43	David, 1745 (Azariah 27),	256
96	David, 1751 (David 82),	57
1305	David, 1752 (John 1295),	141
40	David, 1755 (David 39),	263
116	David, 1762 (Benyew 92),	54
334	David, 1767 (Nathaniel 90),	59
275	David, 1770 (Joseph 93),	58
1058	David, 1775 (David 1005),	204
67	David T., 1792 (David 43a),	281
339	David, 1799 (David 334),	59
207	David, 1804 (David 116),	55
312	David, 1813 (Nathaniel 91),	173
274	David, 1826 (Isaac 103),	170
354	David, 1837 (Bradley 341),	60
210	David, 1844 (David 207),	55
355	David, 1848 (David 312),	173
410	David, 1854 (Wm. L. B. 340),	67
540	David Adams, 1815 (Samuel F. 532),	111
363	David F., 1853 (Bradley 341),	60
753	David V., 1813 (George W. 65),	282
605	David Watson, 1844 (David 540),	111

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1152	Deborah, 1696 (Gersham 5),	142
1268	Deborah, 1799 (Jesse 1165),	212
676	Delia, 1847 (Jonathan S. 662),	73
255	Delia A., 1826 (Holtham 198),	92
735	Dell (Erasmus Jonathan 675),	73
1925	Dewey, 1830 (Alfred 1920),	241
1796	Diadamia, 1735 (Obadiah 1786),	237
275	Diadamia, 1830 (Isaac 103),	171
594	Dinah, 1761 (Daniel 379),	280
319	Dorothy, 1834 (Frederick 309),	172
538	Dollyra, 1806 (Samuel F. 532),	110
1299	Drusilla, 1775 (David 1293),	141
1840	Dwight, 1837 (Horatio 1799),	237
1460	Dwight, 1858 (Orson 952),	147
12	Ebenezer, 1684 (John 3),	30
49	Ebenezer, 1692 (Samuel 5),	21
302	Ebenezer, 1717 (Elisha 14),	30
330	Ebenezer, 1719 (Ebenezer 12),	31
65	Ebenezer, 1720 (Israel 12),	162
1002	Ebenezer, 1725 (Benajah 7),	214
57	Ebenezer, 1738 (Ebenezer 49),	29
332	Ebenezer, 1744 (Ebenezer 330),	33
1350	Ebenezer, 1759 (Ebenezer 1002),	222
1507	Ebenezer, 1791 (Jethro 1346),	223
129	Ebenezer, 1806 (James 123),	54
4	Eleazar (Jonathan 3),	143
475	Eber H., 1846 (John E. 469),	37
1252	Edwin F. B., 1847 (Ralph R. 1246),	140
1734	Edith, 1864 (Charles 1731),	232
720	Edith Virginia, 1805 (Jeremiah S. 714),	281
2	Edmund, 1661 (Benajah XI),	250
11	Edmund, 1691 (Edmund 2),	270
378	Edmund, 1723 (Edmund 11),	277
63	Edmund, 1782 (David 43a),	281
1411	Edmund, 1791 (Benjamin 1352),	220
106	Edward W., 1799 (John 47),	258
1518	Edward R., 1820 (Ebenezer 1507),	224
332	Edna L., 1856 (Julius 317),	173
107	Edward, 1819 (Edward W. 106),	258
478	Edward, 1860 (Andrew J. 346),	64

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
2091	Edward Elijah, 1845 (Abraham 2021),	248
203	Edward F., 1851 (Cornelius 167),	167
173	Edwin Faxon, 1858 (Ezra 168),	166
422	Edward Hyde, 1820 (Ralph 414),	34
129	Edward K., 1860 (Carroll 112),	259
435	Edwin L., 1845 (Jonathan 419),	35
1534[2]	Elbert Monroe, 1866 (James C. 1520),	225
9	Eleazer, 1682 (Eleazer 9),	160
2	Eleazer, 1658 (Joseph VIII),	160
153	Eleazer, 1742 (William 148),	24
30	Eleazer, 1743 (Daniel 9),	81
79	Eleazer, 1761 (Sylvanus 63),	192
780	Eleazer, 1803 (Eleazer 79),	193
998	Electa, 1788 (Salathiel 832),	130
1036	Electa, 1828 (James 1001),	131
857	Elijah, 1730 (John 17),	290
1164	Elijah, 1734 (Seth 1148),	186
75	Elijah, 1753 (Sylvanus 63),	191
861	Elijah, 1762 (John 855),	289
1986	Elijah, 1782 (Simeon 1971),	244
1188	Elijah, m. 1783 (Elijah 1164),	136
132	Elijah E., 1785 (Thomas 87),	165
1493	Elijah H. (John Hammond 480), Williamsburg, Mass.,	149
14	Elisha, 1687 (John 3),	30
26	Elisha, 1728 (Benajah 9),	298
42	Elisha, 1742 (James 38),	48
1165	Elisha, bap. 1747 (Seth 1148),	136
309	Elisha, 1754 (Ebenezer 302),	30
1175	Elisha, 1781 (Elisha 1165),	138
1325	Elisha, 1791 (Clifford 1308),	142
668	Eliza, 1827 (Jonathan S. 662),	72
249	Eliza (Holtham 198),	92
1412	Eliza G., 1816 (Benjamin 1410),	219
142	Eliza S. (James 48),	260
823	Eliza Tilson, 1813 (Silas 814),	195
1096	Eliza, 1816 (John 997),	133
669	Eliza, 1827 (George 659),	115
539	Eliza Ann, 1809 (Samuel F. 532),	110
26a	Elizabeth, 1715 (Jonathan 12),	255
64	Elizabeth, 1735 (David 34),	49

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
202	Elizabeth, 1792 (David 116),	56
1267	Elizabeth, 1797 (Jesse 1165),	212
286	Elizabeth, 1798 (Joseph 274),	76
139	Elizabeth, 1821 (Elijah E. 132),	165
901	Elizabeth, 1825 (Joel 897),	289
1305	Elizabeth, 1844 (Jesse 1275),	212
414	Elizabeth, 1854 (Wm. L. B. 400),	62
715	Elizabeth A., 1834 (Jephtha 260),	281
206	Elizabeth A., 1859 (Cornelius 167),	168
2092	Elizabeth B., 1832 (Abraham 2021),	248
669	Elizabeth C., 1846 (Henry 665),	189
670	Elizabeth Caroline, 1830 (Jonathan S. 662),	73
1175	Elizabeth S., 1802 (George S. 1148),	209
478	Elizabeth S., 1826 (Nehemiah 472),	275
1643	Ella (Willett V. 1642),	229
276	Ella E. J., 1855 (Augustus H. 256),	92
926	Ella M., 1864 (Truman 905),	127
1532	Ellen Bunker, 1853 (James C. 1520),	224
664	Emeline, 1821 (Jonathan S. 662),	72
1470	Emerson L., 1867 (Lewis 1461),	147
269	Emily, 1814 (Isaac 103),	170
1585	Emily E., 1841 (Schuyler 1577),	227
407	Emily, 1843 (Wm. L. B. 340),	67
311	Enoch, 1814 (Moses 280),	58
13	Ephraim, 1696 (Edmund 2),	270
1357	Ephraim, m. 1725 (Eleazer 4),	143
1361	Ephraim, m. 1740 (Ephraim 1357),	143
1332	Ephraim, 1750 (Benajah 999),	214
1354	Ephraim (Ephraim 1332),	220
225	Ephraim F., 1828 (Daily 108),	168
675	Erasmus J., 1831 (Jonathan S. 662),	70
1348	Esther, m. 1781 (Ebenezer 1002),	223
1746	Esther, 1801 (Daniel 384),	234
400	Esther E., 1818 (Joseph 397),	177
873	Ethel W., 1871 (Thomas M. 859),	197
1541	Ethel W., 1879 (Marcus W. 1539),	225
17	Eunice, 1699 (Jonathan 11),	45
693	Eva Martha, 1846 (Simeon C. 682),	190
754	Evaline, 1815 (George W. 65),	282
97	Ezra, 1785 (Cornelius 80),	165

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
168	Ezra R., 1822 (Ezra 97),	166
896	Fabius, 1787 (Sylvanus 831),	128
1745	Fanny, 1799 (Daniel 384),	234
135	Fanny, 1818 (James 123),	53
122	Fanny (Jacob H. 112),	306
979	Fannie Frances, 1872 (Samuel W. 959),	202
19	Fear, 1708 (Eleazar 9),	160
1801	Ferdinand, 1814 (Abner 1798),	236
1649	Flora (Willett V. 1642),	229
666	Florella J., 1824 (Jonathan S. 662),	72
106	Frances E., 1827 (Luther 105),	86
392	Frances Maria, 1843 (Henry 371),	98
158	Francis, 1802 (John 124),	53
981	Francis, 1828 (Daniel 910),	202
418	Francis S., 1814 (Ralph 414),	34
556	Francis W., 1830 (Joseph 549),	185
153	Frank A., 1851 (Isaac 119),	165
1077	Franklin D., 1059 (George D. 1075),	205
309	Frederick, 1797 (Nathaniel 91),	171
2062	Franklin S., 1854 (George H. 2049),	246
2063	Fredd H., 1861 (George H. 2049),	246
1007	Frederick, 1819 (John 997),	134
1582	Frederick A., 1834 (Schuyler 1577),	227
1609	Frederick C., 1865 (Frederick A. 1582),	227
1465	Frederick E., 1867 (Dwight 1460),	147
331	Frederick N., 1850 (Julius A. 317),	173
912	Frederick P., 1860 (Robert C. 904),	126
235	Frederick W., 1832 (Alpha 190),	27
1477	Freelove, 1778 (Hezekiah 39),	147
1375	Gamaliel, 1779 (Joseph 1367),	143
398	Gardner, 1807 (Joseph 397),	175
623	George, 1700 (Shubael 614),	122
81	George, 1753 (Cornelius 64),	180
659	George, 1802 (Shubael 626),	115
232	George, 1806 (Jonathan 68),	262
497	George, 1816 (Lucas 492),	181
972	George, 1830 (Chauncey 892),	129
34	George (Amos Dunham 24),	161
1490	George (Ebenezer 1350),	223
1583	George A., 1836 (Schuyler 1577),	226

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1592	George A., 1873 (George A. 1683),	226
505	George Augustus, 1823 (Jesse 494),	181
799	George B., 1844 (Sampson 785),	193
603	George B., 1855 (Warren N. 574),	187
187	George C., 1832 (Ebenezer 129),	54
907	George Conwall, 1857 (Robert C. 904),	126
1075	George D., 1827 (Darius 1061),	205
778	George E., 1858 (Daniel V. 759),	283
2049	George H., 1823 (Simeon 2046),	246
762	George Howell, 1834 (George W. 65),	284
1386	George Orville, 1843 (James Samuel 1379),	146
1174	George S., 1800 (George Spooner 1148),	208
1148	George Spooner, 1769 (Robert 1127),	208
111	George T. (John 109),	308
65	George W., 1788 (David 43a),	281
1441	George W., 1819 (Ephraim 1354),	220
561	George W., 1857 (Francis W. 556),	185
686	Georgiana M., 1824 (Thomas 617),	117
5	Gersham (Jonathan VI),	134
1296	Gersham, 1738 (David 1145),	142
190	Gideon, 1700 (Jonathan 3),	122
833	Gideon, 1748 (Gideon 190),	122
840	Gideon (Solomon 834),	125
1527	Gilbert T., 1850 (Edward R. 1518),	224
973	Giles L., 1832 (Chauncey 892),	129
860	Giles L., 1842 (Tilson B. 847),	197
974	George L., 1859 (Samuel W. 959),	201
182	Grace L., 1876 (James H. 176),	54
434	Hallie Gardner, 1865 (Laban Gardner 421),	176
979	Hamilton H. W. (Samuel W. 959),	202
V	Hannah, 1630 (Dea. John Dunham),	13
2	Hannah, 1671 (Daniel X),	301
7	Hannah, 1716 (Jonathan VI),	146
22	Hannah, 1724 (Eunice 17),	45
1166	Hannah, 1748 (Seth 1148),	136
1189	Hannah, 1756 (Elijah 1164),	139
650	Hannah, 1769 (Israel 69),	188
1188	Hannah, 1800 (Wing 1151),	209
780	Hannah A., 1864 (Daniel V. 756),	283
743	Hannah W., 1822 (Abraham 712),	192

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
2101	Herman E., 1871 (Edward E. 2091),	248
1176	Harriet, 1804 (George S. 1148),	209
130	Harriet, 1808 (James 123),	52
408	Harriet, 1843 (Wm. L. B. 340),	67
732	Harriet (David T. 67),	281
674	Harriet L., 1834 (Jonathan S. 662),	73
875	Harriet L,. 1838 (William S. 865),	288
177	Harriet Lathrop, 1864 (James H. 176),	54
1405	Harriet S., 1840 (Sala Gamaliel 1381),	145
1391	Harrison, 1857 (Thomas H. 1381),	218
667	Harrison J., 1825 (Jonathan S. 662),	72
1927	Harry M., 1857 (Dewey 1925),	241
893	Harvey, 1771 (Sylvanus 831),	125
856	Harvey, 1791 (Isaac 852),	123
899	Harvey, 1799 (Harvey 893),	126
1990	Harvey, 1806 (Isaac 1979),	243
533	Harvey, 1833 (Cornelius 495),	184
270	Harvey W., 1818 (Isaac 103),	170
166	Hazael, 1776 (Jonathan 154),	25
2008	Heber, m. 1872 (Humphrey B. 2006),	24
241	Helen C., 1846 (Alpha 190),	27
421	Henrietta, 1818 (Ralph 414),	34
1621	Henry, 1795 (Isaac 383),	228
371	Henry, 1799 (Samuel 41),	96
103	Henry, 1803 (Samuel 94),	22
48	Henry (Elisha 42),	48
162	Henry, 1806 (Ezra 97),	166
665	Henry, 1811 (Israel 651),	189
271	Henry, 1816 (Isaac 103),	170
500	Henry, 1822 (Lucas 492),	183
837	Henry, 1824 (Solomon 834),	125
190	Henry, 1835 (Henry 162),	167
355	Henry, 1839 (Bradley 341),	60
745	Henry (Edmund 63),	281
922	Henry B., 1833 (Samuel 908),	200
1257	Henry J., 1847 (Daniel Chase 1211),	211
1581	Henry L., 1832 (Schuyler 1577),	227
1209a	Henry M. C., 1807 (Benjamin 1154),	220
1638	Henry Melvin, 1823 (Henry 1621),	229
2072	Henry M., 1824 (Asa 2019),	247

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
760	Henry V. D., 1828 (George W. 65),	283
1928	Herbert S., 1859 (Dewey 1925),	241
575	Herman W., 1824 (Jesse 548),	187
188	Hezekiah, 1700 (Jonathan 3),	103
18	Hezekiah, 1707 (Benajah 9),	298
1202	Hezekiah, bap. 1743 (Jethro 1147),	137
39	Hezekiah, 1745 (Samuel 12),	147
1220	Hezekiah, 1779 (Hezekiah 1202),	107
369	Hezekiah, 1791 (Samuel 41),	96
663	Hila Ann, 1819 (Jonathan S. 662),	70
192	Hiram, 1806 (Hazael 166),	26
1626	Hiram (Isaac 383),	230
970	Hiram Willis, 1850 (Samuel W. 959),	201
40	Holtham, 1749 (Samuel 12),	90
198	Holtham, 1775 (Holtham 40),	91
257	Holtham (Holtham 198),	92
683	Horace F., 1824 (Simeon 635),	190
1799	Horatio, 1807 (Abner 1798),	237
954	Horatio, 1818 (Sylvanus 894),	128
975	Horatio R., 1861 (Samuel W. 959),	202
164	Howard Cary, 1813 (Ezra 97),	167
2006	Humphrey B., 1816 (Elijah 1986),	244
87	Ichabod, 1768 (Samuel 56),	23
1110	Ida May, 1878 (John Henry 1107),	133
368	Isaac, 1711 (Nathaniel 4),	243
1129	Isaac, 1759 (Daniel 1110),	207
1979	Isaac, 1765 (Simeon 1971),	243
709	Isaac, 1779 (Elijah 75),	191
383	Isaac, 1761 (Nathaniel 370),	228
852	Isaac, 1764 (Barnabas 829),	123
1619	Isaac (Isaac 383),	228
103	Isaac, 1782 (Sylvanus 88),	169
98	Isaac, 1787 (Cornelius 80),	164
720	Isaac, 1813 (Isaac 709),	191
866	Isaac, 1815 (Harvey 856),	123
119	Isaac Atwood, 1827 (Isaac 98),	165
117	Isaac P., 1869 (Cornelius 107),	87
748	Isaac Thomas, 1838 (Abraham 712),	192
566	Isaac Watson, 1827 (Cyprian Watson 536),	199
597	Isabella (Daniel 379),	277

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
925	Isabella, 1752 (Elijah 857),	290
898	Isabella, 1788 (Elijah 861),	289
1191	Isaiah, 1766 (Elijah 1164),	136
12	Israel, 1689 (Eleazer 2),	161
69	Ishael, 1741 (Sylvanus 63),	188
651	Israel, 1788 (Israel 69),	189
668	Israel H., 1841 (Henry 665),	189
367	Jabez, 1707 (Nathaniel 4),	235
1923	Jabez, 1806 (Obadiah 1794),	242
8	Jacob, bap. 1727 (Daniel 2),	80
366	Jacob, 1765 (Seth 361),	32
53	Jacob, 1767 (Azariah 27),	260
586	Jacob, 1770 (Daniel 379),	279
710	Jacob, 1782 (Elijah 75),	192
112	Jacob H., 1774 (John 100),	306
1099	James, 1723 (Joshua 995),	206
82	James, 1754 (Cornelius 64),	187
390	James, 1754 (Nehemiah 377),	273
48	James, 1757 (Azariah 27),	259
862	James, 1768 (John 855),	288
18	James (Joseph 13),	47
38	James (David 12),	48
123	James, 1777 (Benyew 92),	52
828	James, 1786 (Joseph 327),	75
899	James, 1802 (Elijah 861),	289
1001	James, 1806 (Salathial 832),	131
55	James, 1810 (Joseph 53),	48
541	James, 1837 (Aaron 473),	276
388	James Carlisle, 1836 (Henry 371),	97
1520	James C., 1824 (Ebenezer 1507),	224
298	James Elias, 1850 (John 289),	58
126	James Harris, 1803 (James 123),	54
176	James Harvey, 1831 (James Harris 126),	54
111	James L., 1826 (Edward W. 106),	259
831	James P., 1815 (James 828),	75
1379	James Samuel, 1813 (Gamaliel 1375),	144
167	James R. (Jacob 53),	261
756	James V., 1820 (George W. 65),	282
615	Jemima, 1726 (Cornelius 189),	114
621	Jemima, 1753 (Shubael 614),	114

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
786	Jemima, 1770 (Cornelius 616),	121
338	Jemimah, 1798 (David 334),	65
85	Jane (Lewis Ford 46),	257
113	Jane (John 109),	309
711	Jane, 1816 (Jephtha 260),	280
1471	Jane Stuart, 1812 (Joseph 1370),	222
136	Jason, 1822 (James 123),	53
313	Jay, 1816 (Nathaniel 91),	171
910	Jeanette R., 1830 (James 899),	290
1673	Jedediah (Samuel Dyer 1620),	230
1646	Jennie (Willett V. 1642),	229
196	Jennie G., 1866 (George C. 187),	54
260	Jephtha, 1793 (Azariah 42),	280
41	Jeremiah, 1758 (David 29),	263
283	Jeremiah S., 1795 (Jonathan S. 263),	267
714	Jeremiah S., 1831 (Jephtha 260),	280
622	Jerusha, 1774 (Shubael 614),	114
1331	Jesse, 1747 (Benajah 999),	215
90	Jesse, 1756 (Ebenezer 65),	184
1165	Jesse, 1768 (Daniel 1125),	211
377	Jesse, 1780 (Jacob 366),	33
494	Jesse, 1794 (George 81),	181
548	Jesse, 1794 (Jesse 90),	185
1275	Jesse, 1816 (Jesse 1165),	212
95	Jesse Davis, 1786 (Samuel 66),	23
578	Jesse H., 1833 (Jesse 548),	185
1146a	Jethro, 1690 (Gersham 5),	136
1346	Jethro, 1751 (Ebenezer 1002),	223
389	Joanna, 1752 (Nehemiah 377),	273
385	Job, 1771 (Nathaniel 370),	231
897	Joel, 1795 (Elijah 861),	289
	JOHN DUNHAM, DEACON, 1588-9,	1
I	John, 1620 (Dea. John Dunham),	9
3	John, 1649 (John I),	19
851	John (Barnabas 829),	124
17	John, 1705 (Benajah 9),	287
1111	John, 1715 (Daniel 8),	206
91	John, 1731 (David 82),	51
855	John, 1740 (John 17),	288
299	John, 1748 (Benjamin 16),	30

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
810	John, 1752 (Jonathan 28),	286
58	John, m. 1755 (Ebenezer 49),	29
47	John, 1756 (Azariah 27),	258
389	John, 1762 (Solomon 373),	175
124	John, 1778 (Benyew 92),	53
864	John, 1779 (John 855),	288
201	John, 1783 (Holtham 40),	93
99	John (John 91),	51
99	John (John 91),	56
100	John (William 99),	305
359	John, 1737 (Seth 328),	32
654	John, 1767 (Nathaniel 651),	73
997	John, 1785 (Salathial 932),	132
347	John, 1800 (Daniel 334),	31
351	John, 1829 (John 347),	31
289	John, 1804 (Joseph 274),	57
1280	John, 1810 (Tristram 1194),	140
1352	John, 1817 (Elisha 1325),	143
260	John, 1830 (William 107),	56
808	John, 1842 (Kimball 800),	75
1295	John (David 1145a),	141
392	John Clarkson, 1761 (Nehemiah 377),	276
785	John C., 1788 (Campbell 784),	74
785	John C., 1788 (Campbell 784),	74
251	John C., 1817 (Holtham 198),	93
299	John Dudley, 1873 (John 295),	58
817	John E., 1811 (Samuel Hancock 794),	122
469	John E., 1818 (William 101),	37
477	John E., 1823 (Nehemiah 472),	274
1390	John E., 1853 (Thomas H. 1381),	218
73	John Foster, 1796 (William 63),	21
352	John F., 1850 (John 351),	32
1107	John Henry, 1850 (Chester 1093),	133
918	John M., 1822 (Samuel 908),	200
295	John Milton, 1869 (John 289),	58
1219	John P., 1806 (Robert 1152),	210
1991	John Samuel, 1833 (Harvey 1990),	244
566	John Willis, 1808 (John Clarkson 392),	276
53	Jonathan, 1715 (William 47),	21
VI	Jonathan, 1632 (Dea. John Dunham),	79

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1	Jonathan, 1646 (Thomas III),	41
3	Jonathan, 1658 (Jonathan VI),	89
11	Jonathan, 1672 (Jonathan 1),	44
12	Jonathan, 1693 (Edmund 2),	254
323	Jonathan, 1719 (Benjamin 14),	58
28	Jonathan, 1721 (Jonathan 12),	284
187	Jonathan, 1696 (Jonathan 3),	89
191	Jonathan, 1726 (Jonathan 187),	89
154	Jonathan, 1745 (William 148),	24
33	Jonathan, 1751 (Daniel 9),	89
38	Jonathan, 1751 (David 29),	256
338	Jonathan, 1758 (Ebenezer 330),	33
195	Jonathan, 1757 (Jonathan 187),	95
197	Jonathan, 1773 (Holtham 40),	90
68	Jonathan, 1775 (Jonathan 38),	262
1176	Jonathan, 1775 (Elisha 1165),	140
163	Jonathan, m. 1791 (Jonathan 154),	25
830	Jonathan, 1791 (Joseph 327),	75
404	Jonathan, 1837 (Wm. L. B. 340),	67
343	Jonathan L., 1811 (David 334),	62
419	Jonathan L., 1814 (Ralph 414),	34
817	Jonathan R., 1780 (Abraham 809),	285
263	Jonathan S., 1776 (Samuel 32),	263
662	Jonathan Singleton, 1786 (Jonathan 651),	70
VIII	Joseph, 1636 (Dea. John Dunham),	159
33	Joseph, 1700 (David 12),	47
53	Joseph (Josaiah 45),	48
327	Joseph, 1726 (Jonathan 323),	75
1367	Joseph, 1749 (Lemuel 1358),	143
93	Joseph, 1735 (David 82),	57
1004	Joseph, 1739 (Micaiah 998),	203
1330	Joseph, 1741 (Benajah 999),	214
1024	Joseph, 1761 (Joseph 1004),	204
274	Joseph, 1766 (Joseph 93),	57
1370	Joseph, 1780 (Joseph 1330),	221
911	Joseph, 1806 (Asa 78),	200
397	Joseph, 1778 (Solomon 373),	175
549	Joseph, 1796 (Jesse 90),	184
1469	Joseph, 1810 (Joseph 1370),	222
719	Joseph (Isaac 709),	191

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
504	Joseph, 1854 (John E. 477),	274
744	Joseph Avery, 1824 (Abraham 712),	192
558	Joseph B., 1835 (Joseph 549),	185
960	Joseph H., 1830 (Sylvanus 909),	201
1218	Joseph R., 1804 (Robert 1152),	210
14	Josiah, 1694 (Eleazar 2),	160
45	Josiah, 1755 (Elisha 42),	48
1374	Josiah, 1776 (Jesse 1331),	215
40	Josiah, 1780 (Ann 34),	161
1379	Josiah, 1803 (Josiah 1374),	219
1379	Josiah, 1804 (Josiah 1374),	217
995	Joshua, 1701 (Micaiah 5),	206
84	Julia C. (Lewis Ford 46),	257
317	Julius A., 1828 (Frederick 309),	172
424	Justin B., 1848 (Gardner 398),	176
816	Keziah, 1704 (Abraham 809),	287
800	Kimball, 1818 (Lewis W. 786),	74
431	Laban G., 1831 (Gardner 398),	176
1047	Ladormia, 1830 (James 1001),	131
196	Lannon H., m. 1845 (Hazael 166),	26
1095	Laura, 1815 (John 907),	134
495	Laura, 1871 (Asa Clarkson 483),	274
520	Laura B., m. 1888 (Austin C. 512),	39
231	Laura E., 1839 (Daily 108),	169
563	Laura F., 1864 (Francis W. 556),	185
1358	Lemuel, m. 1735 (Eleazar 4),	143
1648	Lena (Willett V. 1642),	229
1973	Levi, 1745 (Isaac 368),	244
2015	Levi, 1780 (Levi 1973),	245
2023	Levi (Levi 2015),	245
281	Lewis, 179 (Phineas 43),	265
1461	Lewis, 1844 (Orson 952),	147
2073	Lewis E., 1825 (Asa 2019),	247
46	Lewis Ford, 1754 (Azariah 27),	256
	Lewis Ford, 1754 (Azariah 27),	257
356	Levi T., 1841 (Bradley 341),	60
786	Lewis W., 1793 (Campbell 784),	74
1916	Lois Beardsley, 1791 (Obadiah 1794),	242
1625	Lot Eaton, 1790 (Isaac 383),	231
282	Lot Parent, 1793 (Phineas 43),	266

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
47	Louisa, 1804 (Samuel 43),	82
234	Louisa C., 1830 (Alpha 190),	27
796	Louisa E., 1857 (Clarkson C. 761),	284
492	Lucas, 1790 (George 81),	181
351	Lucinda H., 1808 (Amos 349),	95
972	Lineus M., 1855 (Samuel W. 959),	201
1793	Lucy, 1759 (Obadiah 1786),	240
1153	Lucy, 1781 (Robert 1127),	209
678	Lucy, 1805 (Simeon 635),	190
1802	Lucy, 1817 (Abner 1798),	236
602	Lucy A., 1853 (Warren N. 574),	186
1913	Lucy Gillette, 1786 (Obadiah 1794),	241
1055a	Lucy H., 1833 (James 1001),	131
234	Lucy I., 1846 (Daily 108),	169
583	Lucy R., 1868 (Jesse H. 578),	186
114	Lucy S., 1856 (Cornelius 107),	86
887	Lucy T., 1856 (Wm. H. 852),	198
773	Lucy V. 1872 (James V. 756),	282
105	Luther, 1804 (Cornelius 44),	186
8	Lydia, 1666 (John I),	19
1328	Lydia, 1738 (Benajah 999),	214
1792	Lydia, 1757 (Obadiah 1786),	237
625	Lydia, m. 1767 (Shubael 614),	118
42	Lydia, 1771 (Cornelius 32),	86
204	Lydia, 1788 (Holtham 40),	93
407	Lydia, m. 1820 (John 389),	175
1229	Lydia, 1820 (Hezekiah 1220),	138
172	Lydia, 1834 (Ezra 97),	168
1678	Lydia, 1837 (Samuel Dyer 1620),	230
978	Lyndon L., 1868 (Samuel W. 959),	202
498	Lysander, 1818 (Lucas 492),	183
524	Lysander L., 1846 (Lysander 498),	183
756	Mabel F., 1872 (Samuel N. 746),	192
373	Marcia, 1778 (Seth 361),	32
1539	Marcus W., 1858 (Robert King 1519),	225
617	Margaret, 1765 (Shubael 614),	113
661	Margaret, 1815 (Shubael 626),	120
1639	Margaret V., 1825 (Henry 1621),	229
877	Margaretta J., 1844 (Wm. S. 865),	288
329	Maria (Wright 104),	172

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
863	Maria, 1771 (John 855),	297
285	Maria, 1809 (Phineas 43),	267
885	Maria Parker, 1852 (William H. 852),	199
851	Maria R., 1824 (Tilson 815),	198
204	Marion P., 1853 (Cornelius 167),	168
604	Marion W., 1859 (Warren N. 574),	186
1839	Marshall, 1835 (Horatio 1799),	237
314	Marshall W., 1847 (Jay 313),	171
1253	Martha, m. 1770 (Ralph R. 1246),	139
205	Martha, 1799 (David 116),	56
1622	Martha (Isaac 383),	231
385	Martha, 1828 (Henry 371),	97
1408	Martha A., 1846 (Sala Gamaliel 1381),	145
1641	Martha A., 1632 (Henry 1621),	229
208	Martha D., 1837 (David 207),	55
248	Martha M., 1824 (Robert B. 200),	56
681	Martha S., 1815 (Simeon 635),	190
20	Martin, 1714 (Benajah 9),	298
1109	Martin S., 1854 (Chester 1093),	133
123	Martin V. B., 1840 (Cornelius 115),	164
1	Mary, 1642 (John 1),	19
1151	Mary, 1713 (Gersham 5),	142
619	Mary, 1723 (Shubael 614),	120
1203	Mary, bap. 1743 (Jethro 1147),	138
1007	Mary, 1771 (Micajah 998),	203
19	Mary, 1794 (Jonathan 11),	45
534	Mary, 1797 (Samuel F. 532),	107
95	Mary (Polly), 1746 (David 82),	57
1628	Mary (Isaac 1619),	228
115	Mary (John 109),	309
121	Mary (Jacob H. 112),	306
503	Mary, 1851 (John E. 477),	274
562	Mary, 1852 (Azariah W. 474),	276
733	Mary (David T. 67),	281
928	Mary, 1860 (Truman 905),	127
1704	Mary (Rylund V. R. 1623),	231
210	Mary Ann, (Tylee 208),	91
1751	Mary B., 1818 (Alvan 1742).	233
475	Mary C., 1819 (Nehemiah 472),	274
535	Mary C., 1827 (Aaron 473),	275

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1306	Mary C., 1850 (Jesse 1275),	213
569	Mary E., 1850 (Isaac Watson 566),	110
1409	Mary Elizabeth, 1844 (Sala Gamaliel 1381),	146
595	Mary E., 1760 (Daniel 379),	277
132	Mary Elizabeth, 1810 (James 123),	53
1810	Mary Emma, 1852 (Obadiah 1800),	236
2034	Mary E. C., 1856 (Sylvester 2028),	245
286	Mary I., 1858 (Henry 271),	170
232	Mary J., 1841 (Daily 108),	169
1640	Mary Jane, 1828 (Henry 1621),	230
538	Mary L., 1859 (Cornelius 531),	184
585	Mary F., 1872 (Jesse H. 578),	186
604	Mary P., 1842 (David A. 540),	111
1468	Mary S., 1807 (Joseph 1370),	222
824	Mary Tilson, 1869 (Charles W. 822),	195
18	Matilda, 1698 (Daniel 2),	94
1339	Matilda V., 1761 (Nathan 1327),	214
1523	Matilda M., 1848 (Charles F. 1516),	224
1529	Maurice E., 1869 (Edward R. 1518),	224
3	Mehitable, 1672 (Daniel X),	303
365	Mehitabel, 1694 (Nathaniel 4),	233
1201	Mehitable, 1743 (Jethro 1147),	137
165	Mehitable, 1774 (Jonathan 154),	25
245	Melinda (Holtham 198),	92
450	Melessa E., 1839 (Jonathan L. 343),	62
1081	Melvina, 1841 (James 1001),	132
11	Mercy, 1686 (Eleazer 2),	161
1000	Mercy, 1716 (Benajah 7),	213
5	Micajah, 1680 (Joseph VIII),	202
998	Micajah, 1716 (Micajah 5),	203
399	Milla, 1828 (Wm. L. B. 340),	62
342	Miriam, 1810 (David 334),	64
280	Moses, 1786 (Joseph 274),	58
102	Moses, 1800 (Samuel 94),	22
118	Moses E., 1824 (Moses 102),	22
831	Nahum, 1774 (John 810),	286
204	Nancy, 1796 (David 216),	55
399	Nancy, 1815 (Joseph 397),	176
1675	Nancy, 1835 (Samuel Dyer 1620),	230
45	Nancy Adams, 1800 (Samuel 43),	82

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1170	Naomi, 1743 (Seth 1148),	136
1327	Nathan, 1736 (Benajah 999),	213
4	Nathaniel, 1665 (Joseph VIII),	173
14	Nathaniel, 1679 (Jonathan 1),	49
9	Nathaniel, 1684 (Thomas 2),	69
363	Nathaniel, 1693 (Nathaniel 4),	174
50	Nathaniel, 1698 (Samuel 5),	29
20	Nathaniel, 1711 (Eleazer 9),	161
370	Nathaniel, 1722 (Nathaniel 363),	174
651	Nathaniel, 1733 (Nathaniel 9),	69
90	Nathaniel, 1706 (Nathaniel 14),	59
91	Nathaniel, 1763 (Ebenezer 65),	171
342	Nathaniel, 1766 (Ebenezer 330),	38
1570	Nathaniel, 1787 (William 380),	226
135	Nathaniel, 1805 (Ichabod 87),	23
1073	Nathaniel, 1820 (Darius 1061),	205
318	Nathaniel, 1830 (Frederick 309),	172
377	Nehemiah, 1721 (Edmund 11),	271
472	Nehemiah, 1797 (James 390),	273
1929	Nellie, 1861 (Dewey 1925),	241
712	Nelson, 1818 (Jeptha 260),	280
577	Norman W., 1830 (Jesse 548),	187
1786	Obadiah, 1730 (Jabez 367),	235
1794	Obadiah. 1761 (Obadiah 1786),	240
1800	Obadiah, 1809 (Abner 1798),	236
423	Olive Hyde, 1823 (Ralph 414),	35
108	Oliver, 1842 (Luther 105),	87
49	Olivia, 1807 (Samuel 43),	83
2097	Orah W., 1876 (Abraham F. 2090),	248
1748	Oren, 1807 (Daniel 384),	234
952	Orson (Sylvanus 894),	147
273	Pamelia J., 1824 (Isaac 103),	171
2	Patience, 1645 (John 1),	20
1365	Patience, 1771 (Joseph 1330),	221
1149	Paul (Gersham 5),	135
1154	Paul, 1767 (Paul 1149),	135
666	Peggy, 1832 (George 659),	115
665	Perry Jackson, 1822 (Jonathan S. 662),	70
VII	Persis, 1635 (Dea. John Dunham),	12
1367	Phebe, 1774 (Joseph 1330),	221

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
489	Phebe, 1782 (George 81),	181
1098	Phebe, 1822 (John 997),	134
537	Phebe, 1829 (Aaron 473),	276
497	Phebe Ann (Samuel 485),	38
777	Phebe J., 1855 (Daniel V. 756),	283
1413	Phebe W., 1818 (Benjamin 1410),	219
1269	Phillip Fell, 1802 (Jesse 1165),	212
43	Phineas, 1764 (David 29),	263
239	Phineas, 1846 (Jonathan 68),	262
660	Polly J., 1788 (Shubael 626),	119
889[8]	Polly, 1804 (John 851),	124
592	Priscilla (Daniel 379),	280
721	Priscilla (Isaac 709),	191
1115	Priscilla, 1838 (Alonzo 1094),	134
1630	Priscilla (Isaac 1619),	228
2030	Rachel (Sylvester C. 2017),	246
872	Rachel G., 1869 (Thomas Mandell 859),	197
414	Ralph (Jonathan 338),	34
1246	Ralph Ripley, 1805 (Elisha 1175),	139
624	Ransom, 1798 (James 82),	187
1736	Ransom W. (William 1721),	233
13	Rebecca, 1707 (Daniel 2),	93
637	Rebecca, 1781 (Simeon 72),	188
120	Richard B., m. 1838 (Jesse D. 95),	23
1271	Richard Fell, 1805 (Jesse 1165),	212
1127	Robert, 1742 (Daniel 1110),	207
1152	Robert, 1776 (Robert 1127),	209
32—(1346)	Robert, 1744 (Amos 24),	225
1557	Robert, 1778 (Robert, 32 1546),	225
200	Robert B., 1788 (David 116),	56
873	Robert B., 1838 (William S. 865),	288
212	Robert B., 1856 (David 207),	55
904	Robert C., 1827 (Harvey 899),	126
1519	Robert King, 1823 (Ebenezer 1507),	225
672	Robert Warren, 1840 (Jonathan S. 662),	73
1077	Royal Salathiel, 1839 (James 1001),	132
350	Rufus A., 1839 (David 339),	67
1199	Ruhanah, 1798 (Isaiah 1191),	138
14	Ruth, 1698 (Edmund 2),	250
849	Ruth Delano, 1819 (Tilson 815),	198

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1623	Ryland V. R. (Isaac 383),	231
1381	Sala Gamaliel, 1818 (Gamaliel 1375),	145
1413	Sala Virgil, 1853 (Sala Gamaliel 1381),	146
832	Salathial, 1757 (Gideon 190),	130
1467	Sally, 1804 (Joseph 1370),	222
1703	Sally (Ryland V. R., 1623),	231
IV	Samuel, 1628 (Dea. John Dunham),	13
5	Samuel, 1651 (John 1),	20
12	Samuel, bap. 1723 (Daniel 2),	81
32	Samuel, 1730 (Jonathan 12),	263
56	Samuel, 1732 (Ebenezer 49).	21
66	Samuel, 1733 (Jonathan 53),	22
41	Samuel, 1751 (Samuel 12),	95
94	Samuel, 1765 (Samuel 66),	22
889[32]	Samuel, 1767 (Cornelius 830),	129
43	Samuel, 1773 (Cornelius 32),	82
485	Samuel (Daniel 96),	37
816	Samuel (John 808),	75
908	Samuel, 1794 (Asa 78),	199
38	Samuel, 1780 (Daniel 31),	94
1155	Samuel, 1786 (Robert 1127),	207
839	Samuel, 1809 (Nahum 831),	287
974	Samuel, 1835 (Chauncey 892),	129
1620	Samuel Dyer (Isaac 383),	230
522	Samuel Fuller. 1763 (Cornelius 522),	105
518	Samuel G., 1849 (Austin 505),	39
794	Samuel Hancock, 1784 (Cornelius 616),	121
205	Samuel H.. 1790 (Holtham 40).	93
746	Samuel Newell, 1832 (Abraham 712),	192
959	Samuel W., 1828 (Sylvanus 909),	201
785	Sampson, 1811 (Eleazer 79),	193
1326	Sanders, 1797 (Clifford 1308),	142
257	Sands E., 1840 (Sylvanus 106),	169
15	Sarah, 1710 (Daniel 2),	94
387	Sarah, 1746 (Nehemiah 377),	271
39	Sarah, 1752 (David 29),	256
34	Sarah, 1754 (Daniel 9),	98
333	Sarah, 1758 (Nathaniel 90),	61
1162	Sarah, 1762 (Daniel 1125),	211
787	Sarah (Campbell 784),	74

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
42	Sarah, 1765 (Azariah 27),	260
64	Sarah, 1784 (David 43a),	281
596	Sarah, 1785 (Daniel 379),	278
337	Sarah, 1795 (David 334),	64
215	Sarah, 1826 (Tyler 208),	90
1634	Sarah (Isaac 383),	230
1155	Sarah A., 1797 (Paul 1154),	135
353	Sarah A., 1818 (Amos 349),	95
86	Sarah Ann T., m. 1818 (Lewis Ford 46),	257
402	Sarah A., 1823 (Joseph 397),	180
1253	Sarah D. S., 1828 (Daniel Chase 1211),	211
906	Sarah E., 1835 (Harvey 899),	127
1584	Sarah E., 1838 (Schuyler 1577),	227
779	Sarah E., 1861 (Daniel V. 759),	283
886	Sarah F., 1854 (William H. 852),	198
680	Sarah Holmes, 1794 (Thomas 627),	116
1293	Sarah Jane, 1839 (Richard Fill 1271),	212
417	Sarah M., 1811 (Ralph 414),	35
858	Sarah M. B., 1838 (Tilson B. 847).	197
1382	Sarah S., 1829 (Gamaliel 1375),	145
1577	Schuyler, 1800 (William 380),	226
778	Sebra, 1796 (Eleazer 79),	193
209	Serinz P., 1842 (David 207),	55
1148	Seth, 1704 (Gersham 5),	135
328	Seth, 1708 (Ebenezer 12),	32
361	Seth, 1741 (Seth 328),	32
1041	Seth, 1794 (Joseph 1024),	204
614	Shubael, 1723 (Cornelius 189),	113
835	Shubael (Gideon 833).	125
626	Shubael, 1762 (Shubael 614),	115
668	Shubael, 1825 (George 659),	115
173	Silas, 1749 (Sylvanus 63),	194
11	Silas, m. 1754 (Daniel 2),	80
814	Silas, 1783 (Silas 73),	194
820	Silas, 1807 (Silas 814),	195
1664	Silas, 1852 (Henry M. 1638),	229
1225	Silas B., 1807 (Hezekial 1220),	137
457	Silena W. (Jonathan L. 343),	63
1971	Simeon, 1739 (Isaac 368),	243
72	Simeon, 1747 (Sylvanus 63),	187

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
635	Simeon, 1775 (Simeon 72),	189
1981	Simeon, 1769 (Simeon 1971),	245
2046	Simeon, 1793 (Simeon 1981),	246
682	Simeon C., 1820 (Simeon 635),	190
789	Smith (Campbell 784),	75
484	Solomon (Daniel 96),	38
834	Solomon (Gideon 833),	122
521	Solomon, 1732 (Hezekiah 188),	103
373	Solomon, 1729 (Nathaniel 363),	174
1027	Solomon, 1770 (Joseph 1004),	204
2093	Sophia, 1832 (Abraham 2021),	248
1380	Sophia M., 1815 (Gamaliel 1375),	144
233	Stephen H., 1843 (Daily 108),	169
461	Susan (Joanna 389),	273
2094	Susan A., 1835 (Abraham 2021),	248
719	Susan Marston, 1809 (Isaac 709),	191
1250	Susan T., 1832 (Ralph R. 1246),	140
7	Susanna, 1673 (John 1),	20
63	Sylvanus, 1714 (Israel 12),	162
831	Sylvanus. 1742 (Gideon 190),	125
70	Sylvanus, 1744 (Sylvanus 63),	187
88	Sylvanus, 1754 (Ebenezer 1765),	163
894	Sylvanus, 1775 (Sylvanus 831),	128
106	Sylvanus, 1793 (Sylvanus 88),	169
909	Sylvanus, 1797 (Asa 78),	201
2028	Sylvester, 1813 (Sylvester C. 2017),	245
2017	Sylvester Chester, 1785 (Levi 1973),	245
436	Slyvester C., 1846 (Jonathan 419),	35
808	Tabitha, 1747 (Jonathan 28),	285
830	Tabitha, 1776 (John 810),	286
29	Thankful, 1741 (Daniel 9),	99
253	Thankful, 1831 (Holtham 198),	92
130	Theodore, 1862 (Carroll 112),	259
III	Thomas, 1626 (Dea. John Dunham),	40
2	Thomas, 1647 (Thomas III),	41
1003	Thomas, 1737 (Micajah 998),	203
266	Thomas, 1760 (Samuel 32),	263
87	Thomas, 1765 (Ebenezer 65),	165
627	Thomas, 1771 (Shubael 614),	115
1414	Thomas, 1820 (Benjamin 1410),	220

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
667	Thomas F., 1839 (Henry 665),	189
1381	Thomas H., 1817 (Josiah 1374),	215
117	Thomas J. (Jacob H. 112),	306
1386	Thomas H., 1840 (Thomas H. 1381),	218
859	Thomas Mandell, 1840 (Tilson B. 847),	197
1841	Thurston, 1841 (Horatio 1799),	237
815	Tilson, 1786 (Silas 73),	196
847	Tilson B., 1813 (Tilson 815),	196
1194	Tristram, 1787 (Elijah 1188),	140
905	Truman, 1831 (Harvey 899),	126
927	Tryon G., 1865 (Truman 905),	127
208	Tyler, 1796 (Jonathan 197),	90
195	Valentine, 1816 (Hazael 166),	26
1931	Walter E., 1870 (Dewey 1925),	241
193	Warren, 1811 (Hazael 166),	26
232	Warren Jerome, 1828 (Alpha 190),	27
574	Warren N., 1822 (Jesse 548),	186
536	Whitfield, 1829 (Aaron 473),	276
1642	Willett V., 1834 (Henry 1621),	228
47	William, 1684 (Samuel 5),	20
99	William, 1798 (Daniel 4),	305
148	William, 1710 (William 47),	23
380	William, 1753 (Nathaniel 370),	226
850	William, 1763 (Barnabas 829),	125
62	William, m. 1764 (Ebenezer 49),	21
63	William, 1765 (William 62),	21
167	William, 1767 (Jonathan 154),	24
109	William (John 100),	308
1721	William (Job 385),	232
1569	William, 1785 (William 380),	227
853	William, 1787 (Isaac 852),	124
107	William, 1792 (John 99),	56
101	William, 1793 (Samuel 94),	37
661	William (Nathaniel 651),	73
900	William, 1807 (Elijah 861),	290
1416	William, 1825 (Benjamin 1410),	220
345	William, 1829 (David 339),	64
913	William, 1839 (William 900),	290
211	William, 1848 (David 207),	55
115	William A., 1859 (Cornelius 107),	86

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers	Heads of Families.	Page.
1235	William B., 1811 (Seth 1174),	139
727	William C., 1818 (William 658),	118
787	William C., 1859 (Henry V. D. 760),	283
1627	William Delos (Isaac 383),	230
479	William E., 1828 (Nehemiah 472),	275
423	William E., 1843 (Gardner 398),	176
1564	William G., 1805 (Robert 1557),	225
1228	William G., 1838 (Joseph R. 1218),	210
1996	William G., 1871 (John Samuel 1991),	244
387	William Henry (Henry 371),	97
852	William H., 1827 (Tilson 815),	198
252	William H., 1829 (Sylvanus 106),	169
1282	William H., 1846 (John 1280),	140
892	William H., 1872 (William H. 852),	199
400	William L. B., 1830 (William L. B. 340),	61
340	William L. B., 1802 (David 334),	61
1738	William M. (Ransom W. 1736),	233
1230	William R., 1849 (Joseph R., 1218),	210
865	William S., 1816 (John 864),	288
658	William T., 1815 (Shubael 626),	118
1842	Willis E., 1867 (Dwight 1840),	237
1151	Wing, 1775 (Robert 1127),	208
165	Worthy Columbus, 1815 (Ezra 97),	166
391	Wright, 1341 (Henry 371),	98
304	Wright (Sylvanus 88),	172

Digitized by Google

OTHER NAMES.

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
47	Alden, Alexander m. 1814 (Joseph Alden 42),	302
5	Alden, Daniel 1691 (Hannah 2),	302
16	Alden, Daniel 1720 (Daniel Alden 5),	303
7	Alden, Eleazer m. 1720 (Hannah 2),	302
2	Alden, Joseph (Daniel X),	301
42	Alden, Joseph 1747 (Seth Alden 14),	302
15	Alden, Joseph 1718 (Daniel Alden 5),	303
39	Alden, Oliver 1740 (Seth 14),	303
11	Alden, Samuel 1705 (Hannah 2),	302
14	Alden, Seth m. 1740 (Hannah 2),	302
396	Allen, Charles (Charlotte 384),	97
40	Alden, Seth 1741 (Seth Alden 14),	303
873	Almy, Edgar M. (Thomas M. 859),	197
1162	Almy, John (Daniel 1125),	211
22	Alston (Eunice 17),	45
25	Alston, Mary (Hannah 22),	45
1624	Andrews, James (Olive Hammond 1486),	156
1543	Armstrong, John (Ferdinand Parr 1537),	152
211	Arnold, Nathaniel (Tylee 208),	91
224	Arnold, Silpha 1844 (Cynthia 211),	91
122	Ashley, Col. (Jacob H. 112),	306
1305	Atkins, Thomas B. (Jesse 1275),	212
1253	Atkinson, James H. (Daniel Chase 1211),	211
1864	Austin Betsey, 1799 (Amy Downer 1853),	239
940	Austin, Caleb (Thomas Rattoome 927),	293
1865	Austin, Caleb 1803 (Amy Downer 1853),	239
982	Austin, Caleb Downer 1856 (Amelia Rattoome 940),	293
1872	Austin, Caleb Downer 1856 (Caleb Austin 1865),	239
980	Austin, Celina H. 1844 (Amelia Rattoome 940),	294
1870	Austin, Celinda H. 1844 (Caleb Austin 1865),	239
1853	Austin, John (Lydia 1792),	238
1866	Austin, Lorenzo D. 1805 (Amy Downer 1853),	240
981	Austin, Thomas R. 1854 (Amelia Rattoome 940),	294
1871	Austin, Thomas R. 1854 (Caleb Austin 1865),	239

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
889	Ayers, Simon (James 862),	289
1536	Bail, Cicero F. (Polly Hammond 1481),	151
1751	Baker, Joel (Alvan 1742),	238
1756a	Baker, Mary A. 1873 (Nathan B. Baker 1756),	234
1756	Baker, N. B. 1831 (Mary B. 1751),	234
580	Baldwin, Wm. (Jessie H. 578),	186
391	Barbour, Lucius B. (Elisha C. Hilliard 390),	33
49	Barnes, Romulus (Samuel 43),	83
556	Barnes, Charles A. (Laura Gleason 545),	108
1628	Barnes, C. (Isaac 1619),	228
68	Barnes, Charles M. 1833 (Olivia 49),	84
73	Barnes, Jane O. 1843 (Olivia 49),	85
69	Barnes, Joseph A. 1855 (Olivia 49),	84
72	Barnes, Mary L. 1842 (Olivia 49),	85
71	Barnes, Samuel D. 1839 (Olivia 49),	84
70	Barnes, Sarah M. 1837 (Olivia 49),	84
520	Barney, D. Newton (Austin C. 512),	39
399	Barnhart, George (Wm. L. B. 340),	61
430	Barnhart, Hannah 1828 (Milla 399),	62
431	Barnhart, Murval 1852 (Milla 399),	62
1541	Barrett, Edward C. (Marcus W. 1539),	225
563	Barrett, John F. (Francis W. 556),	185
437	Barrows, Frances A. 1845 (Olive H. 423),	37
423	Barrows, Francis L. (Ralph 414),	35
8	Barrows, Robert (John I),	19
872	Barstow, Ebenezer N. (Thomas Mandell 859),	197
1596	Bartlett, Katie A. 1857 (Amanda A. Parr 1588),	155
398	Barton, Lewis A. (Charlotte 384),	97
1588	Bartlett, Lucius (Rachel Hammond 1485),	154
196	Beattys, Rev. H. H. (George C. 187),	54
1007	Belcher, Horatio (Electa 998),	131
185	Bergen, Augustus (Augustus D. Newell 182),	261
397	Bill, Henry (Charlotte 384),	97
569	Bird, Edward (Isaac Watson 566),	110
849	Bird, George W. (Tilson 815).	198
1637	Black, Ellen C. 1847 (Harriet Hammond 1487),	157
1636	Black, Rachel J. 1843 (Harriet Hammond 1487),	157
1487	Black, Rufus C. (Freelove 1477),	157
1634	Black, Sarah 1840 (Harriet Hammond 1487),	157
481	Blandin, Arthur A. 1868 (Sarah A. 402),	180

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
483	Blandin, Mary H. 1875 (Sarah A. 402),	180
402	Blandin, B. A. (Joseph 397),	180
17	Bloomfield, Joseph (Jonathan 11),	45
99	Boatwright, Allen M. (Jane D. Cammelius 97),	257
210	Boggs, Edw. B. (Catharine L. 167),	262
85	Boggs, Robert Morris (Lewis Ford 46),	257
1585	Bolton, Alfred (Schuyler 1577).	227
1599	Bolton, Nellie D. 1871 (Emily E. 1580),	227
497	Bond, Ozni (Samuel 485),	38
139	Booth, W. (Elijah E. 132),	165
143	Booth, Wm. W. 1852 (Elizabeth),	165
1569	Boswell, Clara 1876 (Melvina Hammond 1564),	153
1464	Boswell, George (Hezekiah Hammond 1482),	153
1745	Bourn, Caleb (Daniel 384),	234
144	Boutillier, R. L. (T. D. Howell 144),	260
459	Bonesteel, Emily 1862 (Melissa 450),	63
460	Bonesteel, James H. 1859 (Melissa 450),	63
450	Bonesteel, John H. (Jonathan L. 343),	63
1913	Bowles, John (Obadiah 1794),	241
1994	Boyd, William W. (John Samuel 1991),	244
2031	Brainard (Sylvester C. 2017),	246
1403	Braley, Alden (Sophia M. 1380),	145
2034	Brewster, M. N. (Sylvester 2028),	245
1049	Briggs, Belle E. 1860 (Ladorenia 1047),	131
1047	Briggs, Edward (James 1001),	131
1052	Briggs, Ida May 1858 (Ladornica 1047),	131
219	Brightman, Bert P. 1868 (Sarah 215),	90
218	Brightman, Henry 1866 (Sarah 215),	90
215	Brightman, John H. (Tylee 208),	90
407	Brock, Ira (William L. B. 340),	67
691	Brooks, Tirman M. (Perry Jackson 665),	71
556	Brown, Mary E. 1861 (Laura Gleason 545),	108
545	Brown, Silas H. (Mary 534),	108
604	Brownson, E. R. (Warren N. 574),	186
519	Bruenstuhl, Ardella 1838 (Mariah Flanders 509),	66
521	Bruenstuhl, Rosetta (Mariah Flanders 509),	66
517	Bruenstuhl, Sidney (Mariah Flanders 509),	66
509	Bruenstuhl, Warren (Jemimah 338),	65
1653	Brundige, David 1858 (Hannah Hammond 1489),	158
756	Bumpus, Henry (Samuel N. 746),	192

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1862	Burke, Abram C. (John Downer 1854),	240
1897	Burke, James S. 1853 (Pulchers S. Downer 1862),	240
602	Burke, John J. (Warren N. 574),	186
807	Burt, William (Wm. E. Jacques 801),	121
1000	Butler, Gamaliel (Benajah 7),	213
1200	Butler, John (Jethro 1147),	137
342	Buttles, W. R. (Maria 339),	172
113	Campbell, Jesse H. (John 109),	309
151	Campbell, Margaret (Jane 113),	309
86	Cammelius, James (Lewis Ford 46),	257
97	Cammelius, Jane D. 1826 (Sarah A. Tuthill 86),	257
1229	Cannon, Franklin H. (Hezekiah 1220),	138
429	Capron, F. A. 1847 (Nancy 399),	177
427	Capron, Mary E. 1842 (Nancy 399),	176
431	Capron, R. E. 1854 (Virgil H. Capron 430),	177
399	Capron, Virgil H. (Joseph 397),	176
72	Carey, Francis (Olivia 49),	85
595	Carhart, Charles (Daniel 379),	277
621	Carhart, Charles 1786 (Sarah 596),	280
596	Carhart, Cornelius (Daniel 379),	278
626	Carhart, Daniel 1797 (Sarah 596),	279
622	Carhart, Elizabeth 1789 (Sarah 596),	278
629	Carhart, John 1804 (Sarah 596),	279
624	Carhart. Lydia 1793 (Sarah 596),	278
623	Carhart, Mary 1791 (Sarah 596),	278
630	Carhart, Nehemiah 1806 (Sarah 596).	279
628	Carhart, Rachel 1801 (Sarah 596),	279
625	Carhart, Sarah 1794 (Sarah 596),	279
1180	Carlton, Hiram (George S. 1148),	209
1879	Carpenter, Edward 1824 (Betsey Austin 1864),	239
1881	Carpenter, Franklin 1830 (Betsey Austin 1864),	239
396	Carpenter, Joseph (Sarah 387),	272
1884	Carpenter, Louise S. 1861 (Frank Carpenter 1881),	240
1864	Carpenter, Richard (Amy Downer 1853),	239
1883	Carpenter, Richard 1858 (Franklin Carpenter 1881),	188
234	Carter, H. C. (Alpha 190),	27
42	Case, Bernard 1744 (Hope Hamblin 36),	20
211	Case, Robert C. (Catharine L. 167),	261
36	Case, William (Patience 2),	20
889^{9}	Castelow, Elijah D. 1832 (Polly 889^{8}),	124

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
889[8]	Castelow, James (John 851),	124
889[11]	Castelow, Polly D. m. 1845 (Polly 889[8]),	124
847	Chamberlain, Edwin (W. R. Gillette 830g),	287
1796	Chamberlain, Job (Obadiah 1786),	237
693	Chandler, Merritt H. (Simeon C. 682),	190
1181	Chapman, Alfred M. (George 1148),	210
846	Chapman, Cyrus P. (Tilson 815),	196
1622	Chapman, Jedediah (Isaac 383),	231
130	Chapman, Justin (James 123),	52
689	Chase, Joseph (Sarah H. 680),	116
650	Chase, Levi (Israel 69),	188
232	Clark, Howard W. (Daily 108),	169
732	Clarkson, John J. (David T. 67),	281
1413	Cleveland, Abishai S. (Benjamin 1410),	219
1250	Cleveland, Charles W. (Ralph R. 1246),	140
1253	Cleveland, Ichabod (Ralph R. 1246),	139
889[9]	Castelow, Elijah D. 1832 (Polly 889[8]),	124
1199	Coffin, Thomas (Isaiah 1191),	138
234	Colburn, Sidney (Daily 108),	169
296	Cole, John F. (Henry 271),	170
1629	Coleman I. (Isaac 1619),	228
1634	Coleman, Joshua (Isaac 383),	230
1122	Collins, Edward H. (Eliza 1096),	134
664	Collins, Isaac (George 659),	115
1654	Colvin, Elbert (Hannah Hammond 1489),	158
197	Conger, Geo. H. 1818 (Hazael 166),	26
414	Conklin, Jacob J. (Wm. L. B. 400),	62
513	Coonradt, George (Jemimah 338),	66
939	Cooke, Henry C. (Thomas Rattoome 927),	292
1453	Cook, Robert (Phebe 1367),	221
73	Cooper, Job (Olivia 49),	85
1649	Cooper, ——— (Willett V. 1642),	229
618	Cottle, Edmund (Margaret 617),	114
621	Cottle, Edmund (Shubael 614),	114
1413	Cottle, Geo. D. (Benjamin 1410),	219
456	Cottle, Matthew (Sarah 34),	99
464	Cottle, Sarah 1807 (Sarah Tilton 456),	99
1151	Covell, James (Gersham 5),	142
628	Craig, Moses (Sarah 596),	279
1252	Cranston, Geo. F. (Daniel Chase 1211),	211

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
298	Cree, James W. (Lot Parent 282),	267
858	Crittenden, Stephen (Isaac 852),	124
705	Crowell, Frances L. 1865 (Georgiana M. 686),	117
686	Crowell, Hiram (Thomas 617),	117
1533	Crowell, Mayhew (James C. 1520),	224
971	Curtis, David W. (Samuel W. 959),	201
19	Curtis, Fear 1740 (Fear 19),	161
1115	Curtis, Hiram F. (Alonzo 1094),	134
19	Curtis, Jacob (Eleazer),	160
1166	Daggett, George (Seth 1148),	136
677	Daniel, Stephen (Hila Ann 663),	70
1281	Davenport, Dora (Deborah 1281),	212
1268	Davenport, Eben (Jesse 1165),	212
245	Davis, Leonard (Holtham 198),	92
615	Davis, Melatiah (Cornelius 189),	114
1792	Downer, John (Obadiah 1786),	237
	Davis, William (Rebecca Jackson),	13
	David, William (Rebecca Morton),	13
877	Delano, Fred F. (William S. 865),	288
946	De Long, Asahel A. (Mary W. Rattoome 933),	296
1296	Deming, Richard 1864 (Sarah J. 1293),	212
1293	Deming, Thomas D. (Richard Fell 1271),	212
1163	Denham, Daniel 1764 (Daniel 1135),	209
1211	Denham, Daniel Chase 1798 (Daniel 1163),	211
1254	Denham, Daniel C. 1835 (Daniel C. Denham 1211),	211
513	Denham, George A. 1849 (George 497),	181
68	Denman, John (Isaac Marsh 68),	49
79	Denman, May R. 1824 (Rachel Marsh 71),	49
521	Denham, Matthew T. 1858 (George 497),	183
328	Derby, John H. (Rebecca D. Reynolds 321),	269
427	Des Jardins, Charles B. (Nancy 399),	176
449	Des Jardins, Katharine V. 1865 (M. E. Capron 427),	177
447	Des Jardins, Mary A. 1861 (Mary E. Capron 427),	177
319	Dewey, Bradley S. (Frederick 309),	172
209	Deshler, Charles D. 1819 (Catharine L. 167),	261
210	Deshler, Elizabeth D. 1821 (Catharine L. 167),	262
167	Deshler, George W. (Jacob 53),	261
211	Deshler, Mary B. (Catharine L. 167),	261
324	Dewey, Chauncey E. 1859 (Dorothy 319),	172
325	Dewey, David D. 1866 (Dorothy 319),	172

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
322	Dewey, Harriet L. 1853 (Dorothy 319),	172
495	Dickinson, Abraham B. (Asa Clarkson 483),	274
903	Dickinson, Henry R. W. (Harvey 899),	127
42	Dickinson, James (Cornelius 32),	87
147	Dickinson, Lydia 1803 (Lydia 42),	88
148	Dickinson, Sarah B. 1808 (Lydia 42),	88
465	Dodson, George (Esther E. 400),	179
1380	Dowd, Amos (Gamaliel 1375),	144
1390	Dowd, Ansel 1836 (Sophia M. 1380),	144
1392	Dowd, Lucia 1861 (Ansel Dowd 1390),	144
1853	Downer, Amy 1776 (Lydia 1792),	238
1854	Downer, John 1778 (Lydia 1792),	238
1947	Downes, Abigail 1821 (Lois Beardsley 1916),	242
1949	Downes, Condace 1826 (Lois Beardsley 1916),	242
1916	Downes, Lorenzo (Obadiah 1794),	242
1862	Downer, Pulchera S. 1820 (John Downer 1854),	240
1594	Downey, James R. (Wm. E. Parr 1587),	155
594	Dunn, Alexander (Daniel 379),	280
700	Dunn, Archibald (Dinah 594),	280
624	Dunn, Jacob (Sarah 596),	278
26a	Dunn, Micajah (Jonathan 12),	255
898	Dunn, Micajah (Elijah 861),	289
481	Dusenbury, Joseph W. (Nehemiah 472),	274
926	Dyer, Albion M. (Truman 905),	127
2114	Early, Eva M. 1865 (Susan A. 2094),	249
2094	Early, Wm. A. (Abraham 2021),	248
622	Eckel, John (Sarah 596),	278
956	Eddy, Isabella D. 1839 (Isabella Rattoome 936),	295
936	Eddy, Jonathan (Thomas Rattoome 927),	292
958	Eddy, Mary F. 1845 (Isabella Rattome 936),	295
2030	Edwards, —— (Sylvester C. 2017),	215
668	Ely, Benjamin (Jonathan S. 662),	72
45	Eldredge, Daniel (Samuel 43),	82
51	Eldredge, Louisa E. 1832 (Nancy Adams 45),	82
52	Eldredge, Lucian F. 1839 (Nancy Adams 45),	82
50	Eldredge, Samuel D. 1820 (Nancy Adams 45),	82
727	Ely, Henry (Eliza 668),	73
399	Emery, Henry (Sarah 387),	272
779	Emmons, John S. (Daniel V. 759),	283
824	Everson, Levi (Charles W. 882),	195

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
605	Farrand, Hattie 1868 (Lucy Martin 397),	69
47	Farnham, Lucian (Samuel 43),	82
599	Farrand, Ensign 1850 (Lucy Sweet 397)	68
62	Farnham, Lucy L. 1833 (Louisa 47),	82
596	Ferrand, Lucy O. 1841 (Lucy Sweet 397),	68
397	Farrand, Orlando (Lucy Martin 385),	68
601	Farrand, William 1856 (Lucy Martin 397),	69
	Faunce, John (Jonathan),	78
213	Ferris, Orrin (Tylee 208),	91
952	Filkin, John J. (Caroline B. Rattoome 935),	295
1348	Fish, Joseph (Ebenezer 1002),	223
1494	Fish, Joseph 1782 (Esther 1348),	223
1365	Fish, Gamaliel (Joseph 1330),	221
1170	Fish, Nathaniel (Seth 1148),	136
157	Fisk, George P. 1868 (James D. Fisk 151),	88
158	Fisk, Jane A. 1870 (James D. Fisk 151),	88
151	Fisk, James D. 1831 (Lydia Dickinson 147),	88
150	Fisk, Maria 1828 (Lydia Dickinson 147),	88
147	Fisk, Partridge (Lydia 42),	88
754	Fitz Randolph N. (George W. 65),	282
338	Flanders, Daniel (David 334),	65
509	Flanders, Mariah 1816 (Jemimah 338),	65
97	Fleming, John I. (Sarah A. Tuthill 86),	257
519	Folts, Delos (Maria Flanders 509),	66
589	Fonda, John A. 1844 (Dollyra 538),	110
584	Fonda, Hiram J. 1831 (Dollyra 538),	110
538	Fonda, John T. (Samuel F. 532),	110
780	Force, John A. (Daniel 756),	283
733	Forman, W. V. R. (David T. 67),	281
620	Foster, Benjamin (Shubael 614),	117
395	Foster, Preston (Sarah 387),	272
1734	Foster, Wm. Horton (Charles 1731),	232
1468	Francis, Charles (Joseph 1370),	222
681	French, Ebenezer (Simeon 635),	190
1047	French, Leroy (Ladormia 1067),	131
1540	Friday, Frederick L. (Ora P. Parr 1535),	152
1795	Fullam, Elisha (Obadiah 1786),	242
474	Gage, Edward (S. A. Makepeace 461),	179
116	Garrison, Lloyd McK. (Clarinda H. 114),	259
357	Gearhart, Edmund (David 312),	173

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
786	Giles, Isaac (Henry V. D. 760),	283
830h	Gillette, Abram D. 1807 (Tabitha 830),	287
847	Gillette, Adelaide 1859 (Walter R. Gillette 830g),	287
830	Gillette, F B. (John 810),	286
830g	Gillette, W. R. 1804 (Tabitha 830),	287
534	Gleason, Calvin (Samuel F. 532),	107
542	Gleason, M. Emeline 1824 (Mary 534),	108
545	Gleason, Laura A. 1833 (Mary 534),	108
544	Gleason, Theodore A. 1830 (Mary 534),	108
1753	Goff, S. M. (Alvan 1742),	234
1758	Goff, Henry M. 1858 (Betsey 1753),	234
115	Gould, Thomas (John 109),	309
62	Griffen, Daniel W. (Louisa 47),	82
305	Griffith, Joseph P. (Charlotte 384),	96
339	Groff, Ella 1851 (Mary E. Reynolds 322),	269
322	Groff, Wm. M. (Maria 285),	269
2114	Grow, David V. (Susan A. 2094),	249
466	Guild, Reuben (Joanna 389),	273
968	Gulick, Isaac (Mary Rattoome 928),	294
352	Guthrie, Charles L. (Amos 349),	95
408	Hakes, Jeremiah S. (Wm. L. B. 340),	67
585	Haley, Elbridge (Jesse H. 578),	186
485	Hall, Arthur S. 1878 (Mary H. Blandin 483),	180
394	Hall, James (Sarah 387),	272
483	Hall, Moses C. (Sarah A. 402),	180
36	Hamblin, Hope 1679 (Patience 2),	20
2	Hamblin, James (John 1),	20
1	Hamblin, James Jr. (John I),	19
7	Hamblin, Bartholomew (John 1),	20
979	Hamilton, D. W. (Samuel W. 959),	202
454	Hammett, John (Sarah Tilton 456),	99
562	Hamilton, R. G. (Azariah W. 474),	276
1508	Hammond, Arthur J. 1871 (Charles W. Hammond 1497),	150
1483	Hammond, Benjamin D. 1806 (Freelove 1477),	153
1493	Hammond, Catharine C. 1828 (John Hammond 1480),	149
1497	Hammond, Charles W. 1838 (John Hammond 1480),	149
1498	Hammond, Edwin H. 1843 (John Hammond 1480),	149
1574	Hammond, Freelove L. 1839 (Benjamin D. Hammond 1483),	153
1666	Hammond, George 1856 (Solomon Hammond 1490),	158
1489	Hammond, Hannah 1821 (Freelove 1477),	157

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1487	Hammond, Harriet 1815 (Freelove 1477),	157
1495	Hammond, Horace J. 1832 (John Hammond 1480),	149
1500	Hammond, Herbert W. 1824 (Sidney M. Hammond 1491),	150
1482	Hammond, Hezekiah M. 1804 (Freelove 1477),	152
1480	Hammond, John 1799 (Freelove 1477),	148
1564	Hammond, Melvina 1845 (Hezekiah Hammond 1482),	153
1477	Hammond, Morgan (Hezekiah 39),	147
1577	Hammond, Nelson 1850 (Benjamin D. Hammond 1483),	154
1486	Hammond, Olive 1812 (Freelove 1477),	156
1481	Hammond, Polly 1802 (Freelove 1477),	151
1485	Hammond, Rachel 1810 (Freelove 1477),	154
1499	Hammond, Sarah E. 1846 (John Hammond 1480),	150
1491	Hammond, Sidney M. 1824 (John Hammond 1480),	149
1581	Hammond, Silas D. 1846 (Stoughton D. Hammond 1484),	154
1490	Hammond, Solomon 1825 (Freelove 1477),	158
1484	Hammond, Stoughton D. 1808 (Freelove 1477),	154
392	Hand, Charles W. (Henry 371),	98
157	Hankenson, Eliza DeS. (Sarah 52),	261
42	Hankenson, James (Azariah 27),	260
1040	Hardenberg, Aaron 1851 (Electa 1036),	131
1036	Hardenberg, James (James 1001),	131
669	Harding, Ephraim (George 659),	115
206	Harlow, Alfred B. (Cornelius 167),	168
676	Hatch, August (Jonathan S. 662),	73
858	Hatfield, Alice Irene (James C. Hatfield 856),	77
856	Hatfield, James C. 1821 (Elizabeth 286),	76
860	Hatfield, John 1824 (Elizabeth 286),	76
847	Hatfield, Joseph 1818 (Elizabeth 286),	76
868	Hatfield, Mary E. 1832 (Elizabeth 286),	76
848	Hatfield, Phebe Ann 1819 (Elizabeth 286),	76
286	Hatfield, Phrazy (Joseph 274),	76
872	Hatfield, Smith 1837 (Elizabeth 286),	76
868	Hathaway, Ebenezer (Elizabeth 286),	76
74	Hayward, Benjamin 1717 (Mehitable 3),	303
3	Hayward, Joseph (Daniel X),	303
76	Hayward, Joseph 1746 (Benjamin 74),	303
87	Hayward, Olive 1704 (Joseph Hayward 76),	303
1	Hayward, Thomas (Daniel X),	301
1056	Hazlett, Frank R. 1856 (Lucy H. 1055a),	132
1055a	Hazlett, John (James 1001),	131

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1060	Hazlett, Fannie M. 1867 (Lucy H. 1055a),	131
1058	Hazlett, Nancy J. 1858 (Lucy H. 1055a),	131
898	Henry, Walter M. (Elijah 861),	289
279	Hiller, Charlotte P. 1876 (Ella E. J. 276),	92
823	Hill, Thomas (Silas 814),	195
276	Hiller, Hiram (Augustus H. 256),	92
373	Hilliard, Ambrose (Seth 361),	32
391	Hilliard, Charlotte C. 1876 (Elisha C. Hilliard 390),	33
390	Hilliard, Elisha C. 1852 (Elisha E. Hilliard 384),	33
384	Hilliard, Elisha E. 1806 (Marcia 373),	32
1007	Hitchcock, Obed (Micajah 998),	203
364	Hollister, Albert C. 1804 (Betsey 348),	95
348	Hollister, Asahel (Jonathan 195),	95
642	Holmes, Alonzo J. 1820 (Rebecca 637),	188
1203	Holmes, John (Jethro 1147),	138
637	Holmes, Judah (Simeon 72),	188
478	Hope, Aaron D. (Nehemiah 472),	275
387	Hope, Adam (Nehemiah 377),	271
395	Hope, Anna 1772 (Sarah 387),	272
394	Hope, Esther 1769 (Sarah 387),	272
398a	Hope, James W. 1784 (Sarah 387),	272
513	Hope, Julia M. 1848 (Elizabeth S. 478),	275
399	Hope, Lydia 1787 (Sarah 387),	272
396	Hope, Margaret 1775 (Sarah 387),	272
398	Hope, Mary 1781 (Sarah 387),	273
397	Hope, Nehemiah 1778 (Sarah 387),	272
393	Hope, Samuel 1766 (Sarah 387),	272
225	Hornbeck, Frank (Silpha Arnold 224),	91
763	Hough, G. DeN. 1861 (Marie P. Smith 762),	119
762	Hough, George T. (Nathaniel S. Smith 759),	119
592	Howard, Chas. W. 1863 (Susannah 588),	68
588	Howard, Joel T. (Amos Sweet 388),	68
1832	Howard, George B. 1862 (Lucy D. Thurber 1822),	237
1831	Howard, Leland O. 1857 (Lucy D. Thurber 1822),	237
1822	Howard, Ossian G. (Lucy 1802),	236
1063	Howell, Anthony J. (James 1001),	132
154	Howell, Jennie W. (T. D. Howell 144),	260
142	Howell, John S. (James 48),	260
144	Howell, Theo. D. (Eliza S. 114),	260
678	Houghton, Cyrenus (Simeon 635),	190

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
135	Hulbert, Charles (James 123),	53
505	Holliday, Edmund B. (Solon Huntington 490),	103
1095	Hungerford, Asahel (John 907),	134
1007	Hungerford, Amanda A. 1821 (Electa 998),	131
1005	Hungerford, Edward 1817 (Electa 998),	130
1002	Hungerford, Lewis 1811 (Electa 998),	130
1006	Hungerford, Lucy M. 1810 (Electa 998),	131
998	Hungerford, Spencer (Salathial 832),	130
1008	Hungerford, William 1822 (Electa 998),	131
505	Huntington, Caroline D. 1861 (Solon H. 490),	103
502	Huntington, Henry E. 1850 (Solon Huntington 490),	101
492	Huntington, Phebe 1817 (Elizabeth Vincent 488),	104
490	Huntington, Solon 1812 (Elizabeth Vincent 488),	101
504	Huntington, Willard V. 1856 (Solon H. 490),	103
488	Huntington, William (Abner Vincent 332),	100
1534	Huxford. Geo. F. (James C. 1520),	225
441	Hyde, Henry F. 1836 (Sarah M. 417),	36
417	Hyde, John M. (Ralph 414),	36
440	Hyde, John M. 1834 (Sarah M. 417),	36
443	Hyde, Sarah M. 1840 (Sarah M. 417),	36
337	Hydorn, William (David 334),	64
346	Irvin, Edmund L. (E. A. Reynolds 323),	270
V	Jackson, Nathaniel (John Rickard 1652),	13
V	Jackson, Rebecca (Abigail Rickard),	13
786	Jacques, David 1790 (Jemima 786),	121
811	Jacques, Fred W. 1870 (Hulbert I. Jacques 808),	121
808	Jacques, Hulbert L. 1835 (Wm. E. Jacques 801),	121
807	Jacques, Mary C. 1828 (Wm. E. Jacques 801),	121
800	Jacques, Mary H. 1797 (Jemima 786),	121
786	Jacques, Reuben (Cornelius 616),	121
801	Jacques, William E. 1800 (Jemima 786),	121
619	Jenkins, Lemuel (Shubael 614),	120
322	Jennings, Frank E. (Dorothy 319),	172
705	Jennings, F. W. (Georgiana Mackey 686),	117
887	Jennings, Frederick W. (Wm. H. 852),	198
712	Jernegan, Henry H. 1866 (Charlotte C. 687),	117
687	Jernegan, Matthew (Thomas 617),	117
878	Johnson, Charles H. 1850 (Charlotte 870),	123
885	Johnson, Elmer 1863 (Charlotte 870),	124
870	Johnson, Henry (Harvey 856),	123

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
882	Johnson, Liddie 1861 (Charlotte 870),	123
674	Keck, Henry (Jonathan S. 662),	73
278	Kellogg, Charles 1839 (Emily 260),	170
280	Kellogg, D. F. 1865 (Emily 269),	170
269	Kellogg, D. Fisk (Isaac 103),	170
19	Kempton, Ephraim (Fear 19),	161
11	Kempton, Samuel (Eleazer 2),	161
1395	Kendall, Annie L. 1867 (Lucia J. Webb 1394),	144
1394	Kendall, Theodore (Sophia M. 1380),	144
677	Kennedy, Lizzie F. 1845 (Hila Ann 663),	70
680	Kennedy, Orin T. 1863 (Hila Ann 663),	70
663	Kennedy, Thomas (Jonathan S. 662),	70
796	Kilgore, Anthony (Clarkson C. 761),	284
525	King, Peter (David P. Martin 510),	66
538	Kingman, Henry M. (Cornelius 531),	184
942	Kingsland, Theo. S. (John B. Rattoome 932),	294
1639	Kittle, John (Henry 1621),	229
114	Kirkham, Augustus (Edmund 107),	258
116	Kirkham, Alice H. 1875 (Clarinda H. 114),	259
115	Kirkham, Susan B. 1873 (Clarinda H. 114),	258
542	Labrum, John (Mary 534),	108
550	Labrum, Mary E. 1851 (Mary Emeline Gleason 542),	108
607	Lansing, D. W. (Mary P. 604),	111
592	Lanning, Levi (Daniel 379),	280
1408	Lackey, Eleazer (Sala Gamaliel 1381),	145
777	Laing, Theo. C. (Daniel V. 756),	283
1703	Larkin, John C. (Ryland V. R. 1623),	231
1118	Libby, Edwin S. (Eliza 1096),	134
721	Lincoln, Seth (Isaac 709),	191
1453	Lindsay, George (Phebe 1362),	221
670	Lindsay, Hezekiah (Jonathan S. 662),	73
84	Linn, John H. (Lewis Ford 46),	257
958	Livingston, Ephraim (Isabella Rattoome 936),	295
1648	Lobdell, ——— (Willett V. 1642),	229
1884	Lockwood, J. T. (Franklin Carpenter 1881),	240
906	Loomis, George (Harvey 899),	127
421	Loomis, Zenas (Ralph 414),	34
823	Lord, Horatio (Silas 814),	195
1395	Lowles, Walford (Laura J. Webb 1394),	144
661	Luce, Presbury (Shubael 626),	120

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
689	Luce, Clara D'A. 1818 (Sarah H. 680),	116
693	Luce, John T. 1827 (Sarah H. 680),	116
680	Luce, Jonathan (Thomas 627),	116
596	Luce, Romanzo S. (Lucy Sweet 397),	68
182	Luling, Theodore W. (James H. 176),	54
1590	Lyman, David G. (Rachel Hammond 1485),	155
1153	Lyon, William (Robert 1127),	209
1207	Lyon, William 1802 (Lucy 1155),	210
1756a	Macomber, Frank (Mary B. 1751),	234
583	McDonald, Albert (Jesse H. 578),	186
151	McDonald, J. Campbell (Jane 113),	309
521	MacDonald, Malcolm (Mariah Flanders 509),	66
464	Makepeace, Evelyn L. 1852 (Esther E. 400),	178
462	Makepeace, Frank B. 1848 (Esther E. 400),	179
400	Makepeace, L. O. (Joseph 397),	177
463	Makepeace, Lucia A. 1850 (Esther E. 400),	180
465	Makepeace, Idella S., 1855 (Esther E. 400),	179
460	Makepeace, Sarah A. 1843 (Esther E. 400),	179
461	Makepeace, Stella A. 1845 (Esther E. 400),	179
980	Manley, Robert C. (Amelia Rattoome 940),	294
1870	Manley, Robert C. (Caleb Austin 1865),	239
26	Manning, Isabella 1781 (Mary Alston 25),	45
25	Manning, John (Hannah 22),	45
1656	Manwaring, Della (Martha Ann 1641),	229
1641	Manwaring, Silas (Henry 1621),	229
177	Marco, M. A. de Viti (James H. 176),	54
95a	Marsh, Isaac (David 82),	51
68	Marsh, Isaac 1768 (Elizabeth 64),	49
68	Marsh, Sketch (David 82),	49
64	Marsh, John (David 34),	49
71	Marsh, Rachel 1702 (Isaac Marsh 68),	49
72	Marsh, Ralph (Isaac Marsh 68),	49
3	Marshall, Benjamin (Thomas Hayward),	301
91	Marshall, Eugene 1832 (Olive Hayward 87),	304
87	Marshall, Hayward (Joseph Hayward 76),	303
505	Marshall, Lizzie D. 1872 (Mary 504),	275
503	Marshall, R. R. (John E. 477),	274
333	Martin, Amasa (Nathaniel 90),	61
385	Martin, Lucy 1791 (Sarah 333),	61
522	Martin, Charles 1827 (D. P. Martin 510),	65

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
510	Martin, David P. 1827 (Jemimah 338),	65
540	Martin, Clark 1856 (Fenner Martin 511),	66
513	Martin, Elizabeth 1833 (Jemimah 338),	66
511	Martin, Fenner 1831 (Jemimah 338),	66
1060	Martin, Isaac L. (John D. Martin 1052),	298
1052	Martin, John Dunham 1794 (Maria 863),	298
1053	Martin, Mary (Maria 863),	298
509	Martin, Nathaniel P. (David 334),	65
512	Martin, Nathaniel 829 (Jemimah 338),	66
863	Martin, Reene (John 855),	297
525	Martin, Susannah 1855 (D. P. Martin 510),	66
79	Matthews, J. Evans 1815 (Rachel Marsh 71),	49
1299	Mayhew, Matthew (David 1293),	141
1409	McElwaine, Henry (Sala Gamaliel 1381),	146
1589	McKee, William (Rachel Hammond 1485),	155
1599	McKee, Grace A. 1869 (Louisa Parr 1589),	156
1598	McKee, William C. 1856 (Louisa Parr 1589),	156
743	McLaughlin, Wm. H. (Abraham 712),	192
1637	McNish, Amos A. (Harriet Hammond 1487),	157
1643	McNish, Mary H. 1874 (Ellen C. Black 1637),	157
1644	McNish, Paul 1879 (Ellen C. Black 1637),	157
183	Meek, Wm. S. (Augustus D. Newell 182),	261
537	Mellick, Edwin (Aaron 473),	276
848	Meloy, Rezin (Elizabeth 286),	76
1947	Merchant, Albert (Lois Beardsley 1916),	242
1339	Merchant, John (Nathan 1327),	214
1328	Merchant, Seth (Benajah 999),	214
811	Merrill, Abraham 1771 (Tabitha 808),	285
812	Merrill, Abraham L. 1798 (Abraham Merrill 811),	285
808	Merrill, Lambert (Jonathan 28),	285
901	Merritt, J. McK. (Joel 897),	289
464	Miles, E. B. (Esther E. 400),	178
513	Miller, Charles (Elizabeth S. 478),	275
1083a	Miller, Carrie D. (Melvina 1081),	132
1081	Miller, Freeman (James 1001),	132
277	Mills, W. S. (Augustus H. 256),	92
279	Millward, Fred J. (Ella E. J. 276),	92
306	Mitchell, F. B. (Diadamia 275),	171
1523	Modley, John W. (Charles F. 1516),	224
946	Molther, Anna F. 1839 (Mary W. Rattoome 933),	296

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
933	Molther, John L. (Thomas Rattoome 927),	291
947	Molther, Robert K. 1842 (Mary W. Rattoome 933),	297
1060	Monroe, Wm. O. (Lucy H. 1055a),	131
944	Molther, John R. 1836 (Mary W. Rattoome 933),	297
962	Monteath, Edward (Susan B. Rattoome 937),	296
386	Moore, George (Henry 371),	97
1646	Morey, W. E. (Willett V. 1642),	229
1793	Morgan, Benjamin (Obadiah 1786),	240
310	Morris, David (Jeremiah S. 283),	267
465	Morrison, Robert (Esther E. 400),	179
V	Morton, Nathaniel (Abigail Rickard),	13
V	Morton, Rebecca (Rebecca Jackson),	13
956	Mott, Charles M. (Isabella Rattoome 936),	295
604	Mott, Harcourt (David A. 540),	111
607	Mott, Harriet C. 1867 (Mary P. 604),	111
608	Mott, Mary A. 1870 (Mary P. 604),	112
934	Mott, Smith (Thomas Rattoome 927),	292
949	Mott, Thomas S. 1826 (Lucinda B. Rattoome 934),	295
1564	Murray, John (Melvina Hammond 1564),	153
210	Neilson, Courtney (Tylee 208),	91
205	Nevins, David (David 116),	56
183	Newell, Adelaide 1860 (Augustus D. Newell 182),	261
182	Newell, Augustus D. (Eliza DeS. Hankenson 157),	261
188	Newell, Eleanor V. D (Wm. A. Newell 187),	261
185	Newell, Elizabeth D. 1865 (Augustus D. Newell 182),	261
157	Newell, James H. (Sarah 52),	261
187	Newell, Wm. Augustus (Augustus D. Newell 182),	261
194	Newell, Wm. Augustus (Wm. Augustus Newell 187),	261
463	Newhall, G. S. (Esther E. 400),	180
203	Newell, Wm. D. (Augustus D. Newell 182),	269
114	Newton, M. O. (Cornelius 107),	86
1795	Nichols, A. (Obadiah 1786),	242
697	Nichols, Florella J. (Emeline 664),	72
695	Nichols, Lizzie (Emeline 664),	72
693	Nichols, Perry J. (Emeline 664),	72
694	Nichols, William (Emeline 664),	72
624	Norton, Andrew (Shubael 614),	113
625	Norton, Lot (Shubael 614),	118
622	Norton. Noah (Shubael 614),	114
1467	Norton, Robert W. (Joseph 1370),	222

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
172	O'Brien, Patrick (Ezra 97),	168
1306	Owen, J. C. (Jesse 1275),	213
150	Page, Levi (Lydia Dickinson 147),	88
605	Palmer, Samuel (Lucy Martin 397),	69
514	Pardee, Charles H. 1854 (Phebe Huntington 492),	103
492	Pardee, Henry S. (Elizabeth Vincent 488),	103
720	Parker, Barton L. (Jeremiah S. 714),	281
851	Parker, Francis I. (Tilson 815),	198
26	Parker, James E. 1770 (Mary Alston 25),	45
28	Parker, James E. 1847 (Samuel Parker 27),	45
27	Parker, Samuel 1806 (James E. Parker 26),	45
1588	Parr, Amanda 1832 (Rachel Hammond 1485),	154
1536	Parr, Ellen O. 1833 (Polly Hammond 1481),	151
1538	Parr, Francis E. 1847 (Polly Hammond 1481),	152
1537	Parr, Ferdinand 1843 (Polly Hammond 1481),	152
1590	Parr, Frances I. 1848 (Rachel Hammond 1485),	155
1593	Parr, Henry C. 1858 (Wm. E. Parr 1587),	155
1591	Parr, Homer 1852 (Wm. E. Parr 1587),	155
1539	Parr, Horace B. 1855 (Ora P. Parr 1535),	152
1594	Parr, Jennie D. 1863 (Wm. E. Parr 1587),	155
1481	Parr, Jonathan (Freelove 1477),	151
1485	Parr, Leonard (Freelove 1477),	154
1540	Parr, Lily S. 1864 (Ora P. Parr 1535),	152
1589	Parr, Louisa 1835 (Rachel Hammond 1485).	155
1543	Parr, Nellie A. 1868 (Ferdinand Parr 1537),	152
1535	Parr, Ora P. 1825 (Polly Hammond 1481),	151
1587	Parr, Wm. E. 1829 (Rachel Hammond 1485),	154
13	Pease, Benjamin (Daniel 2),	93
15	Pease, David (Daniel 2),	94
1271	Pease, Isaiah D. 1786 (Hannah 1189),	140
7	Pease, James (Jonathan VI),	146
1189	Pease. Noah (Elijah 1164),	139
1155	Pease, Peter (Paul 1154),	135
1279	Pease, Richard L. 1814 (I. D. Pease 1271),	140
1152	Pease, Thomas (Gersham 5),	142
1058	Pepper, William (Lucy H. 1055a),	131
459	Perkins, Edward (Melissa 450),	63
935	Perry, Gardner (Thomas Rattoome 927),	292
937	Perry, Hiram (Thomas Rattoome 927),	292
962	Perry, Laura A. 1847 (Susan B. Rattoome 937),	296

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page
952	Perry, Olivia R. 1842 (Caroline B. Rattome 935),	295
961	Perry, Thomas R. 1845 (Susan B. Rattoome 937),	295
950	Perry, Wm. D. 1836 (Caroline B. Rattoome 935),	295
1519	Peyton, Clarence E. (Sarah E. Hammond 1499),	151
1516	Peyton, George H. (Sarah E. Hammond 1499),	150
1517	Peyton, Oliver L. (Sarah E. Hammond 1499),	151
1649	Phillabaum, George (Hannah Hammond 1489),	158
455	Phillips, Albert C. 1871 (F. A. Capron 429),	177
429	Phillips, W. P. (Nancy 399),	177
449	Pilling, S. O. (M. E. Capron 427),	177
1454	Pilsbury, John 1805 (Phebe 1367),	221
1367	Pilsbury, Joseph (Joseph 1330),	221
1453	Pilsbury, Sarah A. 1827 (Phebe 1367),	221
2018	Post, Asahel (Levi 1973),	247
858	Potter, Andrew H. (Tilson B. 847),	197
1412	Powers, Thomas T. (Benjamin 1410),	219
1654	Pratt, Abbie 1862 (Hannah Hammond 1489),	158
VII	Pratt, Benajah (Dea. John Dunham),	12
1648	Pratt, Benjamin 1843 (Hannah Hammond 1489),	158
1489	Pratt, George (Freelove 1477),	157
1649	Pratt, Janette 1845 (Hannah Hammond 1489),	158
1653	Pratt, Lois 1858 (Hannah Hammond 1489),	158
928	Precott, Charles H. (Truman 905),	127
1596	Pugsley, Cyrus F. (Amanda A. Parr 1588),	155
940	Rattoome, Amelia 1819 (Thomas Rattoome 927),	293
935	Rattoome, Caroline B. 1808 (Thomas Rattoome 927),	292
939	Rattoome, Elizabeth 1817 (Thomas Rattoome 927),	293
936	Rattoome, Isabella 1810 (Thomas Rattoome 927),	292
925	Rattoome, John (Elijah 857),	290
932	Rattoome, John B. 1804 (Thomas Rattoome 927),	291
942	Rattoome, Julia A. 1846 (John B. Rattoome 932),	294
934	Rattoome, Lucinda B. 1806 (Thomas Rattoome 927),	292
928	Rattoome, Mary 1773 (Isabella 925),	293
933	Rattoome, Mary W. 1805 (Thomas Rattoome 927),	291
937	Rattoome, Susan 1813 (Thomas Rattoome 927),	292
927	Rattoome, Thomas 1771 (Isabella 925),	291
941	Rattoome, William 1821 (Thomas Rattoome 927),	293
134	Ray, Geo. C. (James 123),	53
1675	Reed, Fitch (Samuel Dyer 1620),	230
1083a	Resagie, Wm. (Melvina 1081),	132

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
285	Reynolds, Edward A. (Jonathan S. 263),	267
598	Reynolds, Elton M. (Eliza A. 539),	111
323	Reynolds, Edward A. 1830 (Maria 285),	269
346	Reynolds, Mary 1860 (E. A. Reynolds 323),	270
322	Reynolds, Mary L. 1827 (Maria 285),	269
321	Reynolds, Rebecca D. 1824 (Maria 285),	268
964	Rice, James L. (Elizabeth D. Rattoome 939),	296
1176	Richards, S. N. (George S. 1148),	209
V	Rickard, Abigail (John Rickard 1652),	13
V	Rickard, John 1652 (Hannah V),	13
V	Rickard, Giles (Dea. John Dunham),	13
544	Ridul, George (Mary C. 535),	276
735	Roberts, David M. (Jonathan 675),	73
889^{11}	Roberts, Ephraim (Polly 889^{8}),	124
642	Roberts, Henry (Stephen V. R. Sweet 389),	69
1006	Roe, John H. (Electa 998),	131
165	Rowley, Asher (Jonathan 154),	25
180	Rowley, Elias 1798 (Mehitable 165),	28
185	Rowley, Harlow 1808 (Mehitable 165),	28
182	Rowley, Sally M. 1802 (Mehitable 165),	28
181	Rowley, Warren D. 1800 (Mehitable 165),	29
270	Rowley, Warren C. 1841 (W. D. Rowley 181),	29
144	Royal Dr (Charles T. 110),	308
882	Roys, Louis (Charlotte 870),	123
1640	Runkel, Abraham (Henry 1621),	230
625	Runkel, Phillip (Sarah 596),	279
330	Rundle, Wm. B. (Rebecca D. Reynolds 321),	270
910	Runyon, Isaac S. (James 899),	290
64	Runyon, Joseph (David 43a),	281
1634	Russell, Alanson (Harriet Hammond 1487),	157
1624	Russell, Albert (Olive Hammond 1486),	156
1599	Russell, James H. (Emily E. 1580),	227
385	Russell, Otis L. (Henry 371),	97
273	Russell, Wm. H. (Isaac 103),	171
332	Sadler, Russell L. (Julius 319),	173
275	Sage, Clinton H. (Isaac 103),	176
306	Sage, Helen 1856 (Diadamia 275),	171
1624	Sanborn, Alice E. 1847 (Olive Hammond 1486),	156
1486	Sanborn, John (Freelove 1477),	156
1623	Sanborn, John S. 1844 (Olive Hammond 1486),	156

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1656	Sanders, Charles (Martha A. 1641),	229
721	Sargeant, ——— (Isaac 709),	191
964	Scott, Flora E. 1856 (Elizabeth D. Rattoome 939),	296
939	Scott, M. K. (Thomas Rattoome 927),	293
2093	Scott, Otis P. (Abraham 2021),	248
204	Seaborn, Baylis E. (Cornelius 167),	168
253	Sears, Orange 1821 (Holtham 198),	92
51	Sears, W. H. (Nancy Adams 45),	82
437	Seymour, Christopher (Olive H. 423),	37
182	Shattuck, Chauncey (Mehitable 165),	28
VII	Shaw, Jonathan (Dea. John Dunham 12),	12
106	Shugart, John (Luther 105),	86
608	Sills, Fred M. (Mary P. 604),	112
1485	Silva, Emma R. 1871 (Jane Stewart 1471),	222
1471	Silva, Francis J. (Joseph 1370),	222
666	Simmons, John (Jonathan S. 662),	72
248	Simonson, Garrett P. (Robert B. 200),	56
666	Skiff, James I (George 659),	115
148	Smith, Augustus (Lydia 42),	88
1516	Smith, Carlrie B. 1871 (Sarah E. Hammond 1499),	150
1409	Smith, Cornwall (Sala Gamaliel 1381),	146
662	Smith, David (Shubael 626),	118
1519	Smith, Edith L. 1879 (Sarah E. Hammond 1499),	151
1517	Smith, Edna D. 1874 (Sarah E. Hammond 1499),	151
1499	Smith, Harrison C. (John Hammond 1480),	150
351	Smith, H. B. (Amos 349),	95
1518	Smith, John H. 1877 (Sarah E. Hammond 1499),	151
762	Smith, Maria P. 1840 (Nathan S. Smith 759),	119
759	Smith, Nathan 1816 (Polly J. 660),	119
660	Smith, Nathan (Shubael 626),	119
1515	Smith, Orton L. 1869 (Sarah E. Hammond 1499),	150
736	Smith, Sarah S. 1807 (Charlotte 662),	118
1267	Spencer, Gideon (Jesse 1165),	212
1643	Spencer, Walter A. (Ellen C. Black 1637),	157
1929	Stanley, George W. (Dewey 1925),	241
1382	Stewart, John (Gamaliel 1375),	145
39	Stelli, David (David 29),	256
321	Stuart, Archibald F. (Maria 285),	268
332	Stuart, Archibald F. 1854 (Rebecca D. Reynolds 321),	270
328	Stuart, Margaret F. 1845 (Rebecca D. Reynolds 321),	269

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
330	Stuart, Maria R. 1849 (Rebecca D. Reynolds 321),	270
676	Stickle, William (Jonathan S. 662),	73
29	Stuart, Timothy (Daniel 9),	99
497	Stiger, Nehemiah D. 1840 (Mary C. 475),	274
497	Stiger, Nehemiah 1840 (Mary C. 475),	274
1281	Stone, Henry (Deborah 1281),	212
711	Stout, Augustus T. (Jeptha 260),	280
746	Sturgis, Peter D. (Benjamin I. H. Trusk 743),	119
535	Stryker, James B. (Aaron 473),	276
544	Stryker, Katharine T. 1846 (Mary C. 535),	216
204	Sutphen, Stephen (David 116),	55
388	Sweet, Amos 1813 (Lucy Martin 385),	67
385	Sweet, Amos B. (Sarah 333),	61
1678	Sweet, Byron (Samuel Dyer 1620),	230
642	Sweet, Clarisy m. 1874 (Stephen V. R. Sweet 389),	69
411	Sweet, Everett L. 1828 (Lydia 407),	175
407	Sweet, Lapirlate (John 389),	175
397	Sweet, Lucy 1823 (Lucy Martin 385),	68
389	Sweet, Stephen V. R. 1831 (Lucy Martin 385),	69
588	Sweet, Susannah 1840 (Amos Sweet 388),	68
1188	Tarrant, John (Wing 1151),	209
1676	Teachout, Langdon (Samuel Dyer 1620),	230
95	Terrill, Abraham (David 82),	57
1175	Thatcher, Lewis (George S. 1148),	209
457	Thayer, Calvin W. (Jonathan L. 343),	62
997	Thomas, John (Micajah 5),	205
14	Thomas, David (Edmund 2),	250
14	Thomas, Elizabeth 1722 (Ruth 14),	252
1110	Thomas, Leroy (John Henry 1107),	133
664	Thomas, Nichols (Jonathan S. 662),	72
1584	Thompson, Alfred (Schuyler 1577),	227
241	Thompson, Henry (Alpha 190),	27
453	Tilton, Daniel 1772 (Sarah 34),	99
208	Thomson, Byron (David 207),	55
1802	Thurber, ——— (Abner 1798),	236
1818	Thurber, Abner D. (Lucy 1802),	236
1819	Thurber, Chas S. 1826 (Abner D. Thurber 1818),	236
1823	Thurber, Abner D. 1839 (Lucy 1802),	236
1820	Thurber, Condace 1827 (Lucy 1802),	236
1824	Thurber, Francis B. 1842 (Lucy 1802),	236

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1822	Thurber, Lucy D. 1834 (Lucy 1802),	236
34	Tilton, Matthew (Daniel 9),	98
456	Tilton, Sarah 1785 (Sarah 34),	99
1636	Tiffany, D. W. (Harriet Hammond 1487),	157
1405	Titus, Harry H .(Sala Gamaliel 1381),	145
816	Titsworth, Lewis (Abraham 809),	287
773	Tomlinson, H. W. (James V. 756),	282
2106	Tracey, Clarence D. 1859 (Elizabeth B. 2092),	249
2092	Tracey, Edward (Abraham 2021),	248
743	Trask, Benjamin I. H. 1827 (Sarah S. Smith 736),	118
726	Trask, Benjamin J. S. (Charlotte 662),	118
745	Trask, Gustavus D. S. 1837 (Sarah S. Smith 736),	119
746	Trask, Sarah S. S. 1849 (Benjamin I. H. Trask 743),	119
121	Travgant, ——— (Jacob H. 112),	306
858	Tripp, Albert A. (J. C. Hatfield 856),	77
1591	Twombly, Arthur W. (George A. 1583),	226
624	Van Buskirk, John (Sarah 596),	278
202	Vanderbeck, Cornelius (David 116),	56
875	Vanderbilt, John (William S. 865),	288
480	Van Syckel, David (Nehemiah 472),	273
623	Van Syckel, Daniel (Sarah 596),	278
625	Van Syckel, Daniel (Sarah 596),	279
595	Van Vechten, Herman C. 1845 (Eliza A. 539),	111
598	Van Vechten, Mary E. 1850 (Eliza A. 539),	111
539	Van Vechten, Peter F. (Samuel F. 532),	110
550	Van Vorst, Sylvester (M. Emeline Gleason 542),	108
669	Vaughn, Alvan P. (Henry 665),	189
489	Vaughn, Levi (George 81),	181
332	Vincent, Abner 1738 (Matilda 18),	100
1201	Vincent, Barnabas (Jethro 1147),	137
488	Vincent, Elizabeth 1791 (Abner Vincent 332),	100
18	Vincent, Joseph (Daniel 2),	94
1643	Vincent, Lafayette (Willett V. 1642),	229
1404	Vinton, Charles (Sophia M. 1380),	146
430	Wager, Edward (Milla 399),	62
408	Wager, Arnold 1810 (Miriam 342),	64
504	Wager, Sherman 1872 (Zachariah Wager 496),	64
503	Wager, Willard 1869 (Zachariah Wager 496),	64
501	Wager, William (Zachariah Wager 496),	64
342	Wager, Zachariah (David 334),	64

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
148	Ware, John (Lydia 42),	88
169	Ware, Fred 1850 (Joseph Ware 166),	89
166	Ware, Joseph 1832 (Sarah D. Dickinson 148),	88
496	Wager, Zachariah 1833 (Miriam 342),	64
1746	Walker, Ephraim (Daniel 384),	234
443	Warner, Geo. R. (Sarah M. 417),	36
454	Warner, Georgiana 1862 (Sarah M. Hyde 443),	36
1052	Warren, Abram (Ladomnia 1047),	131
231	Warwick, William (Daily 108),	169
973	Watson, Georgiana C. 1808 (Mary Rattoome 928),	294
715	Waters, Henry (Jephtha 260),	281
968	Watson, Amelia 1795 (Mary Rattoome 928),	294
532	Watson, Dolly (Cornelius 522),	105
972	Watson, Isabella D. 1807 (Mary Rattoome 928),	294
928	Watson, James 1773 (Isabella 925),	293
974	Watson, James T. 1831 (Mary Rattoome 938),	296
970	Watson, John R. 1803 (Mary Rattoome 928),	293
977	Watson, Uriah B. 1838 (John R. Watson 970),	296
14	Wayne, Isaac (Ruth 14),	252
1396	Webb, Charles A. 1845 (Sophia M. 1380),	144
1394	Webb, Lucia Jane 1840 (Sophia M. 1380),	144
1404	Webb, Fanny L. 1855 (Sophia M. 1380),	146
1403	Webb, Love A. 1850 (Sophia M. 1380),	145
1380	Webb, Lucius (Gamaliel 1375),	144
1398	Webb, Lucius 1847 (Sophia M. 1380),	144
886	Webber, Harvey H. (William H. 852),	198
342	Webster, Frances (Maria 339),	172
329	Webster, James (Wright 104).	172
617	West, George (Shubael 614),	113
618	West, Margaret m. 1790 (Margaret 617),	114
505	Westfall, William (Mary 504),	275
1704	Wetsell, Jesse (Ryland V. R. 1623),	231
1119	Wheeler, Charles J. 1850 (Eliza 1096),	134
1122	Wheeler, Lida S. 1863 (Eliza 1096),	134
1118	Wheeler, Lottie E. 1859 (Eliza 1096),	134
1630	Wheeler, M. C. (Isaac 1619),	228
1121	Wheeler, Warren G. 1860 (Eliza 1096),	134
1096	Wheeler, Wm. L. (John 997),	133
365	Whitcomb, John (Nathaniel 4),	234
305	White, Catharine (Charlotte 384),	96

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1810	White, Edwin F. (Obadiah 1800),	236
397	White, Electa (Charlotte 384),	97
398	White, Martha (Charlotte 384),	97
396	White, Mary (Charlotte 384),	97
399	White, Sybil (Charlotte 384),	197
697	White, Thomas F. (Emeline 664),	72
1820	Wheeler, Thomas M. (Lucy 1802),	236
384	White, William (Henry 371),	96
225	Whitlock, Alice 1864 (Silpha Arnold 224),	91
224	Whitlock, John (Cynthia 211),	91
226	Whitlock, Nate 1872 (Silpha Arnold 224),	91
204	Wickham, Jacob (Holtham 40),	93
255	Wickham, Wallace (Holtham 198),	92
1098	Wiggins, Nahum (John 997),	134
461	Wight, Charles F. (Esther E. 400),	179
474	Wight, Lure 1866 (S. A. Makepeace 461),	179
353	Willburger, S. F. (Amos 349),	95
460	Wilder, Charles S. (Esther E. 400),	179
972	Wiley, David N. (Mary Rattoome 928),	294
638	Wilkins, Sewell (Simeon 72),	188
19	Wilkinson, James (Jonathan 11),	45
1464	Williams, Byron (Hezekiah Hammond 1482),	153
447	Williams, C. H. (Mary E. Capron 427),	177
1474	Williams, Charles W. 1839 (Benjamin D. Hammond 1483),	153
1568	Williams, Grant D. 1868 (Melvina Hammond 1564),	153
1599	Williams, Grant D. (Louisa Parr 1589),	156
877	Wilson, Henry C. (William S. 865),	288
143	Wilson, James 1848 (Mary Elizabeth 132),	53
329	Wilson, James C. (Mary E. Reynolds 322),	269
787	Wilson, John (Campbell 784),	74
132	Wilson, Solomon (James 123),	53
695	Wilson, William (Emeline 664),	72
1485	Wimpenny, William (Jane Stewart 1471),	222
VII	Wiswall, Rev. Samuel (Jonathan VI),	79
437	Witherell, Arthur H. (William E. 423),	176
454	Wood, Edmund. (Sarah M. Hyde 443),	36
522	Woodruff, Dorcas (Hezekiah 188),	107
399	Woodruff, Joseph (Charlotte 384),	97
249	Woodworth, William (Holtham 198),	92
115	Worcester, W. J. (Clarinda H. 114),	258

Digitized by Google

Child Numbers.	Heads of Families.	Page.
1392	Wright, Joseph (Ansel Dowd 1390),	144
466	Wyckoff, Abraham (Joanna 389),	273
598	Wyckoff, Abraham (Isabella 597),	277
398	Wyckoff, Elias (Sarah 387),	273
597	Wyckoff, Abraham (Daniel 379),	277
605	Wyckoff, Maria (Abraham Wyckoff 598),	277
116	Yarger, J. H. (Cornelius 107),	87
885	Young, Francis A. (William H. 852),	199
695	Young, Peter (Abraham Wyckoff 598),	277

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89066050121

b89066050121a

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B89066050121A

Digitized by Google